Jefferson Sinclair Selden, Sr. and his wife Mary Cooke (Roane) Selden (see page 60). Parents of the compiler of this volume and to whom this volume is affectionately dedicated. Mary is a daughter of Samuel Franklin and Harriet Elizabeth (Roane) Roane. Photo taken at their 50th Wedding Anniversary in November 1950, Hampton, Va.
Charles Roane the Immigrant
and His Wife
Frances Roane

THE FIRST OF THE NAME IN VIRGINIA
SETTLED IN GLOUCESTER COUNTY, VIRGINIA
IN 1664

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF
LATTER-DAY SAINTS

Compiled By

JEFFERSON SINCLAIR SELDEN, JR.
Hampton, Va.

"She Touched the Soil of Virginia with her Littel Foot and the Wilderness Became a Home".

(Author Unknown)

1982
"Heaven is not reached by a single bound, But we build the ladder by which we rise-From the lowly earth to the vaulted skies, And we mount to the summit Round by Round."

(Author Unknown)
TABLE OF CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Preface</td>
<td>IV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreword and Acknowledgements</td>
<td>V &amp; VI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>List of Illustrations</td>
<td>VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Introduction</td>
<td>VIII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Explanation of the Generation Numbering System</td>
<td>XI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appendix</td>
<td>838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td>862</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Genealogy Books by this Author

"The Sinclair Family of Virginia, Published 1965 ........ 387 pages

"Samuel Selden the Immigrant and his wife Rebecca Yeo Selden"
Published 1981 ........................................... 410 pages

"Charles Roane the Immigrant and his Wife Frances Roane"
Published 1983 ........................................... 897 pages
PREFACE

WHAT IS IN A NAME?

One of the motivating reasons for my feeble efforts to bring this Roane Family line up to date, was being hopeful in a small way, to kindle a renewal of the spirit of family and family life, so respected and so important a factor in the development of this great nation.

Today, in the presence of a more or less tolerated and accepted permissive society, where each man or woman, boy or girl more than ever before, demands the freedom “to do one’s own thing,” in one’s own way, completely disregarding the ideals and mores of centuries past, causes one to ponder the future of this nation.

Love and respect for the family, is perhaps the greatest tribute to the Love of God.—“The higher we climb, the farther the horizon.”

ROANE AND RELATED LINES

You got it from your father, it was all he had to give; so it’s yours to use and cherish, for as long as you may live. If you lose the the watch he gave you, it can always be replaced; But a black mark on your name, son, can never be erased. It was clean the day you took it, and a worthy name to bear, When he got it from his father, there was no dishonor there. So make sure you guard it wisely; After all is said and done, You’ll be glad the name is spotless, when you give it to your son.

—AUTHOR UNKNOWN
FOREWORD AND ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

My interest in the Roane and related families stems from my grandmother, Harriet Elizabeth Roane, first cousin and third wife of Samuel Franklin Roane. Harriet was the ninth and youngest child of Major Benjamin Roane and his second wife, Matilda Ann Taliaferro. Major Roane in turn was the seventh and youngest child of Alexander and Elizabeth "Polly" (Pollard) Roane, Jr. I only saw my grandmother Harriet one time, but reflecting on the period in which she lived, and her accomplishments as a widow following the War Between the States; operating her farm near Woods Cross Roads, Gloucester, Va., fed, clothed, and educated six daughters, three of them under three years of age. She also reared Annie Hall a local orphan girl, and provided home and substance for Miss Rosa Horsley, a local single woman with no home. These acts of loyalty and courage and superb management, certainly support my feeling that Harriet, my grandmother, was the most talented and most remarkable person I have ever known.

My current experience in following related lines of the Roanes and other family kin, was likewise most enlightening. I didn't find many millionaires, but I corresponded and talked with hundreds of kind, helpful, and considerate Christian people, proud of their ancestors and their Roane background, and with very few exceptions, gladly gave of their time to help with my efforts. These people were loyal, hard working family people, loyal to God and Country—the kind of family stock that made America in 200 years the envy of the world.

They seldom sought prominence or celebrity, but rather established a clannish, happy, and friendly life in the New World. They demanded freedom, honesty, and a simple way of life, hence most were followers of the soil and some were merchants.

"Let us never forget that the Cultivation of the earth is the most important labor of man. When tillage begins, the other arts follow. The farmers, therefore, are the founders of Civilization”

—Daniel Webster

The record from about 1850 was obtained from the personal knowledge of living members. Records before that date were obtained from those having old family Bibles and old written records, and from Cemetery Head Stones. Some who graciously helped included, but not limited to Mrs. Catherine Woodland Robins, Mrs. Eloise Kemp, Mrs. Vic Meredith Nelson, Mrs. Kenneth W. Southall, Jr., Mrs. Charles W. Bradley, Mrs. Robert P. Hart, Mrs. Ruth St. John, Miss Louise Anderson, Miss Charlotte Beale, Mr. Harry G. Blanks, Mr. Walter C. "Cecil" Anderson, Mr. Whitney Sutton, Commander Louis Roane

V
Dudley, Mr. Garland Lively, Mr. Raymond Edwards, Mr. Tyler Bland Jr., Mr. Franklin Fary, Mr. Robert Hodges Hackney. The outlines as written by Herbert Snipes Turner, D.D., and Mrs. Ethel Harrell Roane Haley were most helpful. Also Mrs. Elizabeth R. Gray, Mrs. T. B. Treakle, Mrs. Jane Adams Moore, and many, many others. Perhaps the most extensive help was rendered by Mrs. Eloise Kemp and Mrs. Doswell "Alease" Roane.

To all the above, and many, many others I extend my profound thanks, for without their help my efforts would most certainly have failed.

Unfortunately, time and ability restricted further and more complete research information, and documentation on some family lines. It is regrettable that this work wasn't undertaken by someone years ago. Many dates and facts could have thus been recorded, eliminating misty recollections and conjecture. Of course it was discouraging to find, in a few instances, that two letters mailed about 30 days apart, and containing stamped self-addressed return envelopes, failed to produce a response,—hence breaks in certain branches that forced me to fail in my hopes for a complete history.

However, no history is perfect—many dates, names and places of birth and death conflict. I have found many Bible recorded dates conflict with inscriptions on cemetery head stones. Many records of different family members vary considerable in some instances. So I hope you as readers will not be too harsh, and tend to be a little charitable toward the many mistakes contained herein. I believe the records and information contained in this volume will be a valuable and time saving foundation upon which some later researcher can build.

This compilation is affectionately dedicated to my maternal Grandparents, Samuel Franklin Roane, and his gifted wife and homemaker, Harriet Elizabeth (Roane) Roane.

—JEFFERSON SINCLAIR SELDEN, JR.
1982
# LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Illustration Description</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Photograph of the parents of the Compiler of this volume</td>
<td>Frontispiece</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Roane Family Arms</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Home of Samuel Franklin &amp; Harriet Roane</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs of watercolor of Mt. Prodigal</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photograph of Royal Oak School 1908</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Grandchildren of this Compiler</td>
<td>282 and 490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Present day Photograph of Mt. Prodigal</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INTRODUCTION

Virginia Historical Magazine on page 68 records the following from Manning & Bray’s, History of Surrey County, England, vol. 2, page 445. In the Parish Church, “on a stone in the middle aisle; ‘Here lieth the body of Mr. Thomas Roane, of this parish, gentleman, who departed this life the 28th of July, 1659, aged 39 years.’ ”

On another stone: “Here lieth the body of Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Robert Roane, Citteson of London, and daughter of Henry Bartelot, Esqr., who departed this life the 10th of August, 1701 in the 30th year of her age.”

Another Roane of Chaldon Parish was “Robert Roane of Chaldon, Surrey, Gent: who died before May 5, 1676, the date when his will was probated.

All of these Roanes were related, living in the same parish and having the same coat of arms; “Arms: 3 bucks horned trippant, holding in mouth an acorn of the last leaved vert., impaling 3 gloves.”

Thomas and Robert Roane, named in these epitaphs were sons of the testator and brothers of the immigrant to Virginia. (See copy of the Will of Robert Roane in the appendix to this volume.)

Robert Roane of Chaldon, Surrey County, England died before May 5, 1676 (William and Mary Quarterly, 1st Series, V. 18 pp. 194-200). According to his will Robert left six children, no age was given, but the children mentioned were as follows:

(1) Thomas Roane—died in 1689 (Crozier’s Virginia Heraldy, p. 111)
(2) Charles Roane, who migrated to Virginia and became the ancestor of the Virginia Roanes.
(3) Susan Roane. In the will she is mentioned as Susan Gatton.
(4) Elizabeth Roane, married an Askew. There were two children mentioned in the will.
   a. Robert Askew
   b. Thomas Askew
(5) An unnamed daughter who married a Davy, and was apparently deceased at the time the will was made. There were two children.
   a. Robert Davy
   b. Sarah Davy
(6) Lucy Roane, unmarried at the time the will was made.

“I think that I am not going beyond the bounds of probability when I say it is practically impossible to clear up the ramifications of these families unless you have the key to the situation. Again, there are no families in Virginia which have produced more delightful people. Brilliant, humorous, gifted, charming conversationalists, loyal, devoted, proud,—in a word, true blue!” (Elizabeth Hawes Ryland, in the William and Mary Quarterly).

viii
There is more truth in the above paragraph than Miss Hawes perhaps realized. In the early days the persistence in using the same Christian names, generation after generation, until it is impossible in many instances to be absolutely certain which family line an individual belonged, or in some instances, which generation. Also the marriage of close kin makes recording of generations very difficult. In the early generations middle names were seldom used, making for further difficulty.

TO DETERMINE THE GENERATION

First get the page number of the family member from the index. All families covered in this volume, are listed by their generation; starting with Charles Selden the immigrant and identified as Generation I, Page I. Each successive generation is grouped under generation II, III, IV, V, etc.

For example, this author is listed on page 142 as generation VIII (VII, 4, Page 60). This information indicates the author is of the VIII generation, and being the fourth child of his parents of the VII generation found on page 60. One can follow in this manner, each set of ancestors back to Samuel Roane, the immigrant. To trace your generation forward, reverse the numbers. Refer to the author again as VIII (VII, 4, Page 60) and turn pages forward until you approach IX (VIII, 1, Page 143) which will be found on page 282. Through this system of identification, the reader can trace his or her family line forward or backward by simply following the reference numbers.

JEFFERSON SINCLAIR SELDEN, JR., Author
Charles Roane—The First of the Name in Virginia

In his will Robert provided for his son Charles, as follows: “To son Charles Roane and to his child or children, if any, 600 pounds, and discharge him and them of all sums paid for his use (use) since his transportation to Virginia. To his wife Mrs. Frances Roane 20 pounds.” No further mention is made of her.

Charles Roane arrived in Virginia sometime before 1664, and settled on Pianketank River, “adjoining Col. Warren’s land.” The land books of Gloucester County show that between September 13, 1664 and October 20, 1708, Charles purchased more than 2500 acres of land in Gloucester County and became one of the landed gentry of Petsworth Parish. (Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 16, page 68)

The only records of Petsworth Parish that have survived are the vestry records from 1677 to 1793. The vestry books show that Charles Roane was vestryman from 1679-1684. In 1684 it is recorded: “Ordered that Mr. Charles Roane be Church Warden for ye upper part and John Buckner for middle and lower part.” And on September 22, 1684, Charles “attended as Church Warden.”

In the account of the suffering which the loyalists endured at the time of Bacon’s Rebellion, which began in 1675, it is stated that: “Mr. Charles Roane (was) one that had his dwelling house and other houses burnt to the ground, and most part of his goods and provisions destroyed and carried away by a party of the Rebels Commanded (by) Gregory Walkate after Bacon’s death.”

These early settlers were all loyalists and of course members of the Anglican Church, but during the Revolutionary Period, many of these families including the Roanes, became ardent Whigs and supported the Revolution. They left the Anglican Church and joined the Methodist movement and most are loyal to that branch of the Faith to this day.

Because of the destruction of the records of Gloucester County, there is no positive evidence indicating the numbers of Charles Roanes’ children. But it is certain from other records that there were at least two sons, and possibly others. They were:

1. Robert Roane (b. ———) (d. ———)
   Married:
   Wife’s name not known.
2. William Roane (b. ———) (d. ———)
   Married: 1726
   Sarah Upsher (b. ———) (d. ———)

Robert Roane of Chaldon, England wrote his Will May 10, 1672 and it was proved May 5, 1676. In his Will he mentioned that his son Charles, his wife Frances and son Robert were already in Virginia. Charles was willed 600 pounds and discharged from other sums advanced since his transport to Virginia. To Frances Roane, Charles wife, 20 pounds and to their son Robert (see above) 100 pounds. No other
child of Charles and Frances was mentioned in the will written in 1672. Several early authorities list Robert and William as brothers and sons of Charles and Frances Roane the immigrants. However, since Robert was the only grandchild mentioned in the grandfather's will written in 1672, it would appear that if Robert and William were indeed brothers, William must have been born in Virginia after the arrival of Charles, Frances, and Robert in 1664.

The above is taken in part from the record as prepared by the Reverend Herbert Snips Turner, D.D. and others. Also from the Will of Robert Roane of Chaldon, England.

GENERAL II (I, 1, Page 1)
Robert Roane, the eldest son of Charles Roane the immigrant.

Born in England and mentioned in his grandfather's will written May 10, 1672, and was willed 100 lbs. It would appear from the record that Robert came to this country with his parents in 1664, and upon maturity settled in Middlesex County, Virginia. His wife's name is not known. They were members of Christ Episcopal Church in Middlesex County, Virginia. Robert must have been born about 1650-1655. There were at least three children that lived to maturity.

Issue:
(1) Alexander Roane (b. (d. )
    Married: November 8, 1736 (Christ Church Register)
    Mary Hipkins (b. (d. )
(2) Charles Roane (b. (d. )
    Married: 1742
    Anne (b. (d. )
(3) William Roane (b. (d. before 1807)
    Married: February 15, 1754
    Sarah Daniel (b. (d. )
For information listed above see William and Mary Quarterly, 1st series Vol. 18, Page 194.

GENERAL II (I, 2, Page 1)
William Roane. Born most likely in Virginia. Son of Charles and his wife Frances Roane. His birth date was not found. However, he settled in the South Farnham Parish in Essex County, Virginia, and at one time represented that County in the Virginia Assembly. His will is recorded in Will Book, No. 11, page 29 of the Essex County Court, and probated on December 20, 1757.

Married: 1726
Sarah Upshaw. Born place and date unknown.
Issue:
(1) Thomas Roane (b. (d. April 18, 1799)
    Married:
    Mary Ann Hipkins
    They had fifteen children.
(2) John Roane (b. 1766) (d. 1838)  
Married first Miss Jones, and one son lived to maturity.  
Married secondly Miss Latane, no issue.  
(3) Col. William Roane  
Married: Judith Ball Crolle’, widow of John Crolle’  
They had four children.  
(4) Mary “Molly” Roane  
Married: Archibald Ritchie. They had seven children.  
(5) Sarah Roane  
Married: Dr. John Brockenbrough. They had six children.  
(6) Lucy Roane  
Married first:  
Richard Barnes. They had one son.  
Lucy married secondly:  
Col. Thomas Fauntleroy Brockenbrough, brother of Dr. John  
who married Sarah (see above). They had five children.  
The above record of William and Sarah (Upshaw) Roane and their  
six children are listed as shown in the memorandum written by Herbert  
Snipes Turner D.D. and believed by this compiler to be correct. However, it will not be carried forward as it will have to be covered in  
another volume at a later date. William, brother of Robert, and both  
are sons of Charles the immigrant, and each supports its own family  
genus. Robert Roane is of course patriarch of those listed in this volume.  

GENERATION III (II, 1, Page 2)  

Alexander Roane, I. Born possibly in Middlesex County, Virginia  
about 1700-1710, the eldest son of Robert Roane the eldest son of  
Charles Roane the immigrant. He is probably the Alexander Roane  
mentioned in the Vestry Book of Petsworth Parish, Gloucester County,  
Virginia “as a processor of lands at various times from 1723 to 1735.  
In 1729 and again from 1731 to 1734 he is named as Church Clerk.”  
The Vestry Book contains orders that his “Salary as Clerk of the Church  
be paid.”  
Married: November 8, 1736 (Christ Church Register)  
Mary Hipkins  
Issue:  
There is a record of only one son:  
(1) Alexander Roane, II (b. ———) (d. June 2, 1785)  
His will was probated in Gloucester County June 2, 1785.  
Married: 1768  
Elizabeth “Polly” Pollard  
Some written material speculates that Alexander, the husband of  
“Polly” Pollard, was the son of Charles Roane a brother of Alexander,  
I. (see page 4). However, there seems no proof of this, and this com-  
piler believes the above sequence is most likely correct.
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

GENERATION III (II, 2, Page 2)

Charles Roane. Born possibly in Middlesex County, Virginia date unknown. Son of Robert Roane and wife (her name not found).
Married about 1742
Anne ———?
Issue:
(1) Mary Roane (b. August 20, 1743 (d. unknown)
(2) A son (b. 1745 (d. unknown)
(3) Sarah Roane (b. March 17, 1746 (d. unknown)
(4) A son (b. November 4, 1748 (d. unknown)
(5) Charles Roane (b. October 3, 1752 (d. unknown)
The above information on Robert Roane and family was taken from “The Roane Family of Virginia”, a memorandum by Herbert Snipes Turner D.D. Also see William and Mary Quarterly, 1st Series Vol. 18, Page 196. No later information was located for this line, so it will not be carried forward.

GENERATION III (II, 3, Page 2)

William Roane. Born in Middlesex County, Virginia, the third son of Robert Roane and his wife (her name not found).
Married: February 15, 1754
Sarah Daniel (b. (d. • )
Issue:
(1) Frances Roane (b. April 3, 1755 (d. )
(2) Thomas Roane (b. (d. )
(3) William Roane (b. (d. )
(4) John Roane (b. (d. )
(5) Nancy Roane (b. (d. )
(6) Sally Roane (b. • ) (d. )
The above information on Robert Roane's family as given, see William and Mary Quarterly, 1st Series, Vol. 18, Page 196. No further information on this line of William Roane and family was located, therefore, this line is not carried forward.

GENERATION IV (III, i, Page 3)

Alexander Roane, II. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia, about 1748. Son of Alexander and Mary (Hipkins) Roane, I. Alexander had private tutors and was a land owner of considerable stature. He was a member of the Methodist Church in Gloucester County, Virginia. He served with honor and distinction during the American Revolution and gave his full support. (He was a Virginia State Line, Patriot. Reference, War Records—Virginia Patriot, by Brumback, page 369. On May 8, 1781 Alexander paid for supplies used by the Revolutionary Troops.) His record is acceptable to the D.A.R. Society and also the S.A.R.
Alexander's will was dated October 4, 1784 and recorded June 2, 1785 in Gloucester County, Virginia. He no doubt was interred in the family plot on his farm.
There are no specific proofs, such as, Court, Parish, or Family Records which show the father-son connection between the two Alexander Roanes listed above. It is certain however, that Alexander Roane who married "Polly" Pollard was a descendant of the immigrant Charles Roane.

Married: About 1762
Elizabeth "Polly" Pollard (b. ———) (d. ———)

Issue:
(1) William S. Roane (b. 1771) (d. before 1816)
   Married: 1800
   Mary Kemp (b. ———) (d. ———)
(2) Charles S. Roane (b. October 14, 1776) (d. July, 1858)
   Married first: January 31, 1801
   Frances Guthrie (b. March 24, 1775) (d. August 12, 1823)
   Charles married secondly: June 1, 1824
   Johanna Bland (b. 1796) (d. ———)

Issue:
(3) John Alexander Roane (b. About 1778) (d. before 1811)
   Died young and unmarried.
(4) Thomas Roane (b. March 8, 1781) (d. October 25, 1844)
   Married first: 1808
   Sarah Clegg (b. About 1775) (d. About 1812)
   Thomas married secondly: About 1813
   Frances Corr (b. March 9, 1784) (d. January 4, 1837)
(5) Frances Roane (b. 1782) (d. date unknown)
   This compiler believes she died without issue.
(6) Elizabeth Sarah Roane (b. About 1883) (d. date unknown)
   No record of marriage.
(7) Major Benjamin Roane (b. January 23, 1785) (d. May 1, 1837)
   Married first: February 14, 1814
   Rebecca Coleman Shackleford (b. About 1794) (d. About 1827)
   Major married secondly: June 12, 1828
   Matilda Ann Taliaferro (b. September 3, 1800) (d. date unknown)

From Daughters of American Papers #412366. Bible in possession of Mrs. Ben Anderson's daughter, Mrs. Charles Bradley, Richmond, Virginia.

GENERATION V (IV, 1, Page 5)

William S. Roane. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia in 1771. Son of Alexander and Elizabeth "Polly" (Pollard) Roane, II. In his will his father left to him "the Mill and land on Norman Spring Branch." William Roane died sometime before 1816, and his brother Thomas, took over the management of the mill at that time.
Married: 1800
Mary Kemp

Issue:

(1) Charles M. Roane (b. February 10, 1801) (d. March 12, 1871)
   Married: April 22, 1821
   Mary “Polly” Dutton (b. October 23, 1798) (d. August 1, 1865)
   Charles married secondly:
   Harriett Dutton (b. 1853) (d. unknown) Harriett was a niece
   of Charles’ first wife.

(2) Sarah Roane (b. July 29, 1806) (d. January 29, 1869)
   Married: December 22, 1825
   John Bowden (b. July 29, 1803) (d. March 15, 1853)

GENERATION V (IV, 2, Page 5)

Charles S. Roane. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia, October 14, 1776. Second child of Alexander and “Polly” (Pollard) Roane, II.
Charles for his time, was quite a successful planter. He purchased “Mt. Prodical” near Adner, Gloucester County, Virginia in 1821 at 46 years
of age. This old residence believed built by a Mr. Collier about 1660
and reputed by many, to be perhaps the oldest residence in Gloucester
County. Charles died July 7, 1858 and buried in a family plot on one
of his farms.

Married first: January 31, 1801
Frances Guthrie (b. March 24, 1775) (d. August 12, 1823). Daugh­
ter of Richard Guthrie and wife, from Gloucester County. (Dates are
from photostat of Emily Roane Guthrie’s Bible).

Issue:

(1) Richard Guthrie Roane, Jr. (born and died February 1, 1802)

(2) Wiley Pollard Roane (b. June 10, 1804) (d. before March
   1831)
   Married first: 1823
   Harriet Hart (b. ———) (d. 1825)
   Wiley married secondly:
   Mary Corr (b ———) (d. ———)

(3) Allen Roane (b. October 22, 1806) (d. ———)
   Married first: 1830
   Ann Collier (b. 1810) (d. About 1835)
   Allen married secondly:
   Nancy Pollard (b. ———) (d. ———)

(4) Elliott G. Roane (b. May 4, 1808) (d. unknown)
   Married: October 15, 1829
   Judith Roy White (b. About 1809) (d. 1884)

   Married first: November 28, 1838
   Elizabeth Sarah Roane (b. April 25, 1814) (d. January 15, 1840)
A description of the Roane Arms is given in Burke's General Armory.
Curtis married secondly:
Mary Frances Adams (b. October 30, 1824) (d. May 15, 1880)

(6) Charles Alexander Roane (b. August 7, 1817) (d. May 25, 1875)
Married first, his first cousin:
Sarah Rebecca Roane (b. February 25, 1821) (d. October 28, 1849)
Charles married secondly: February 16, 1854
Matilda Frances Mitchell (b. February 23, 1835) (d. July 9, 1915)

(7) Samuel Franklin Roane (b. July 25, 1821) (d. October 20, 1877)
Married first:
Elizabeth M. Booker
Samuel married secondly:
Carryline Vaughan
Samuel married thirdly: February 20, 1867

After the death of Frances (Guthrie) Roane in 1823, Charles mar­ried secondly: June 1, 1824.
Johanna Bland. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, in 1796.
Johanna died in Gloucester County and was probably buried on “Mount Prodigal” farm.

Issue from second marriage:
(8) Warner Pinkerton Roane (b. September 8, 1827) (d. July 7, 1904)
Married:
Frances A. Bland (b. November 8, 1831) (d. May 10, 1913)
(9) Susan “Sarah” Roane (b. About 1829) (d. ———)
Married:
Mr. Acra—(b. unknown) (d. unknown)
(10) Lilly Roane (b. 1831) (d. ———)
Married:
Some references believe Lilly married a Mr. Gaines.
(11) Joshua William Roane (b. January 24, 1838) (d. October 24, 1886)
Married: December 19, 1861
Etta Brooke Newbill (b. January 7, 1841) (d. March 28, 1893)

GENERATION V (IV, 4, Page 5)
Thomas Roane. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, March 8, 1781. Son of Alexander and Elizabeth “Polly” (Pollard) Roane, II. Thomas was educated by private tutors. Member of Methodist Church. Occupation—general farming. Thomas died at his home “Farmville”, King and Queen County, Virginia, October 25, 1844 and no doubt interred in a family plot on his farm.
Married first: About 1809
Sarah Clegg. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, about 1785. Some records refer to her as "Sarah Clayton" however, this compiler believes they are the same person. She could have been Sarah Clegg Clayton, or Sarah Clayton Clegg. Who would know? Existing records indicate Sarah died during or shortly after her second child, born on October 19, 1812, and the infant John Tyler Roane did not long survive.

Issue:
(1) Henry Roane (b. May 12, 1811) (d. October 1880)
   Married: December 24, 1838
   Virginia Anderson (b. December 19, 1820) (d. ————)
(2) John Tyler Roane (b. October 19, 1812) (d. very young)
   Sarah's death was quite untimely and in the flower of her youth. She was interred, no doubt, in the family plot on her husband's farm.
Thomas married secondly about 1813.
Frances Corr. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, March 9, 1784. Frances had private tutors. Member of Methodist Church. Frances died in King and Queen County, Virginia, January 4, 1837, and no doubt was interred in the family plot on her husband's farm.

Issue this second marriage:
(3) Elizabeth Sarah Roane (b. April 25, 1814) (d. January 15, 1840)
   Married: November 28, 1838
   Curtis Roane (b. July 28, 1814) (d. March 13, 1893)
(4) Thomas Nathaniel Roane (b. December 8, 1816) (d. December 1, 1872)
   Married: About 1838
   Mary Newton Rayne (b. May 5, 1815) (d. unknown)
   Married: About 1839
   Pamela Ann Newcomb (b. December 19, 1822) (d. April 15, 1885)
(6) James Alexander Roane (b. February 15, 1821) (d. July 4, 1894)
   Married: October 25, 1842
   Verlinda Lucy Clayton (b. February 22, 1824) (d. January 9, 1900)
(7) John Pendleton Roane (b. March 25, 1823) (d. ————)
   John died young and unmarried.
(8) Deborah Cardwell Roane (b. April 14, 1824) (d. 1901)
   Married: November 26, 1846
   George Pendleton Lively (b. December 10, 1823) (d. January 2, 1881)
(9) Frances Ann Roane (b. June 5, 1827) (d. February 1921)
Married:
Miles Cary Meredith (b. About 1825) (d. 1865)

Thomas became a planter of prominence, having acquired a considerable acreage and a complement of slaves to clear the forest for grazing and planting. He gave his lands in Gloucester County to his children by his first wife, and gave each child born of his second marriage a farm complete with residence in King and Queen County, Virginia. He willed his personal property and slaves, equally divided. Thomas and his children were hard working, strong willed families, loyal to God and Church, and in their time were good providers. These characteristics carry over to the present day.

GENERATION V (IV, 7, Page 5)

Major Benjamin Roane. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia, January 23, 1785. The youngest of the seven children of Alexander and Elizabeth “Polly” (Pollard) Roane, II. Major had private tutors. Member of Methodist Church. Occupation—general farming and timber merchant. Major Roane died at his home in Gloucester County, Virginia, May 1, 1837 and no doubt interred in a family plot on the farm.

Married first: February 14, 1814
Rebecca Coleman Shackelford. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia, about 1794. Educated by private tutors. Member of Methodist Church. Occupation—homemaker. Rebecca died about 1827, and no doubt interred in a family plot on the farm.

Issue:
(1) John Alexander Roane (b. November 15, 1814) (d. October 15, 1817)
   Died young and unmarried.
(2) Elizabeth Roane (b. June 9, 1817) (d. October 3, 1817)
   Died young and unmarried.
(3) Major Benjamin Roane, Jr. (b. September 3, 1818) (d. March 4, 1820)
   Died young and unmarried.
(4) Sarah Rebecca Roane (b. January 25, 1821) (d. October 28, 1849)
   Married: December 7, 1838
   Charles Alexander Roane (b. August 7, 1817) (d. May 25, 1875)
   Died young and unmarried.

Major Roane married secondly: June 12, 1828
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

Occupation—Homemaker. Matilda died at home April 17, 1867 and no doubt interred in a family plot on the farm.

Issue:

(6) Emily Catherine Roane (b. March 30, 1829) (d. December 9, 1901)
   Married: November 25, 1851
   Junius Brutus Browne (b. September 12, 1830) (d. August 9, 1878)

(7) Louisa Booth Roane (b. December 9, 1831) (d. October 9, 1836)
   Died young and unmarried.

(8) George Alvin Roane (b. August 1, 1838) (d. June 4, 1868)
   Married: December 7, 1865
   Margaret Anne Booth (b. 1845) (d. 1921)

   Married: February 20, 1867
   Samuel Franklin Roane (b. July 25, 1821) (d. October 20, 1877)

Matilda Ann Talliaferro, the second wife of Major Benjamin Roane, (b. September 3, 1800) (d. April 17, 1867) was the third child in a family of eight children. Daughter of James Baytop and Catherine (Booth) Talliaferro of "Roaring Springs", Gloucester, Virginia.

"According to tradition of long standing, the Taliaferros trace their beginning back to the time of Julius Caesars' Campaign in Gaile, 58 B.C. A branch of this family was long established in Normandy, France, and some of its members followed William the Conqueror into Britain in 1066. In 804 A.D., a Taliaferro was created Duke of Angonleine by Charles the Bold of France. It was after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes in France that they found their way to Virginia."

"Robert Taliaferro was an emigrant member of the family. He was born in 1626 and was in Virginia in 1655. He married Sarah, daughter of Reverend Charles Grymes Rector of a parish in York County as early as 1651. Robert Taliaferro and Lawrence Smith had a grant of 63,000 acres of land on the Rappahannock River where he and his family lived. One son John (1656-1720) married Sarah, daughter of Lawrence Smith." (From Selden and Kindred of Virginia," by Edna Mae Selden, Page 103).

Another of Matilda Ann Taliaferro's ancestors was the Booth family with an early history in Virginia and England, and contributed much to the early Christian and political life of Virginia. The family, with Norman origin, first came to England with William the Conqueror. It is claimed that Thomas Booth, the first Virginia immigrant, was a son of St. John Booth, son of Sir John, son of George, who was father also of William Booth, whose son George was the first Lord Delamere
and father of Henry, second Lord Delamere, and Earl of “Warrington” in Lancashire.

Thomas Booth, the immigrant, was born Lancashire, England in 1663, and died in Gloucester County, Virginia, 1763 (Tomb). His home was midway the length of Ware Neck. This estate was sold by his grandson, Thomas Booth, (only son of Dr. George Booth) to a family of Singletons, and here are the tombs of Thomas Booth, his wife Mary Cooke, and their son, John Booth, Commander of several ships which plied from Virginia to England, and perhaps others of the family are here buried. These massive granite tombs overlook the Ware River from a cedar thicket which hides them from view of the many who travel the historic old road nearby. He was a prominent merchant, as was his son Mordecai Cooke Booth, and which was perpetuated by his Booth descendents, as well as Cooke. From—“Two Families of Virginia”, by Dr. and Mrs. William Carter Stubbs—page 188 and 189.

GENERATION VI (V, 1, Page 6)

Charles M. Roane. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, February 18, 1801. Son of William M. and Mary (Kemp) Roane. Charles had private tutors, and was a member of United Methodist Church. Charles died March 12, 1871.

Married first: April 22, 1821
Mary “Polly” Dutton, Born October 23, 1798, most likely in Gloucester County, Virginia. Daughter of James and Nancy (Chapman) Dutton, Mary died August 1, 1865.

Issue:
(1) William Pendleton Roane (b. September 24, 1823) (d. October 26, 1899)
   Married first: July 3, 1849
   Mary Susan Bland (b. 1825) (d. 1876)
   William married secondly: 1877
   Mary Jane Chapman—no issue
(2) Julia Ann Roane (b. January 5, 1828) (d. June 30, 1912)
   Married:
   John Hersey Bowden (b. 1830) (d. October 24, 1893)
(3) Claiborne Thomas Roane (April 7, 1830) (d. July 17, 1914)
   Married first: May 24, 1857
   Lucie F. Chapman (b. January 30, 1836) (d. July 7, 1860)
   Claiborne married secondly: February 4, 1863
   Ann Elizabeth Medlicott (b. October 16, 1840) (d. September 17, 1901)
(4) Frederick Spencer Roane (b. April 29, 1832) (d. April 2, 1856)
   Married about 1853
   Sue Adams (b. About 1833) (d. unknown)
(5) Addison Mann Roane (b. July 16, 1837) (d. October 10, 1910)
   Went to California and contact lost
Charles Roane The Immigrant

Mary Mildred Roane (b. August 15, 1830) (d. November 30, 1871)  
Married: January 24, 1866  
Joseph Allen Bristow (b. September 17, 1838) (d. April 30, 1903)  
Joseph married secondly: October 3, 1875  
Lucy Elizabeth Chambers (b. ) (d. August 30, 1919)  
Charles M. Roane married secondly:  
Harriett Dulton (b. 1853) (d. unknown). Harriett was a niece of Charles’ first wife.  
No issue this marriage.

Married: December 22, 1825  
John Bowden. Born —in Gloucester County, near “Glenns”, July 29, 1803. Occupation—general farming. John died in Gloucester County, Virginia, March 15, 1853 and is buried in the Bowden Cemetery Plot on the old Bowden Farm.  
Issue:  
(1) Mary Ann Elizabeth Bowden (b. September 17, 1826) (d. June 10, 1896)  
Married:  
W. Pierce  
(2) Robert Bailey Bowden (b. August 27, 1828) (d. September 3, 1832)  
(3) John Hersey Bowden (b. July 15, 1830) (d. October 24, 1893)  
Married: November 30, 1854  
Julia Anne Roane (b. January 5, 1828) (d. June 30, 1922)  
(4) William George Marrison Bowden (b. April 23, 1832) (d. March 6, 1858)  
(5) Hester Ann Frances Bowden (b. July 8, 1834) (d. July 13, 1897)  
Married first:  
Mr. Newcomb  
Married secondly:  
Mr. Burton  
(6) Lucy Harriet Bowden (b. January 16, 1837) (d. December 10, 1837)  
(7) Richard Thomas Bowden (b. October 18, 1838) (d. March 21, 1914)  
Married: January 24, 1868  
Santie Elizabeth Roane (b. November 23, 1846) (d. ————)
(8) Charles Lemuel Newton Bowden (b. September 15, 1840) (d. March 23, 1841)
(9) James Jefferson Coles Bowden (b. June 16, 1842) (d. September 30, 1858)
(10) Joseph Goodman Bowden (b. October 17, 1845) (d. ______)
Married:
Mary Clegg
(11) Edwin Carter Bowden (b. June 11, 1848) (d. September 19, 1853)
Died young and not married.
Names and dates supplied from Family Bible by Mrs. Ruth St. John, Saluda, Virginia, and Mrs. Magdalene Anderson Bradley, Richmond, Virginia.

GENERATION VI (V, 2, Page 6)

Wiley Pollard Roane. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia, June 10, 1804. Son of Charles and Frances (Guthrie) Roane. Educated by private tutors. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—general farming. Wiley died in King and Queen County sometime between March 1830 and March 1831 (Personal Property Records) and buried in King and Queen County.
Married first: 1823
Harriet Hart. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia. Daughter of Vincent and Mildred Hart. Harriet died 1825 (shortly after the birth of her child), in King and Queen County, Virginia and buried there.
Issue:
(1) Elmira Frances Roane (b. July 5, 1824) (d. August 20, 1918)
Married: April 22, 1841
Logan Puryear Anderson (b. November 12, 1812) (d. April 24, 1881)
Wiley married secondly about 1825
Mary Corr
No issue this marriage

GENERATION VI (V, 3, Page 6)

Allen Roane. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia, October 22, 1806. Son of Charles S. and Frances (Guthrie) Roane. Educated by private tutors. Member Methodist Church. Allen and family lived at “Cherry Row” in King and Queen County, Virginia on the Poropotank Creek where he died (date unknown) and no doubt buried on the family farm.
Married first: 1830
Ann Collier. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia, in 1810 and died young at about 1835 or 1836 and was interred, no doubt, on her husband’s farm.
Elliott G. Roane. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia, May 4, 1808. Son of Charles S. and Frances (Guthrie) Roane. Elliott lived on a farm near “Pampa”, Gloucester County, Virginia. He received private education, and was a member of the United Methodist Church. Occupation—general farming. Elliott died at his home and as was the custom at that time was no doubt buried in a plot on his own farm in 1858.

Married: October 15, 1829
Judith Roy White. Born in Caroline County, Virginia about 1809. Judith had private instruction and was no doubt a member of the Methodist Church. She is believed to be buried next to Elliott on the family farm in 1884.

Issue:
(1) Margaret A. Roane (b. August 16, 1830) (d. November 4, 1837)
Died unmarried
(2) Charles F. M. Roane (b. January 19, 1837) (d. September 12, 1842)
Died unmarried
(3) William E. Roane (b. December 2, 1839) (d. September 17, 1862) C.S.A. killed at Sharpsburg, Maryland, 1862
(4) John Mordecia Roane (b. December 9, 1842) (d. October 3, 1845)
Died unmarried
(5) John Hunter Roane (b. January 29, 1846) (d. 1861)
Died unmarried
(6) Roots Bankhead Roane (b. September 11, 1848) (d. March 4, 1923)
Married first:
Mary Elizabeth Courtney (b. May 17, 1852) (d. March 5, 1894)
Roots married secondly: December 29, 1898
Anne Deborah (Blake) Soles (b. 1858) (d. August 1926)
No issue this second marriage.

Information supplied by Mrs. K. W. Southall, Jr., of Richmond, Virginia, 1980, and Alice Roane Lasley, great grand daughter of Roots.

GENERATION VI (V, 5, Page 6)


Married first: November 28, 1838
Elizabeth Sarah Roane. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, April 25, 1814. Daughter of Thomas and his second wife, Frances (Corr) Roane. Elizabeth, a member of the United Methodist Church, died January 15, 1840, shortly after the birth of her first and only child.

Issue:
(1) Lemual Thomas Roane (b. September 10, 1839) (d. October 11, 1915)
Married first: December 19, 1867
Ellen Jane Bland (b. September 20, 1842) (d. February 24, 1872)
Married secondly: February 2, 1876
Ella Bascom Anderson (b. October 2, 1855) (d. December 29, 1921)
Curtis Roane married secondly: May 27, 1841
Mary Frances Adams (b. October 30, 1824) (d. May 15, 1880)

Issue:
(2) William Henry Roane (b. September 6, 1842) (d. November 2, 1842)
Died very young
(3) Rebecca Frances Roane (b. September 25, 1843) (d. April 6, 1906)
Married: December 27, 1859
William Thomas Fary (b. July 30, 1838) (d. April 29, 1895)
(4) John Roane (b. March 31, 1846) (d. April 10, 1846)
Died very young
(5) Susannah Mariah Roane (b. January 1, 1848) (d. July 22, 1853)
Died young.
Died young

(7) Benjamin Curtis Roane (b. June 4, 1852) (d. January 26, 1924)  
Married: December 19, 1872
Mary Heflyn Anderson (b. July 16, 1852) (d. March 8, 1942)

(8) Richard Whitfield Roane (b. July 24, 1854) (d. April 19, 1937)  
Married: November 1873
Mary Elizabeth Bland (b. August 14, 1848) (d. September 14, 1910)

(9) George Elliott Roane (b. June 5, 1856) (d. November 19, 1886)  
Died unmarried

(10) Leonidas Schuff Roane (b. September 23, 1858) (d. June 21, 1931)  
Married: January 5, 1885
Anne Elizabeth (Bessie) Hart (b. ———) (d. ———)

(11) Emily Susannah Roane (b. March 23, 1861) (d. June 29, 1949)  
Married: October 26, 1886
Herbert Kavanaugh Guthrie (b. November 18, 1858) (d. May 18, 1958)

(12) Robinette Irene Roane (b. May 15, 1864) (d. February 19, 1929)  
Married: October 27, 1887
John Thomas Elliott (b. about 1860) (d. April 6, 1919)

(13) Mary Elizabeth Roane (b. June 27, 1867) (d. August 30, 1873)  
Died young and unmarried

Information from Mrs. Ivey Guthrie May Box 613 West Point, Virginia, 1962, obtained from Mrs. K. W. Southall, 3305 Kensington Avenue, Richmond, Virginia.

GENERATION VI (V, 6, Page 8)

Charles Alexander Roane. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, August 7, 1817. Son of Charles and Frances (Guthrie) Roane. Charles was educated at home by private tutors. Member of the Methodist Church. Occupation—general farming. Charles died on May 25, 1875 and buried in their family farm cemetery plot.

Married first: December 6, 1838

His first cousin Sarah Rebecca Roane. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, February 25, 1821. Daughter of Major Benjamin and Rebecca Coleman (Shackelford) Roane. (The community and local church took their names from the Shackelford Family) Sarah had private tutors. Member Methodist church. Occupation—Home-
maker. Sarah died October 28, 1849 and interred in their family farm cemetery plot.

Issue:

(1) Luther Major Roane (b. November 28, 1839) (d. July 8, 1897)
Married: November 13, 1870
Demarious Ann Elizabeth Fary (b. October 30, 1850) (d. September 30, 1901)

(2) Richard Alexander Roane (b. September 18, 1842) (d. March 26, 1920)
Married first: Lucy Bowden—no issue
Married secondly: August 28, 1909—Elva Maude Worrell

(3) Maria Louisa Roane (b. May 22, 1845) (d. July 4, 1936)
Married: January 31, 1866

(4) Charles Edward Roane (b. August 27, 1849) (d. unknown)
Married first: India Letetia, Roane
Married secondly: Eugenia Virginia Roane


Issue:

(5) Alton Lee Roane (b. January 26, 1855) (d. July 14, 1927)
Married: December 24, 1877
Beverly Johnson Lively (b. June 19, 1850) (d. March 1, 1894)

(6) Hamilton Mitchell Roane (b. November 2, 1857) (d. March 27, 1931)
Married: June 18, 1890
Annie Margaret Farrar (b. September 30, 1860) (d. February 11, 1943)

(7) Elva Coles Roane (b. January 21, 1860) (d. October 8, 1921)
Married: October 10, 1883
Charles Henry White (b. October 19, 1851) (d. August 7, 1921)

Married: October 28, 1884
Emma Elizabeth Shackelford (b. about 1862) (d. ———)

(9) Carroll Aubrey Roane (b. March 19, 1867) (d. February 19, 1926)
Married: April 22, 1903
Miriam Peach (b. September 2, 1876) (d. December 15, 1969)

(10) Linwood Roane (b. January 13, 1870) (d. 1941)
Married:
William Thomas Ashe (b. December 18, 1881) (d. October 11, 1938)

GENERATION VI (V, 7, Page 8)

Samuel Franklin Roane. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia, July 25, 1821. Son of Charles S. and Frances (Guthrie) Roane. Samuel was educated by private tutors. He was a member of Bellamy United Methodist Church. He served four years in Company C. 24th Virginia Cavalry, Confederate Army. Occupation—general farming. Samuel died at “Oakland” near Woods Cross Roads, Virginia, on October 20, 1877 and was buried in Bellamy Church Cemetery, Gloucester, Virginia. Samuel may have been born at “Mt. Prodical” as his father purchased that property the same year Samuel was born, in 1821.

Married first about 1843
Elizabeth M. Booker—no further information was found by this compiler.

Issue:
(1) Samuel Hazelwood “Hayes” Roane (b. February 24, 1844) (d. February 12, 1927)
Married;
Ada Byron Columbia Sutton (b. January 5, 1853) (d. July 6, 1913)

(2) Margaret Elizabeth Roane (b. 1845) (d. )
Married: January 28, 1866
Edward “Ned” Bland (b. about 1840) (d. )
(3) Upshur R. Roane (b. September 4, 1846) (d. )
Married: December 24, 1868
Mary Frances Roane (b. April 10, 1850) (d. April 10, 1879)
Samuel Roane married secondly:
Carryline Vaughan—no further information was found by this compiler with reference to Carryline.

(4) Caroline “Carrie” Lee Roane (b. April 8, 1853) (d. November 29, 1949)
Married: May 29, 1875
Thomas Coke McLelland (b. March 17, 1862) (d. June 13, 1929)

(5) Joseph Franklin Roane (b. June 6, 1858) (d. August 5, 1918)
Married: October 4, 1896
Estelle Rowe (b. about 1870) (d. December 27, 1950)
Samuel Roane married thirdly: February 20, 1867

interred at Bellamy Methodist Church Cemetery. (Also see Foreword Page V.) Harriet and Samuel Franklin Roane were first cousins.

Issue:

(6) Matilda Taliaferro Roane (b. November 15, 1867) (d. September 4, 1946)
    Married: 1896
    Zachary Taylor Gray (b. March 17, 1867) (d. July 3, 1925)
(7) Harriet Elizabeth Roane (b. March 18, 1869) (d. March 17, 1946)
    Married: December 15, 1891
    Nelson Respess Gray (b. 1860) (d. 1922)
    Married: about 1901
(9) Emily Catherine Roane (b. April 27, 1874) (d. June 18, 1933)
    Married: about 1895
    William Walter Allmond, Jr., (b. October 27, 1873) (d. June 24, 1945)
(10) Mary Cooke Roane (b. April 27, 1874) (d. December 5, 1951)
    Married: November 28, 1900
    Jefferson Sinclair Selden, Sr., (b. February 14, 1875) (d. December 8, 1964)
(11) Louisa Booth Roane (b. 1876) (d. 1881)
    Died young—no issue.

GENERATION VI (V, 8, Page 8)

Warner Pinkerton Roane. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia, September 8, 1827. Son of Charles S. and Johanna (Bland) Roane. Warner was a member of the Virginia Legislature and of the Gloucester County Courts. He had private education; He was a member United Methodist Church, and a farmer and general businessman of considerable stature. Warner, most likely was born at “Mount Prodigal” near Adner, as his father purchased that property in 1821, and this compiler believes Warner reared his family there, and died there on July 7, 1904 and is buried in Shackelford Chapel Cemetery. Warner served in the Confederate Cavalry during the War Between the States.

Married:


Issue:

(1) Emma Clayton Roane (b. September 12, 1851) (d. September 6, 1932)
Married: about 1872
Miles Winfrey Corr (b. September 7, 1845) (d. February 22, 1919)

(2) Cecelia A. Roane (b. May 11, 1854) (d. February 9, 1915)
Married
Thomas E. Lamberth (b. March 3, 1836) (d. March 27, 1913)

(3) Sue Evalyn Roane (b. January 4, 1857) (d. January 3, 1901)
Married. April 22, 1879
Morgan Treat (b. 1857) (d. April 22, 1912)

(4) Warner Eugene Roane (b. April 21, 1859) (d. September 13, 1937)
Married:
Lavenia Davis (b. September 13, 1856) (d. September 14, 1938)

(5) Juliza “Sue L.” Roane (b. April 12, 1863) (d. December 16, 1892)
Married:
William P. Caudle (b. unknown) (d. ————)

(6) Harvey B. Roane (b. October 5, 1865) (d. August 22, 1944)
Married:
Lena S. Scanlan (b. May 22, 1875) (d. May 10, 1930)

(7) Eva Byrd Roane (b. June 21, 1871) (d. January 17, 1946)
Married: December 11, 1895
Warren William Mitchell (b. March 24, 1857) (d. November 13, 1933)

GENERATION VI (V, 9, Page 8)

Susan “Sarah” Roane. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia, about 1829. Daughter of Charles S. and his second wife Johanna (Bland) Roane. This compiler believes Susan was born at “Mount Prodigal”, near Adner, Gloucester County, Virginia, as her father purchased this property in 1821. This old brick home is believed to be the oldest, and certainly one of the oldest, residences in continuous use in Gloucester County, Virginia. Susan had private tutors. Member United Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. The date of Susan’s death is not known; her burial site was no doubt on Mr. Acra’s farm.

Married:
Mr. Acra. His given name is not known. His occupation—general farming, somewhere in the vicinity of Woods Cross Roads, Gloucester, Virginia. Mr. Acra died at his home, and is believed buried in the family burial site on the farm.

Issue:
(1) A son—died young and unmarried

(2) Bessie Acra (b. February 9, 1863) (d. October 18, 1947)
Married first:
Dr. William T. Daughtridge (b. ————) (d. about 1885)
Bessie married secondly: September 15, 1886
George Hackney (b. September 19, 1854) (d. May 16, 1948)

GENERATION VI (V, 10, Page 8)

Lillie Roane. Born at “Mt. Prodigal” near the old Adner post office in Gloucester County, Virginia, in 1831. Daughter of Charles S. and his second wife Johanna (Bland) Roane. Lillies’ education was by private tutors. Member United Methodist Church. Some family records state Lillie married a Mr. Gaines, others don’t record any marriage. Anyway, this compiler located no positive evidence of either marriage or children.

GENERATION VI (V, 11, Page 8)

Joshua William Roane. Born at “Mount Prodigal”, Gloucester County, Virginia, January 24, 1838. Son of Charles S. and his second wife Johanna (Bland) Roane. Joshua had private schooling. He was a member of the United Methodist Church and his occupation—general farming. He served in the Confederate Forces throughout the War Between the States, but health-wise he never really recovered. He was mustered in as a 2nd Lieutenant, Company “B”, 26th Virginia Regiment. Joshua and Etta lived and died at “Ashdale” near Center Cross, Essex County, Virginia. He died October 24, 1886 and is buried in Lebanon Methodist Church Cemetery.

Married: December 19, 1861

Etta Brooke Newbill. Born at “Ashdale” near Center Cross, Virginia, January 7, 1841. Daughter of William Gresham and Catharine (Seward) Newbill. Etta had private schooling, and was a member of Lebanon United Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Etta died at “Ashdale”, March 28, 1893, and is buried in Lebanon Church Cemetery.

Issue:
(1) Louis “Jack” Elliot Roane (b. February 16, 1864) (d. January 18, 1929)
   Apparently “Jack” never married.
(2) Lula Bland Roane (b. April 5, 1867) (d. January 25, 1936)
   Married:
   Maxwell Cassio Gaines (b. ——) (d. May 4, 1893)

GENERATION VI (V, 1, Page 9)

Henry Roane. Born at “Cash” Gloucester County, Virginia, May 12, 1811. Son of Thomas and his first wife Sarah (Clegg) Roane. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—farmer. Henry died October 1880 at the age of 69 years. It is believed he was buried on Oakley Farm in upper part of Gloucester County.

Married: December 24, 1838

Virginia Anderson. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia,
December 19, 1820. Daughter of Frank Anderson. No further information was located.

Issue:

(1) Edward C. Roane (b. December 9, 1839) (d. July 19, 1842)

(2) Sarah Jane Roane (b. March 1, 1842) (d. June 20, 1870)
   Married: December 31, 1862 By the Reverend A. F. Scott
   Alexander Atkins (b. June 3, 1825) (d. July 9, 1899)

(3) Victoria Catherine Roane (b. January 12, 1845) (d. June 29, 1853)
   Died unmarried

(4) Georgianna Roane (b. September 19, 1847) (d. 1930)
   Married: December 13, 1866
   John Luther Farinholt (b. March 10, 1841) (d. December 20, 1896)

(5) Mary Frances Roane (b. April 10, 1850) (d. April 12, 1878)
   Married: December 24, 1868
   R. Upshur Roane (b. September 4, 1846) (d. ———)

(6) Thomas Beverly Roane (b. May 16, 1853) (d. September 28, 1911)
   Married: 1878
   Sarah Belle Hudson (b. January 18, 1857) (d. March 14, 1899)

(7) Virginia Anderson Roane (b. September 14, 1855) (d. April 3, 1918)
   Married:
   William Leroy Meredith (b. May 28, 1851) (d. January 13, 1940)

(8) Victoria Elizabeth Roane (b. April 29, 1858) (d. September 3, 1878)
   Believed to have died unmarried

(9) Henry Hansford Roane (b. November 9, 1860) (d. June 9, 1939)
   Married first:
   Marinette Gray (b. September 17, 1856) (d. October 5, 1893)
   Henry married secondly:
   Carrie Ester Gray (b. October 31, 1871) (d. February 19, 1957)
   Carrie was a younger sister to Marinette

(10) Robert Lee Roane (b. May 28, 1863) (d. January 13, 1940)
    Died unmarried

GENERATION VI (V, 2, Page 9)

John Tyler Roane. Born October 19, 1812. Son of Thomas and Sarah (Clegg) Roane. According to one source, “existing records make it reasonable to assume that the mother died during child birth and presumably the child did not long survive”. No further record available to this compiler.
Elizabeth Sarah Roane. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, April 25, 1814, died January 15, 1840. Daughter of Thomas and his second wife Frances (Corr) Roane. 
Married: November 28, 1938
Curtis Roane (b. July 28, 1814) (d. March 13, 1893)
For family record (see page 16)

Thomas Nathaniel Roane. Born at “Farmville”, King and Queen County, Virginia, December 8, 1816. Son of Thomas and his second wife, Frances (Corr) Roane. Thomas Nathaniel Roane was the builder of “Plain View”, and sold that property in 1852 and moved to Middlesex County, Virginia. Thomas was a pillow of support in his church as remembered by resolutions copied from the Stewards Book for the Middlesex Circuit for the Conference year commencing 1860-61. Thomas died December 1, 1872.
Married: About 1838
Mary Newton Rayne. Born at Petersburg, Virginia, May 5, 1815. This compiler understands from family records that Mary’s parents came from Ireland, that she was an orphan and had title to some coal mines west of Richmond, Virginia. She was quite a splurger for her time having bought 9 silk dresses the first year of marriage. Mary by faith was “old” Methodist, and wore white hats with strings under the chin. The date of death was not found, but is believed she died in Middlesex County and no doubt interred on the family farm.
Issue:
(1) Timothy Rayne Roane (b. about 1839) (d. ———)
Married:
A widow out west, name not known.
(2) Emily Ozelia Roane (b. ———) (d. ———)
Married:
Monroe Cook (b. ———) (d. ———)
(3) Ozelia Roane (b. ———) (d. ———)
Married:
Robert Crafton, brother to Andrew, see below
(4) Margaret Roane (b. ———) (d. ———)
Married:
Andrew Crafton—brother to Robert—see above
(5) Eddie Roane—never married
(6) George H. Roane (b. ———) (d. ———)
Married first: April 8, 1885
Willie L. Maxwell
Married secondly:
Daisy Lee
(7) Littleton Roane—married twice but no record found.
(8) Ida May Roane (b. ———) (d. ———)
Married:
Peter Albright (b. ———) (d. ———)
(9) Eliza Roane (b. 1855) (d. ———)
Married: September 21, 1876
Nathaniel Tomlinson (b. ———) (d. ———)
(10) Molly Roane—No information found.
(11) Nina Roane—Died young and not married.
(12) Eudora Catherine Roane (b. September 29, 1843) (d. ———)
Married: March 10, 1869
Addison Hervey Ward (b. January 15, 1841) (d. March 20, 1892)

The above information taken in part from notes of Mrs. Doswell Roane, Cologne, Virginia and from notes of Mrs. Lena Ward Blakey, some years before she died. This compiler believes all the children were named but certainly not in order of birth.

Mrs. Doswell Roane indicated further than “Thomas lived at “Plain View” before it was given that name. He purchased 294½ acres from Peter Albright who was the second husband of Mrs. Beverly Farinholt of “Plain View” and acted as her agent in 1841. Thomas Nathaniel Roane sold this property in 1852 to William Anderson and moved to Middlesex County.”

GENERATION VI (V, 5, Page 9)

William Schuyler Roane. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, January 15, 1819. Son of Thomas and his second wife, Frances (Corr) Roane. Education by private tutors. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—general farming and timber products. William died at his farm home near Cologne, Virginia, in July, 1907 and buried in the family lot on the farm.

Married: About 1839


Issue:
(1) Maria Frances Roane (b. December 26, 1841) (d. December 29, 1883)
Married: October 17, 1864
Joel Jones Bland (b. February 15, 1844) (d. October 7, 1916)
(2) William Charles Roane (b. December 18, 1844) (d. about 1863)
William never married.
(3) Santie Elizabeth Roane (b. November 23, 1846) (d. Unknown)
Married: January 24, 1868
Richard Thomas Bowden (b. October 18, 1838) (d. March 21, 1914)

(4) Mary Susan Roane (b. December 4, 1848) (d. December 7, 1925)
Married: April 27, 1871
William Temple Broaddus (b. About 1848) (d. Unknown)

(5) Eugenia Virginia Roane (b. August 17, 1852) (d. Unknown)
Married: November 4, 1872 as second wife of—
Charles Edward Roane (b. August 27, 1849) (d. ———)

(6) John Robert Roane (b. April 10, 1854) (d. September 13, 1925). Died unmarried and interred in Beulah Wesleyan Church.

(7) India Letetia Roane (b. March 19, 1858) (d. About 1890)
Married: December 20, 1881 as first wife of—
Charles Edward Roane (b. August 27, 1849) (d. ———)

(8) Austin Temple Roane (b. April 21, 1860) (d. March 1931)
Married first:
Virginia Richardson (b. ———) (d. ———)
Austin married secondly: October 12, 1914
Mamie B. Wilson (b. 1882) (d. April 1959)

(9) Rooker Lane Roane (b. September 6, 1868) (d. September 25, 1929)
Married: December 17, 1891
Lorena “Rena” Anderson (b. July 12, 1864) (d. May 17, 1935)

GENERATION VI (V, 6, Page 9)
James Alexander Roane. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, February 15, 1821. Son of Thomas and his second wife Frances (Corr) Roane. James had private tutors. Member of Shackelford United Methodist Church. He was church steward, class leader and Sunday School teacher. Occupation—general farming and community leader. Military service—James was mustered into Company “C” 24th Virginia Cavalry, Confederate States Army. James died at “Farmville” King and Queen County, Virginia, July 4, 1894 and was interred at Shackelford Chapel Cemetery.

Married: October 25, 1842
Verlinda Lucy Clayton. Born in King and Queen County, February 22, 1824. Little is known of Verlinda, but her husband James Roane built “Farmville” in King and Queen County, near the Gloucester County line, the year they were married. Verlinda died at “Farmville” January 9, 1900 and was interred in Shackelford Chapel Cemetery.

Issue:
(1) Joseph Roane (b. December 7, 1843 and died as a child)
(2) James Robert Roane (b. May 3, 1845 and died at age 16 from fever at Yorktown, Virginia, during the War Between the States)
(3) Corrinna Frances Roane (June 11, 1847) (d. ———)
Married: December 7, 1874
Zachary W. Callis of Richmond, Virginia (b. ———) (d. ———)

(4) Walter Thomas Roane (b. August 4, 1849) (d. About 1905)
Died unmarried

(5) Richard Henry Roane (b. October 10, 1851) (d. November 9, 1926)
Married: January 4, 1882
Margaret "Maggie" Cannon Hudson (b. September 18, 1862)
(d. January 19, 1928)

(6) Emma Julia Roane (b. September 23, 1854) (d. November 1, 1906)
Married: November 18, 1891
Clarence Orville Newcombe (b. June 9, 1853) (d. January 30, 1901)

(7) Lulie Clayton Roane (b. December 9, 1855) (d. October 20, 1936)
Married: December 6, 1877
Robert Beverly Sutton (b. October 10, 1854) (d. January 7, 1931)

(8) Ella Hughes Roane (b. April 9, 1859) (d. July 9, 1923)
Married: (Ella was not married when her father died in 1874)
Mr. Reed—from Lancaster County, Virginia

(9) Eunice Blanche Roans (b. July 4, 1861) (d. June 12, 1958)
Married: November 19, 1891
Robert T. Douglas (b. About 1840) (d. ———)

(10) James Jefferson Roane (b. May 22, 1863) (d. as a child 1876)
(11) Mary Roane (b. November 22, 1866) (d. as a child)

GENERATION VI (V, 7, Page 9)

John Pendleton Roane. Born March 25, 1823. Son of Thomas and his second wife Frances (Corr) Roane. Presumably John died quite young and unmarried. No further information was available.

GENERATION VI (V, 8, Page 9)

Married: November 26, 1846

George Pendleton Lively. Born in Caroline County, December 10, 1823. George was educated at Walton Hill Academy in Caroline County, Virginia. He came to King and Queen County as a young school teacher and boarded with Thomas Nathaniel Roane from 1844
to 1846, who charged George $45.00 for a year's board and lodging with a credit of $9.00 "by my son's schooling." It was here that George met his future wife Deborah Roane, who was Thomas Roane's sister. They were married in 1846 and George built "Chapultipec" on a part of the Thomas Roane Estate.

George Lively was a Lieutenant in Company H of the 26th Virginia Volunteers during the War Between the States. He served throughout the war and was paroled at Appomattox, April 10, 1865, the day after General Lee's Surrender. He returned to his home and family and died there January 2, 1881. He was active in the Methodist Church and was interred in Shackelford's Chapel Cemetery. He was proud of his English ancestry and especially of the Cambridge Professor of Hebrew, who was one of the translators of the King James Version of the Bible.

Issue:

(1) David Lively
   Died young and unmarried
(2) Reverdy Johnson Lively (b. June 19, 1850) (d. March 1, 1894)
   Married: December 24, 1877
   Alton Lee Roane (b. January 26, 1855) (d. July 14, 1927)

GENERATION VI (V, 9, Page 9)

Frances Ann Roane. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, June 5, 1827. Daughter of Thomas and his second wife, Frances (Corr) Roane. Frances had private tutors. She was a member of the United Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Frances died in King and Queen County, Virginia, February 1921 and is buried in Shackelford Chapel Cemetery.

Married:
Miles Cary Meredith. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia. Miles was born about 1825. He served in the Confederate Army and was killed in the battle of the "Crater" at Petersburg and is buried in the Petersburg Confederate Cemetery.

Issue:

(1) William L. Meredith (b. May 28, 1851) (d. January 13, 1940)
   Married: About 1853
   Virginia Anderson Roane (b. September 14, 1855) (d. 1918)
(2) Thomas C. Meredith (b. ———) (d. ———)
   Married:
   Wife's name not found.
(3) J. Frank Meredith (b. About 1855) (d. ———)
   Married:
   Wife's name not found.
(4) Lalla L. Meredith (b. July 31, 1857) (d. August 15, 1943)
   Married:
   William Thompson (b. ———) (d. ———)
(5) Deborah F. Meredith (b. 1860) (d. 1922)  
Never married—Buried at Shackelford Chapel Cemetery.

(6) Miles Otis Meredith (b. 1863) (d. 1891)  
Never married—Buried at Shackelford Chapel Cemetery.

GENERATION VI (V, 4, Page 10)

Sarah Rebecca Roane. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia, January 25, 1821. Daughter of Major Benjamin and Rebecca Coleman (Shackelford) Roane. Sarah was the only child out of five that lived to maturity from her father’s first marriage. She died Oct. 28, 1849.  
Married: December 7, 1838  
Charles Alexander Roane (b. August 7, 1817) (d. May 5, 1875)  
For family write-up (see page 17)

GENERATION VI (V, 6, Page 11)

Married: November 25, 1851  
Captain Junius Brutus Browne. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia, September 12, 1830. Son of William Burnet Claiborne, whose surname was changed to “Browne”. (See “Two Families of Virginia” by Dr. and Mrs. William Carter Stubbs, 1923, pages 197-198.) Junius had private tutors. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—farmer and merchant. Junius was captain, Company A, Gloucester Cavalry, 5th Virginia, Rosser’s Brigade, C.S.A. Later he served as sheriff of Gloucester County. He died August 9, 1878.  
Issue:  
(1) William Burnet Browne (b. March 21, 1855) (d. June 19, 1886)  
Died unmarried.  
(2) Louisa Booth Browne (b. June 22, 1857) (d. May 8, 1935)  
Married: December 23, 1880  
Thomas Lowry Sinclair (b. March 14, 1854) (d. February 20, 1931)  
For descendants of this Sinclair line see, (“The Sinclair Family of Virginia” by J. S. Selden, Jr., 1964, pages 86 and 87)  
(3) Matilda Taliaferro Browne (b. December 18, 1859) (d. March 9, 1883)  
Died young and unmarried.  
(4) Junius Claiborne Browne (b. July 18, 1862) (d. unknown)  
Died unmarried.  
(5) Emily Elvira Browne (b. July 4, 1865) (d. March 1, 1930)  
Married: About 1894  
George Alvin Roane. Born August 1, 1834 and died June 4, 1868. Son of Major Benjamin and his second wife, Matilda Ann (Taliaferro) Roane. He had private instruction, and a member of the Methodist Church. Occupation—farmer. George was a member of Company A—54th Virginia Cavalry, C.S.A. He died young at the age of 34 on June 4, 1868 and is buried at Bellamy's Church, Gloucester, Virginia.

Married: December 7, 1865
Margaret Ann Booth. Born 1845 and died 1921. Daughter of Thomas Buckner and Margaret Munford (Sinclair) Booth. She had private schooling, was a member of the Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker.

Issue:
(1) Annie Taliaferro Roane (b. October 28, 1866) (d. About 1880)
Died quite young and unmarried, buried at Bellamy Church, Gloucester, Virginia.

After the death of George, Margaret married secondly, John Henry Leigh, a veteran of the C.S.A. Born about 1830 in Gloucester County, Virginia. John and Margaret lived in Baltimore, Maryland and had Charles Waller, Margaret, Thomas, and Ellen Dudley Leigh. (From page 71, "The Sinclair Family of Virginia" by J. Sinclair Selden, Jr.)


Married: February 20, 1867
Samuel Franklin Roane (b. July 25, 1821) (d. October 20, 1877) (For the family record see page 19).

William Pendleton Roane. Born in Middlesex County, Virginia, September 24, 1823. Son of Charles M. and Mary "Polly" (Dutton) Roane. William had private tutors. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—general farming. William died in Middlesex County, November 26, 1899 and is buried in the family cemetery on the "Wilton" farm on the Plankatank River. William was mustered into Company "C" 24th Virginia Cavalry, Confederate States Army.

Married first: July 3, 1849
Mary Susan Bland. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, 1825. Daughter of Archer and "Polly" (Chapman) Bland. Mary had private tutors. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Mary died in 1876 and is believed buried in the Roane family Cemetery on the "Wilton" farm in Middlesex County, Virginia.
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

Issue:

(1) Rose Ellen Roane (b. August 9, 1850) (d. October 17, 1850)  
Rose died in infancy.

(2) Mary Elizabeth Roane (b. May 8, 1852) (d. May 23, 1919)  
Married:
Richard Benjamin Seward (b. October 7, 1853) (d. February 22, 1901)

(3) Charles Pendleton Roane (b. June 27, 1855) (d. Before 1880)  
Married:
Susan O'Herron (b. Date unknown) (d. Unknown)

(4) Junius Bland Roane (b. September 25, 1857) (d. February 14, 1897)  
Married first: December 21, 1881  
Harriet Elizabeth Coleman (b. About 1857) (d. December 1885)  
Married secondly: November 1, 1887  
Harriet Ella Harrell (b. November 21, 1867) (d. August 16, 1960)

(5) Malcolm Arghile Roane (b. June 2, 1863) (d. August 22, 1870)  
Died young and never married.

(6) Robert Lee Roane (b. October 3, 1865) (d. February 1881)  
Died young and never married.

(7) Fannie Adams Roane (b. December 30, 1868) (d. about 1872)  
Died young and never married.  
William married secondly in 1877  
Mary Jane Harper—No issue this second marriage. (Some records give her name as Mary Jane Chapman, perhaps she was a widow of Harper.)

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 12)

Married:
John Hersey Bowden (b. 1830) (d. October 24, 1893)  
For family record (see page 34)

GENERATION VII (VI, 3, Page 12)

Claiborne Thomas Roane. Born at Plainview, King and Queen County, Virginia, April 7, 1830. Son of Charles M. and Mary “Polly” (Dutton) Roane. Educated by private tutors. Member Salem Methodist Church at “Pampa”, Gloucester County, Virginia. Claiborne was mustered into Company “C”, 24th Virginia Cavalry and served throughout the War Between the States in the Confederate Army. Occupation—postmaster at Woods Cross Roads, Gloucester, Virginia, carpenter, and general farming. He died at Woods Cross Roads, Vir-
 ginia, July 17, 1914 and is interred in the private family plot near his home.

Married first: May 24, 1857

Lucie F. Chapman. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia, January 30, 1836. Daughter of William Chapman. Lucie deid at Woods Cross Roads, Virginia, July 7, 1860 and shortly after the birth of her first and only child. She was buried in the Roane private family plot.

Issue:


Claiborne married secondly: February 4, 1863


Issue:

(2) Lola Evelyn Roane (b. December 4, 1866) (d. November 28, 1949)

Married first: March 15, 1894

Dr. C. Harvey Smith (b. ) (d. )

Married secondly:

Mr. Prilliman—No issue by Prilliman

(3) Lulie Marshall Roane (b. August 16, 1869) (d. May 28, 1956)

Married: May 11, 1892

Charles H. Galloway (b. ) (d. March 28, 1912)

(4) Annie Lee Roane (b. November 27, 1874) (d. November 8, 1961)

Married: August 21, 1901


GENERATION VII (VI, 4, Page 12)

Frederick Spencer Roane. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, April 29, 1832. Son of Charles M. and Mary “Polly” (Dutton) Roane. Fredericks’ education was by private tutors. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—possibly general farming, however, sometime before or right after marriage, Frederick went to Baltimore where he lived, worked, died and was buried on April 2, 1956 in Baltimore, Maryland.

Married: About 1853

Sue Adams. Probably born in King and Queen County, Virginia, date unknown. Daughter of William F. and Lucy H. Adams. Sue had private education. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Home-
maker. Sue died in Baltimore, date unknown, and believed buried in that city.

Issue:

(1) Lucy Spencer Roane (b. about 1854) (d. February 29, 1913)
Lucy never married, she lived, died and is buried in Baltimore, Maryland.

(2) Fred Austin Roane (b. about 1855) (d. July 10, 1940)
Fred never married. He lived in Baltimore and worked for a drayage company in that city (now known as the Baltimore Transfer Company). He died and is buried in Baltimore, Maryland.

GENERATION VII (VI, 5, Page 12)

Addison Mann Roane. Born in Middlesex, (possibly Gloucester) County, Virginia, July 16, 1837. Son of Charles M. and his first wife, Mary "Polly" Dutton. Addison left Virginia and went west to California; contact was lost and not much is known of his future. This compiler was unable to definitely establish if he married or had children. He died September 10, 1910 and believed buried somewhere in California.

GENERATION VII (VI, 6, Page 13)


Married: January 24, 1866

Joseph Allen Bristow. Born in Middlesex County, Virginia, September 17, 1838. The fifth child of Larkin Stubblefield and Catherine (Seward) Bristow. (Larkin was born on December 26, 1806 and died on August 8, 1862. He married December 18, 1828 and had 11 children.) Joseph was educated by private tutors. He served in the Confederate Army during the War Between the States. He was a member of the Virginia Constitutional Convention 1901-1902. Joseph died April 30, 1903.

Issue:

(1) Victoria "Tollie" Allen Bristow (b. July 3, 1867) (d. ———)
Married:
David Stormont (b. ———) (d. ———)

(2) Burke Bristow (b. January 15, 1870) (d. March 7, 1940)
Married: February 2, 1892
Fannie Elizabeth Brooks (b. August 20, 1871) (d. ———)

(3) An unnamed son died at birth 1871.
Joseph married secondly:
Lucy Elizabeth Chambers on October 3, 1875 at Mill Creek, Person County, North Carolina. Lucy died August 30, 1919 and
they had 10 children. Not carried forward as they are not of the Roane line.

**GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 13)**

Mary Ann Elizabeth Bowden. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia, September 17, 1826. Daughter of John and Sarah (Roane) Bowden. Educated by private tutors. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Mary died in King and Queen County, Virginia, June 10, 1896 and may be interred on the old Bowden farm in Gloucester, Virginia.

Married:

W. Pierce—No further information was located. No issue.

**GENERATION VII (VI, 3, Page 13)**

John Hersey Bowden. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia, near "Glenns", July 15, 1830. Son of John and Sarah (Roane) Bowden. John had private education. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—John and family lived near Saluda, Virginia. His livelihood is not known—possibly general farming. John died in Saluda October 24, 1893 and is buried in the Bowden Cemetery plot on the old Bowden farm. John was a Private in Company H, 26th Virginia Infantry, C.S.A., 1861 to 1865.

Married: November 30, 1854


Issue:

1. George L. Bowden (b. December 26, 1855) (d. August 22, 1944)  
Never married.

2. Walter Emmit Bowden (b. March 25, 1857) (d. July 5, 1858)

3. Lucy Frances Bowden (b. February 1, 1859) (d. March 27, 1901)  
Never married.

4. Little Boy unnamed (b. August 2, 1860) (d. September 1860)

5. Otelia Roane Bowden (b. March 7, 1863) (d. September 3, 1863)

6. Florence Lee Bowden (b. November 25, 1865) (d. March 18, 1869)  
Never married.

7. Little boy unnamed (b. June 30, 1867) (d. September 1, 1867)

8. Little boy unnamed (b. August 9, 1868) (d. August 18, 1868)

Names and dates supplied from family Bible by Mrs. Ruth St. John, Saluda, Virginia, and Mrs. Magdalene Anderson, Richmond, Virginia.
**GENERATION VII (VI, 5, Page 13)**

Hester Ann Frances Bowden. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia, July 8, 1834. Daughter of John and Sarah (Roane) Bowden. Hester’s education was by private tutors. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Hester died at home in King and Queen County, Virginia, July 13, 1897 and may be buried on the old Bowden farm in Gloucester County, Virginia.

Married first:
- Mr. Newcomb and he died.

Married secondly:
- Mr. Burton

It is not known if there were children by either marriage.

**GENERATION VII (VI, 7, Page 13)**

Richard Thomas Bowden. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia, October 18, 1838. Son of John and Sarah (Roane) Bowden.

Married: January 24, 1968
- Santie Elizabeth Roane. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, November 23, 1846.

For family record (see page 76)

**GENERATION VII (VI, 10, Page 14)**

Joseph Goodman Bowden. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia, October 17, 1845. Son of John and Sarah (Roane) Bowden. Educated by private tutors. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—general farming. No further information was located.

Married:
- Mary Clegg (b. ______) (d. ______)

This compiler believes this couple lived in King and Queen County, Virginia, and had no children.

**GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 14)**

Elmira Frances Roane. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, July 5, 1825. Daughter of Wiley Pollard and Harriet (Hart) Roane. Elmira had private tutors. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. After the death of her husband in 1881, Elmira returned to King and Queen County, (where she had three daughters and one son living) and died August 20, 1918 and is interred in Beulah Wesleyan Church Cemetery.

Married: April 22, 1841
- Logan Puryear Anderson. Born at Meadville, Halifax County, Virginia, November 12, 1812. Son of Thomas Puryear and Elizabeth (Younger) Anderson. Logan had private tutors. Member of the United Methodist Church in Halifax County. Military service—Logan was too old for regular service during the War Between the States, so he was mustered in as Colonel, Virginia Militia, C.S.A. He organized
and trained the “Leda Organized Reserves” who acted as a home security force during and after the War Between the States. Logan, Elmira, and their eleven children, worked and managed an 800 acre plantation, where he died April 24, 1881, and is interred in the family plot on the old Hubbard farm near Leda, Halifax County, Virginia. Logan and Elmira organized the Republican Grove Methodist Church, in 1858.

Issue:

(1) Martha A. “Mattie” Anderson (b. December 30, 1845) (d. December 30, 1914)
   Married: April 11, 1871
   Walter Preston Tyree, Sr., (b. March 19, 1850) (d. January 18, 1930)

(2) Sarah Elizabeth Anderson (b. February 18, 1846) (d. in 1898)
   Died unmarried.

(3) Joel “Joe” Thomas Anderson (b. November 6, 1849) (d. 1930)
   Married: About 1871
   Judith Pantheia Reeves (b. about 1850) (d. January 1934)

(4) John Logan Anderson (b. October 18, 1850) (d. 1922)
   Married: July 20, 1870
   Sarah Virgina Traynham (b. about 1850) (d. about 1921)

(5) Mary Heflyn Anderson (b. July 16, 1852) (d. March 8, 1942)
   Married: December 19, 1872
   Benjamin Curtis Roane (b. June 4, 1852) (d. January 26, 1924)

(6) Ella Bascom Anderson (b. October 2, 1855) (d. December 29, 1921)
   Married: February 2, 1876
   Lemuel Thomas Roane (b. September 10, 1839) (d. October 11, 1915)

(7) Charles Goodman Anderson (b. July 6, 1857) (d. ———)
   Married:
   Jennie Burrows (b. ———) (d. ———)

(8) Louisa F. Anderson (b. June 27, 1859) (d. ———)
   Married:
   Lewis Jenkins (b. ———) (d. ———)

(9) Nathan Johnson Anderson (b. May 24, 1861) (d. July 26, 1939)
   Married: About 1884
   Helen Louis Scott (b. January 14, 1857) (d. August 5, 1939)

(10) Lorena “Rena” Anderson (b. July 12, 1864) (d. May 17, 1935)
    Married:
    Rooker Lane Roane (b. September 6, 1868) (d. September 25, 1929)

(11) William Benjamin Anderson (b. November 6, 1867) (d. May 19, 1953)
    Married: December 19, 1895
    Lelia Bowden (b. November 12, 1874) (d. March 19, 1962)
Mrs. Elmira Frances Anderson, who died recently at the home of her daughter, Mrs. R. L. Roane, near Plainview, King and Queen County, in her ninety-fourth year, enjoyed the unique distinction of having a great grandson serving with the colors in France.

Mrs. Anderson left 159 living descendants: nine children, forty-nine grandchildren, 100 great-grandchildren and one great-great grandchild. She was born at "Warehouse" Farm, in King and Queen County, on the Mataponi River, opposite West Point, July 5, 1825, one year lacking a day before Thomas Jefferson died. She was the daughter of Wiley Roane and Harriet Roane (nee Hart). In May, 1840, she became the bride of Colonel Logan T. Anderson, of Halifax County, who died in April 1881. Eleven children lived to maturity, nine of whom survive. They are: Joel T. & John L. Anderson of Halifax County; Mrs. C. B. Roane and Mrs. L. T. Roane, of Portsmouth; Mrs. Louise Jenkins, of Lynchburg; Nathan J. Anderson, of Clifton Forge, and Mrs. R. S. Roane and William Benjamin Anderson, of King and Queen County. Her eldest daughter, Mrs. W. P. Tyree, of Lynchburg died four years ago, and another daughter, Miss Sara Elizabeth Anderson, died twenty year ago in the same city.

Mrs. Anderson was active up to a short time before her death and was able to read and sew without glasses. She was a life-long member of the Methodist Church, and was a woman of an extremely happy disposition.

The Anderson family is an old and revered family in the Halifax County area of Virginia. Her ancestor, the Reverend Nathan B. Anderson was born in England in 1745. He came to Viriinia and settled in Hanover County. Soon after the Revolutionary War he moved to Louisa County, married Martha Puryear and reared nine children.

Nathan was a Methodist Minister of considerable stature and very active within his conference of churches. He organized the Zion Methodist Church in Louisa County and he and family lived not too far from that church area. He died in 1821.

Nathan and Martha's fourth child, The Reverend Thomas Puryear Anderson was born in Louisa Coutny, Virginia, February 4, 1874. He was admitted to the Virginia Conference Methodist Church of America in 1808, and was very active in that Conference, and served in several
communities. He located in Halifax County, Virginia, met and married, January 16, 1812, Elizabeth Younger. Born in Halifax County July 24, 1790 and died at their home March 26, 1875. They had six boys and 2 girls. Together Thomas and Elizabeth established, for that area and time, a plantation of considerable acreage. Thomas died October 1, 1946 and a court record of the appraisal of his estate indicates a most productive and well managed plantation for that period of time. Thomas and Elizabeth deeded two acres of land on which McKendree Methodist Church was built.

Thomas P. Anderson's oldest son, Logan Puryear Anderson, was born at Meadville, Halifax County, Virginia, November 12, 1812. He married Elmira Frances Roane. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, July 5, 1825, (see preceding page and page 35)

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 15)

Allen A. Roane. Born at “Cherry Row” in King and Queen County, Virginia, 1833. Son of Allen and his first wife Ann (Collier) Roane. Allen had private tutors. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—general farming. Allen and his wife lived near “Gressitt” King and Queen County, Virginia. Allen was a veteran of the Confederate States Army, Company “A”—34th Virginia Infantry.

Married: About 1865
Miss Anderson

Issue:
(1) Otis Alexander Roane (b. May 20, 1867) (d. June 6, 1938)
    Married: July 18, 1895
    Elizabeth “Lizzy” Matilda Mitchell (b. 1869) (d. 1942)

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 15)

Lucy Ann Roane. Born at “Cherry Row”, Gloucester County, Virginia, May 10, 1841. Daughter of Allen and his second wife Nancy (Pollard) Roane. Lucy had private tutors. Member Methodist Church, later joined Beulah Wesleyan Church in King and Queen County. Lucy died at “Tom’s Hill” June 6, 1927 and is interred at Beulah Wesleyan Church Cemetery.

Married: September 30, 1864
Thomas Pollard Fary. Born at “Tom’s Hill” Gloucester County, Virginia, May 8, 1841. He was a member of Company “H”—26th Virginia Infantry—Third Captain, during the War Between the States. He died at “Tom’s Hill”, July 2, 1914, and buried at Beulah Wesleyan Church, King and Queen County, Virginia.

Issue:
(1) Thomas Peterson Fary (b. June 4, 1870) (d. June 21, 1956)
    Married: About 1901
    Alvin Jennette Roane (b. November 13, 1871) (d. January 14, 1960)
Elman Marion "Buck" Roane. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia in 1844. Son of Allen and his second wife Nancy (Pollard) Roane. Educated at home by private tutors. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—purchased “Cherry Row” farm from William Ward Spencer and did general farming. Elman died in 1921 and is interred in Shackelford's Chapel Cemetery in King and Queen County, Virginia.

Married:
Lucy Frances Bland. Born (probably) in King and Queen County, Virginia in 1846. Daughter of William “Hickory” and Caroline (Adams?) Bland. Lucy died in 1921 and buried in Shackelford's Chapel Cemetery, King and Queen County, Virginia.

Issue:
(1) Edwin Macon Roane (b. 1867) (d. 1949)
  Married:
  Gertrude Groome (b. 1874) (d. 1931)
(2) Mosby Allen Roane (b. October 7, 1870) (d. February 23, 1911)
  Never married.
(3) Jessie Mae Roane (b. March 11, 1874) (d. December 2, 1962)
  Married: October 25, 1894
  Charles Henry Allmond (b. March 3, 1871) (d. February 12, 1938)
(4) Elmond Woodland Roane (b. 1871) (d. 1960)
  Married: December 23, 1908
  Lois Garrett Roane (b. December 11, 1886) (d. January 19, 1950)
(5) Cecil Bland Roane (b. October 14, 1880) (d. April 2, 1947)
  Married: April 11, 1922
  Edith Virginia Travilian (b. February 9, 1904) (d. January 16, 1974)
(6) Lucy Marion Roane (b. January 17, 1883) (d. July 12, 1974)
  Married:
  Christopher Columbus Allmond (b. September 24, 1878) (d. June 11, 1955)

GENERATION VII (VI, 5, Page 15)

Wiley Pollard Roane. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia, in 1853. Son of Allen and Nancy (Pollard) Roane. Wiley had what education was available in that area during and just after the War Between the
States. He was a member of the Methodist Church. Wiley and Olivia lived in West Point, and he died there in 1932 and was buried in Shackelford Chapel Cemetery.

Married:

Olivia Elizabeth Richardson. Born in New Kent County, Virginia, in 1840. She had private tutors, and was a member of the United Methodist Church. Olivia died in 1920 and was buried in Shackelford Chapel Cemetery.

Issue:
No children.

GENERATION VII (VI, 3, Page 15)

William E. Roane. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia, December 2, 1839. Son of Elliott G. and Judith Roy (White) Roane. William had private education. Member United Methodist Church. Occupation—general farming. William joined the Confederate States Army and was killed in the Battle of Sharpsburg, Maryland, September 17, 1862. He was mustered into Company “A”—5th Virginia Cavalry.

GENERATION VII (VI, 6, Page 16)

Roots Bankhead “Bee” Roane. Born in Caroline County, Virginia, September 11, 1848. Son of Elliott G. and Judith Roy (White) Roane. Bee lived for a while on his farm in Gloucester and perhaps all his children were born there. Sometime in the early 1870’s, “Bee” sold his farm and moved to Richmond, Virginia. The Richmond City Directory for 1874-1875 lists L. T. Roane and Company (Lemuel T. and Roots B. Roane) grocers, 606 North 21st Street. Lemuel and Roots were first cousins. It is not known how long this business survived, but some years later Roots lived in Farmville. Sometime after his wife’s death in 1894, “Bee” moved to Greensboro, North Carolina to live with his oldest son James (His obituary in the Greensboro paper stated he came to Greensboro in 1918). He died in St. Leo’s Hospital on March 14, 1923 and is buried in Greensboro, North Carolina.

Married first:

Mary Elizabeth Courtney. Born in King William County, Virginia, May 17, 1852. Daughter of Lawrence Straughan and Sallie Elizabeth (Hill) Courtney. (Miss Hill was born in Hanover County, Virginia, in 1830) and Lawrence was born in King William County, Virginia in 1814). Mary died on May 5, 1894.

Issue:

(1) James Hunter Roane (b. March 31, 1877) (d. March 10, 1961)
   Married: November 28, 1899
   Bessie Hunter West (b. January 14, 1884) (d. March 10, 1970)

(2) Lawrence Courtney Roane (b. November 24, 1878) (d. April 23, 1952)
   Married: November 6, 1906
   Willye Gertrude Roane (b. April 2, 1882) (d. January 6, 1961)
(3) Annie Douglas Roane (b. January 27, 1884) (d. March 5, 1972)

Married: April 30, 1917
John Herbert Norton (b. March 12, 1894) (d. living as of December 6, 1980)

Sometime after the death of Mary in 1884, “Bee” married secondly, a widow Anne Deborah (Blake) Soles on December 29, 1898. “Annie” died in Greensboro, North Carolina, in August 1926. She was born in 1858.

The names and dates of birth, marriage, and death of the decedents of Roots Bankhead Roane were submitted from the family Bible by Alice Roane Lasley, his great grand daughter, March 10, 1981.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 16)


Married first: December 19, 1867
Ellen Jane Bland. Born probably in King and Queen County, Virginia, September 20, 1842. Daughter of Major Roderick and Julie (Clayton) Bland. Ellen died in King and Queen County, February 24, 1872 and shortly after the birth of her first child.

Issue:
(1) Roderick Cleveland Roane (b. June 6, 1869) (d. November 22, 1901)
He never married.
Lemuel married secondly: February 2, 1876

Issue:
(2) Harry Stuart Roane (b. November 24, 1876) (d. July 26, 1898)
He never married.

(3) Andrew Duncan Roane (b. May 3, 1878) (d. March 17, 1960)
Married: November 27, 1905
Vivian Wright (b. 1882) (d. January 1925)
(4) Thomas Maynard Roane (b. October 24, 1879) (d. December 10, 1898)
He never married.
(5) Ellen Inez Roane (b. July 3, 1882) (d. May 4, 1952)
Married: December 16, 1914
Kenneth William Southall (b. September 3, 1889) (d. January 15, 1964)

(6) Pauline Anderson Roane (b. August 15, 1884) (d. February 6, 1903)
She never married.

Married:
William Henry “Harry” Smith (b. December 3, 1886) (d. August 26, 1972)

(8) Elmira Elizabeth Roane (b. December 19, 1887) (d. October 6, 1903)
She never married.

(9) Curtis Logan Roane (b. April 3, 1890) (d. May 10, 1891)
He never married.

(10) Albert Lemuel Roane (b. August 2, 1891) (d. January 23, 1908)
He never married.

(11) Bascom Heflyn Roane (b. September 16, 1894) (d. ———)
Married first:
Vivian Philpotts
Bascom married secondly:
Irene ———.

Names and dates from family Bible of Mrs. Harry Smith, 1721
Spratly Street, Portsmouth, Virginia, written in 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 3, Page 16)
Rebecca Roane. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, September 25, 1843. Daughter of Curtis and his second wife Mary Frances (Adams) Roane. Rebecca had private tutors and a member of the United Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Rebecca died at “Paradise” farm Gloucester, Virginia, April 6, 1906.
Married: December 27, 1859
William Thomas Fary. Born at “Tom’s Hill”, Gloucester County, Virginia, July 30, 1838. He was a brother of Thomas Pollard Fary. William had private education. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—general farming and was for some years Deputy Sheriff of Gloucester County. William died April 29, 1895.
Issue:
(1) Elfleda Fary (b. 1865) (d. 1947)
Married:
James M. Claytor (b. 1871) (d. 1927)

(2) Paul Fary—Never married—killed by a train accident in West Point, Virginia.

(3) Hummer Fary (b. about 1870) (d. ———)
Married: About 1892
Rosa Smith (b. ————) (d. ————)

GENERATION VII (VI, 7, Page 17)

Benjamin Curtis Roane. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia, June 4, 1852. Son of Curtis and his second wife Mary Frances (Adams) Roane. Curtis had private tutors. Member Methodist Church. He moved to Portsmouth, Virginia when the Southern Railway moved its terminal from West Point. Curtis died in Portsmouth, Virginia, January 26, 1924 and is buried in that city.

Married: December 19, 1872
Mary Heflyn Anderson. Born in Halifax County, Virginia, July 16, 1852. Daughter of Logan Puryear and Elmira Frances (Roane) Anderson. Mary had private tutors, and was a member of the Methodist Church. She died at the home of her son Claude, in Alliance, Ohio, March 8, 1942, and is buried in Oak Grove, Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia.

Issue:
(1) Howard Tyree Roane (b. about 1873) (d. August 29, 1947)
Married:
Mary Goode Brushwood (b. ————) (d. July 20, 1946)

(2) Ella Ruth Roane (b. April 15, 1875) (d. August 31, 1926)
Married: 1894
Leonard Slater Cottrell (b. December 13, 1870) (d. June 27, 1955)

(3) Claude Alvin Roane (b. July 12, 1877) (d. December 19, 1956)
Married: May 9, 1900
Bessie Brooke Adams (b. December 26, 1876) (d. June 18, 1936)

(4) Pearl Esther Roane (b. about 1883) (d. ————)
Married:
Francis Eustis Crittenden (b. ————) (d. ————)

Married: October 8, 1912
Mary Elizabeth Wilkinson (b. February 14, 1887) (d. June 1, 1955)

GENERATION VII (VI, 8, Page 17)

Richard Whitfield Roane. Born at Upsil, King and Queen County, Virginia, July 24, 1854. Son of Curtis and his second wife, Mary Frances (Adams) Roane. Richard had what local education was available during and right after the War Between the States. Member Shackelfords United Methodist Church. Occupation—home construction. Richard and Mary lived in Gloucester and most of their children were born there. At least two (the youngest) were born in West Point. About the time the Southern Railroad moved from West Point to
Norfolk, Virginia, Richard and his family moved to Norfolk where he died April 15, 1937, and was interred at Forest Lawn Cemetery in that city.

Married: November 13, 1873
Mary Elizabeth Bland. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, August 14, 1848. Daughter of William Lee “Hickory” and Caroline Susan (Vaughan) Bland. Educated by private instructors or tutors. Member Shackelford United Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Mary died in Norfolk, Virginia, September 14, 1910 and is interred in Forest Lawn Cemetery in that city.

Issue:

(1) Ashley Turner Roane (b. September 23, 1874) (d. March 9, 1876)
(2) Harry Earnest Roane (b. February 28, 1876) (d. March 17, 1935)
   Married: February 1904
   Sallye Rowland Morrison (b. September 24, 1881) (d. January 17, 1950)
(3) Eppa Hunter Roane (b. October 7, 1877) (d. July 1921)
   Married: October 30, 1907
   Harriette Annettie Ray Parlett (b. October 3, 1880) (d. April 6, 1954)
(4) Ruby “Bookie” Eloise Roane (b. February 17, 1880) (d. August 25, ——)
   Married:
   Bernard Oscar Bland (b. ———) (d. ———)
(5) James “Jim” Whitfield Roane (b. March 2, 1882 (d. 1961)
   Married:
   Imogene Hathway (b. ———) (d. ———)
(6) Lee Adam Roane (b. December 23, 1884) (d. January 14, 1931)
   Married: July 26, 1910
   Elizabeth Bonney Evans (b. November 28, 1884) (d. July 31, 1957)
   Married: December 23, 1908
   Elmond Woodland Roane (b. 1871) (d. 1960)
(8) George Elliott Roane (b. November 17, 1889) (d. December 26, 1938)
   Married: September 4, 1912
   Mary Louisa Johnston (b. March 15, 1889) (d. July 17, 1962)

GENERATION VII (VI, 10, Page 17)
Leonidas Schuff Roane. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, September 23, 1858. Son of Curtis and his second wife Mary Frances
(Adams) Roane. Schuff had what public education was available in that area right after the War Between the States. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Worked for the Southern Railroad. When the railroad moved to its deep water terminal in Port Norfolk, Schuff and family moved with the railroad to Portsmouth, Virginia where most of their children were born. For health reasons the family moved to Tampa, Florida, for a while, then moved to Hagerstown, Maryland, where Schuff died, June 21, 1931 and was interred there.

Married: June 5, 1885
Annie Elizabeth “Bessie” Hart (b. ———) (d. September 30, 1925)
Issue:
(1) Victor Roane
(2) Arden Roane
(3) "Puddy" Roane
(4) Olivia Roane
(5) Stanley Roane—girl
(6) Bertha Roane
(7) Leroy Roane
These children grew up in the Hagerstown area and all contact is lost.

GENERATION VII (VI, 11, Page 17)

Emily Susannah Roane. Born at Gressitt, King and Queen County, Virginia, March 23, 1861. Daughter of Curtis and his second wife Mary Frances (Adams) Roane. Had what education was locally available during and after the War Between the States. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Emily died in West Point, Virginia, June 29, 1949 and buried in Sunny Slope Cemetery in that city.

Married: October 26, 1886
Herbert Kavanaugh Guthrie. Born at “Dixon Hall” in King and Queen County, November 18, 1858. Son of Benjamin and Corazan Addeline (Bray) Guthrie. (Benjamin was in the Confederate Cavalry. He died a prisoner in Elmira, New York and buried there.) Herbert had what local education was available during the War Between the States. Occupation—building contractor. He died, May 18, 1958, in West Point and buried in Sunny Slope Cemetery in that city. He lived to be 99½ years old.

Issue:
(1) Herman Guthrie: Died very young—buried in Sunny Slope Cemetery.
(2) Everett Haldane Guthrie (b. October 21, 1889) (d. December 13, 1968)
   Married: April 6, 1960
   Essye Margaret Traylor (b. April 2, 1889) (d. November 14, 1956)
(3) Ivey Ellwood Guthrie (b. December 29, 1892) (d. October 1881)
Married: October 6, 1922
Edward David May (b. July 28, 1891) (d. January 16, 1924)
(4) Herbert Aureale Guthrie (b. August 20, 1894) (d. ———)
Married: August 24, 1936
Martha Dextrom (b. September 28, 1907) (d. April 3, 1961)
(5) Miriam Adams Guthrie (b. August 21, 1897) (d. ———)
Married: September 12, 1925
Henry Wood Baughan, Jr. (b. September 13, 1898) (d. ———)

GENERATION VII (VI, 12, Page 17)

Robinette Irene Roane. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia, May 15, 1864. Daughter of Curtis and his second wife Mary Frances (Adam) Roane. Robinette had what public education was available in that area right after the War Between the States. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Robinette died February 19, 1929.
Married: October 27, 1867
John Thomas Elliott. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, about 1860, and died April 6, 1919. No further information was located.
Issue:
(1) Archie Cline Elliott (b. November 25, 1888) (d. ———)
   Married: August 8, 1917
   Estelle J. Hoffman
(2) Nettie Farnces Elliott (b. May 5, 1891) (d. July 28, 1938)
   Married first: May 29, 1909
   Robbie Coleman Pollard
   Married secondly: June 12, 1926
   William E. McKenney (b. ———) (d. ———)
(3) Vernie Orene Elliott (b. June 6, 1895) (d. September 18, 1921)
   Married: September 4, 1920
   John Foxwell (b. ———) (d. ———)

Above information from Mrs. Milton D. Temple, West Point, Virginia.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 18)

Luther Major Roane. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, November 28, 1839. Son of Charles Alexander and his cousin, Sarah Rebecca (Roane) Roane. Luther had private schooling. Member Methodist Church. Military Service—Sergeant, Company “H”, 26th Virginia Infantry, Confederate States Army. Occupation—self employed, operated a store on Wilson Creek near Roane’s Wharf. He was also engaged in farming, oyster, and fishing business. Luther died July 8, 1897, and interred in Bellamy Church Cemetery.
Married: January 13, 1870
Demarious Ann Elizabeth Fary. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, October 30, 1850. Daughter of William and Mary Frances (Corr) Fary. Demarious had private tutors. Member Methodist Church.
Occupation—Homemaker. She died September 30, 1901, and interred in Bellamy Church Cemetery.

Issue:

(1) Magnolia Coles Roane (b. November 6, 1870) (d. January 23, 1934)
    Married: November 10, 1891
    Thomas Jefferson Woodland (b. January 23, 1847) (d. July 9, 1926)

(2) Waverly Statesman Roane (b. September 4, 1876) (d. September 3, 1943)
    Married: December 18, 1901
    Mary Belle Clayton (b. June 12, 1876) (d. January 7, 1946)

(3) Verna Etna Roane (b. July 9, 1878) (d. November 10, 1964)
    Married: June 26, 1896
    Charles William Beauregard Burke (b. January 9, 1868) (d. June 23, 1944)

(4) William Luther Roane (b. 1872) (d. 1962)
    Married: May 12, 1897
    Lilia Clayton (b. 1873) (d. 1947)

(5) Maude Lena Roane (b. May 19, 1875) (d. July 4, 1936)
    Married: October 19, 1906
    Beverly Hudson Roane (b. February 10, 1886) (d. April 18, 1977)

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 18)

Richard Alexander Roane. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, September 18, 1842. Son of Charles Alexander and his cousin Sarah Rebecca (Roane) Roane. Had what education was available during the War Between the States. He moved later to Gloucester County and started “Roane’s” store and Post Office. He was a member of Beulah Wesleyan Church and died at “Roane’s” March 26, 1920 and buried at Beulah Wesleyan Cemetery at Cologne, King and Queen County, Virginia. Richard served in Company “H”, 26th Virginia Infantry, C.S.A.

Married first: Lucy Bowden—No issue

Married secondly: August 28, 1909

Elva Maude Worrell. Born near “Plainview”, King and Queen County, Virginia. Member Beulah Wesleyan Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Elva died at the home of her daughter, January 24, 1973 at Grafton, Virginia, and buried at Beulah Wesleyan Cemetery.

Issue:

(1) Shiloh Israel Roane (b. December 25, 1910) (d. April 28, 1911)

(2) Jeptha Alexander Roane (b. November 9, 1912) (d. May 10, 1928)

(3) Hulda Rebecca Roane (b. June 26, 1914) (d. ———)
Married: October 17, 1936
Lester Lee Hunt (b. February 19, 1914) (d. ———)

(4) Mae Naomi Roane (b. May 14, 1916) (d. ———)
Married: July 1, 1939
Vernon Vaiden Piggott (b. October 17, 1913) (d. January 18, 1970)

(5) William Hunter Roane (b. December 21, 1918) (d. ———)
Married: June 24, 1941
Mary Clements Carmine (b. November 23, 1919) (d. ———)

GENERATION VII (VI, 3, Page 18)

Maria Louisa Roane. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, May 22, 1845. Daughter of Charles Alexander and Sarah Rebecca Roane. Maria had private education. She was a member of the Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Maria died in Columbus, Ohio, July 4, 1936 and buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia.

Married: January 31, 1966—King and Queen Marriage Register, page 128

John Henry L. Adams. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, January 16, 1841. Son of Henry L. and Maria (Crittenden) Adams. John, a farmer and member Methodist Church. He had private education. Sometime after marriage he moved his family to Portsmouth, Virginia. John died at Portsmouth, June 30, 1917 and buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia.

Issue:

(1) Charles Emmette Adams (b. December 4, 1866) (d. June 10, 1928)
Married: November 29, 1892
Permelia Owens Whitehurst (b. August 16, 1870) (d. December 1, 1937)

(2) Logan Thomas Adams (b. March 2, 1870) (d. September 8, 1902)
Married: About 1898
Aloise Bates (b. about 1875) (d. ———)

(3) John Edward Adams (b. December 15, 1871) (d. April 16, 1914)
Married: November 4, 1903
Sarah Alice Moore (b. September 24, 1877) (d. December 15, 1951)

(4) George Adams (b. ———) (d. about 1935)
Married: November 4, 1903
Mattie Louisa Phillips (b. ———) (d. about 1948)

(5) Bessie Brooke Adams (b. December 26, 1876) (d. July 4, 1936)
Married: May 9, 1900
Claude Alvin Roane (b. July 12, 1877) (d. December 19, 1956)
Married: November 1, 1899
Rebecca May Hodges (b. September 25, 1880) (d. May 16, 1934)
Married: October 25, 1911
Lucille Noel Hutchins (b. December 20, 1888) (d. January 29, 1971)

GENERATION VII (VI, 4, Page 18)

Charles Edward Roane. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, August 27, 1849. Son of Charles Alexander and Sarah Rebecca (Roane) Roane. Charles had private tutors. Member Methodist Church. Just before or right after marriage, Charles moved to Selden P. O., Gloucester, Virginia, and operated Roane's Wharf on the Ware River in lower Gloucester County. Charles is buried on the family farm in a private lot, near Cologne, Virginia.

Married first: December 20, 1881
India Letetia Roane. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, March 19, 1858. Daughter of William Schuyler and Pamelia Ann (Newcomb) Roane. India had private tutors, was a member of the United Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. India died about 1891 and was buried on the family farm in a private lot near Cologne, Virginia.

Issue:
(1) Willie Earl Roane, married and moved to New Jersey. Contact was lost.
(2) Lena Roane—died when about 9 years old.

Charles married secondly: November 4, 1892
Eugenia Virginia Roane. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, August 17, 1852. Daughter of William Schuyler and Pamelia Ann (Newcomb) Roane, and a full sister of India, Charles first wife. Eugenia had private tutors, and was a member of the United Methodist Church. Eugenia died about 1933 and was buried on the family farm in a private lot near Cologne, Virginia. No issue this marriage.

GENERATION VII (VI, 5, Page 18)

Alton Lee Roane. Born at Plainview, King and Queen County, Virginia, January 26, 1855. Daughter of Charles Alexander and his second wife, Martha Frances (Mitchell) Roane. Alton had what education was available in that area during and right after the War Between the States.
She was a member of the United Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Alton died, July 14, 1927, and was buried in the Shackelford's Chapel Cemetery in King and Queen County, Virginia.

Married: December 24, 1877

Reverdy Johnson Lively. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, June 19, 1850. Son of George Pendleton and Deborah Cardwell (Roane) Lively. Reverdy had what education was available in that area during the War Between the States. He was a member of the United Methodist Church. Reverdy and Alton lived at Plain View, and all of their children were born there. Reverdy died at Plain View, March 1, 1894 and was buried in Shackelford's Chapel Cemetery.

George Pendleton Lively, father of Reverdy was Third Lieutenant in Captain Robert A. Sutton's company of the 26th Regiment of Virginia Infantry, and served with this regiment throughout the four years of the War Between the States.

Issue:

(1) Orin Pendleton Lively (b. June 4, 1879) (d. June 11, 1959)
   Married: January 29, 1902
   Grace Lillian Barrett (b. March 14, 1883) (d. December 15, 1956)

(2) Charles Hugh Roy Lively (b. September 8, 1881) (d. September 6, 1979)
   Married: December 28, 1904
   Eva Elizabeth Powell (b. November 18, 1879) (d. May 20, 1959)

(3) Reverdy Clarence Lively (b. June 5, 1885) (d. January 14, 1981)
   Married: April 15, 1926
   Charlotte Elizabeth Ewald (b. July 1, 1895) (d. February 14, 1966)

(4) Mitchell Roane Lively (b. September 10, 1887) (d. March 19, 1975)
   Married: February 10, 1915
   Mae Henry Beale (b. August 13, 1878) (d. April 12, 1936)

(5) Knox Hamilton Lively (b. September 12, 1889) (d. January 21, 1964)
   Married: May 2, 1917
   Edith Sarah Jane Garland (b. June 2, 1892) (d. July 6, 1974)

GENERATION VII (VI, 6, Page 18)

Hamilton Mitchell Roane. Born November 2, 1857, died March 27, 1931. Son of Charles Alexander and his second wife Matilda Frances (Mitchell) Roane. At age fifteen Hamilton lost his entire right arm from a gun shot accident. The long convelescence following this unfortunate accident, and while his very life was in question, Hamilton decided to study for the Christian Ministry. Finally, he was able to enter
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

Randolph-Macon College and graduated in the class of 1883 at the age of twenty-six.

Married: June 18, 1890


Issue:

1) Merlyn Farrar Roane (b. about 1891) (d. May 3, 1978)
   Unmarried:

2) Richie Avice Roane (b. about 1893) (d. January 22, 1979)
   Unmarried:

3) Thoburn Hamilton Roane (b. September 18, 1895) (d. May 2, 1978)
   Married: November 11, 1922
   Anna Lynn Mitchell (b. June 27, 1897) (d. March 9, 1978)

4) Robert Hilton Roane (b. ) (d. )
   Married:
   Marion Maydwell (b. ) (d. )

GENERATION VII (VI, 7, Page 18)


Married: October 10, 1883


Issue:

1) Hazel Hamilton White (b. July 28, 1884) (d. May 4, 1961)
   Married: February 27, 1907

2) Ivy Wrenn White (b. December 27, 1886) (d. December 13, 1966)

3) Dr. Burnley Welford White (b. September 8, 1889) (d. ———)
   Married: October 25, 1919
   Kate Tunstail (b. ———) (d. ———)

   Died young—no issue.

GENERATION VII (VI, 8, Page 18)

Floyd L. Roane. Born at Plain View, King and Queen County, Virginia, December 28, 1861. Son of Charles Alexander and his second wife, Matilda Frances (Mitchell) Roane. Floyd had what education was available in the area following the end of the War Between the States. He was a member of the Methodist Church. Floyd moved to
PORTSMOUTH, VIRGINIA, and was a merchant in that city. He died in
PORTSMOUTH, JANUARY 16, 1957 and buried in that city.
MARRIED: OCTOBER 28, 1884

EMMA ELIZABETH SHACKELFORD. BORN IN MIDDLESEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA,
ABOUT 1862. DAUGHTER OF WILLIAM AND ANNE E. SHACKELFORD. EMMA DIED
IN PORTSMOUTH AND WAS BURIED IN THAT CITY.
ISSUE:
(1) ELMA ROANE (B. AUGUST 7, 1885) (D. DECEMBER 20, 1962)
MARRIED:
WILLIAM SHAULL (B. DECEMBER 15, 1870) (D. JUNE 1915)
(2) CLYDE E. ROANE (B. APRIL 2, 1888) (D. JUNE 29, 1941)
(3) CARROLL WILLIAM ROANE (B. JULY 27, 1890) (D. DECEMBER 18,
1975)
MARRIED: JUNE 26, 1926
LOUISE B. CHAMPE (B. MAY 9, 1891) (D. ————)
(4) FLOYD L. ROANE, JR. (B. SEPTEMBER 16, 1892) (D. FEBRUARY 14,
1971)
MARRIED:
ELMA . . . . . . (B. AUGUST 7, 1885) (D. DECEMBER 1962)
FLOYD AND ELMA HAD NO CHILDREN

GENERATION VII (VI, 9, PAGE 18)

CARROLL AUBREY ROANE. BORN IN KING AND QUEEN COUNTY, VIRGINIA,
MARCH 19, 1867. SON OF CHARLES ALEXANDER AND HIS SECOND WIFE, MA-
TILDA FRANCES (MITCHELL) ROANE. AUBREY HAD WHAT EDUCATION WAS
AVAILABLE LOCALLY, RIGHT AFTER THE WAR BETWEEN THE STATES. HE WAS A
MEMBER OF MONUMENTAL METHODIST CHURCH AT PORTSMOUTH, VIRGINIA.
OCCUPATION—WHOLESALE COMMISSION MERCHANT, SELLING PRODUCE. AUBREY
DIED AT 306 DINWIDDE STREET, PORTSMOUTH, VIRGINIA, FEBRUARY 19, 1926
AND IS BURIED IN MOUNT OAK CHURCH CEMETERY IN MITCHELLEVILLE,
MARYLAND.
MARRIED: APRIL 22, 1903

MIRIAM PEACH. BORN AT “FORREST PLACE”, MITCHELLEVILLE, MARYLAND,
SEPTEMBER 2, 1876. DAUGHTER OF DR. JOHN AND BETTIE HOWE (WILLFORD)
PEACH. ATTENDED LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND BALTIMORE SCHOOL OF ARTS
AND NEEDLEWORK. ATTENDED MONUMENTAL METHODIST WHILE IN PORTSMOUTH,
VIRGINIA AND MOUNT OAK METHODIST AT MITCHELLEVILLE, MARYLAND. MIRIAM
— A SPLENDID HOMEMAKER DIED AT PRINCE GEORGE’S HOSPITAL, CHEVERLY,
MARYLAND, DECEMBER 15, 1969 AND IS BURIED IN MOUNT OAK CHURCH
CEMETERY AT MITCHELLEVILLE, MARYLAND.
ISSUE:
(1) NANCY PEACH ROANE (B. JUNE 23, 1904) (D. ————)
MARRIED: OCTOBER 25, 1930
WILLIAM DESMOND WALKER, SR. (B. JANUARY 5, 1904) (D. ————)
(2) MATILDA ROANE (B. AUGUST 1, 1905) (D. FEBRUARY 21, 1978)
MARRIED: OCTOBER 10, 1936
Shelton E. Reynolds (b. July 24, 1908) (d. ———)
(3) John Peach Roane (b. December 26, 1907) (d. April 28, 1965)
  Married: July 14, 1931
  Hallie May Badgett (b. March 16, 1907 (d. ———)

GENERATION VII (VI, 10, Page 18)

  Married:
    William Thomas Ashe. Born at Ash-Villa, Gloucester County, Virginia, December 18, 1881. Son of William Henry and Lucy (Hughes) Ash. “Willie” was owner and operator of the Ferry Service between Gloucester Point and Yorktown. “Willie” and Linwood were members of Bellamy United Methodist Church and were great supporters of the local Methodist Conference. “Willie” died at Ash-Villa, October 11, 1938, and is buried in Abingdon Church Cemetery, Gloucester, Virginia.
  Issue:
    (1) Infant son died October 9, 1904.
    (2) Welford Ashe (b. 1906) (d. 1910)
      Died young and unmarried.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 19)

Samuel Hazelwood “Hayes” Roane. Born at “Oakland” near Woods Cross Roads, Gloucester County, Virginia, February 24, 1844. Son of Samuel Franklin and his first wife Elizabeth M. (Booker) Roane. “Hayes” had what education was available in that area before and during the War Between the States. He served in the Confederate Army throughout that conflict. He was a member of the United Methodist Church. Occupation—He operated a store at Highland Springs, Virginia. “Hayes” died in Richmond, Virginia, February 12, 1927 and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery in that city.
  Married:
    Ada Byron Columbia Sutton. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, near Plain View on January 5, 1853. Daughter of Captain Robert Ambrose and Rosey Berryman Taliaferro (Farinholt) Sutton. (Rosey Farinholt was born March 13, 1825) Ada died in Richmond, Virginia, July 6, 1913 and is buried in Oakwood Cemetery in that city.
  Issue:
    (1) Clifton Roane—No issue
      He went to Huntington, West Virginia, and died there.
    (2) Hayes Samuel Roane (b. May 17, 1878) (d. February 19, 1952)
      Unmarried—buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.
(3) Willye Gertrude Roane (b. April 2, 1882) (d. January 6, 1961)
Married: November 6, 1906
Lawrence Courtney Roane (b. November 24, 1878) (d. April 23, 1952)

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 19)

Margaret “Bun” Elizabeth Roane. Born at “Oakwood” near Woods Cross Roads, Gloucester County, Virginia, in 1845. Daughter of Samuel Franklin and his first wife, Elizabeth M. (Booker) Roane. Margaret had private tutors. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—wife and homemaker. After marriage Margaret lived at “Woodstock” near Woods Cross Roads, Gloucester, Virginia, and probably attended old Memorial United Methodist Church near Signpine, which has long since been abandoned.

Married: January 28, 1866


Issue:

(1) Cora Bland (b. about 1867) (d. December 12, 1936)
Married first: Walter Rowe. He died quite young.
Cora married secondly: About 1889 or 1890.
Willie Berryman Sutton (b. 1859) (d. about 1930)

GENERATION VII (VI, 3, Page 19)

Upshur R. Roane. Born at “Oakwood”, Gloucester County, Virginia, September 4, 1846. Son of Samuel Franklin and his first wife Elizabeth M. (Booker) Roane. He had what schooling was locally available during and after the War Between the States. Member Methodist Church. Upshur, at fifteen years of age served in Company “C”, 24th Virginia Cavalry, C.S.A. 1861-1865. Occupation—farmer. Upshur died—and is buried at Salem United Methodist Church.

Married: December 24, 1868

Mary Frances Roane. Born at “Cash” Gloucester County, Virginia, April 10, 1850. Daughter of Henry Hansford and Virginia (Anderson) Roane. Mary had what education was available locally during and after the War Between the States. She was a member of the Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker and school teacher. Mary died April 10, 1879 and is buried at Salem United Methodist Church, Gloucester, Virginia.

Issue:

(1) Willard Lee Roane (b. November 19, 1869) (d. April 19, 1915)
Married: About 1897
Maude Marcella Gray (b. May 10, 1881) (d. February 22, 1971)

(2) Samuel Christian Roane (b. December 20, 1871) (d. September 2, 1952)
Married: June 1, 1897
Ida Geneva Stubblefield (b. October 21, 1867) (d. January 11, 1933)

(3) Evelyn Martin Roane (b. March 24, 1873) (d. January 25, 1957)
Married: About 1895
Charles Clinton Farinholt (b. April 5, 1863) (d. 1942)

GENERATION VII (VI, 4, Page 19)

Married: May 29, 1875
Thomas Coke McLelland, Jr. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, March 17, 1862, near Walkerton, Virginia. Son of Thomas Coke and Elizabeth R. (Saunders) McLelland, Sr. Thomas continued his trade as a harness maker for draft horses, and opened a shop in Danville, Virginia, where they lived and reared their family. Thomas died in Danville, January 13, 1929 and is buried in Greenhill Cemetery, Danville, Virginia.

Issue:
(1) Minnie Booth McLelland (b. ) (d. )

(2) Clarence Roane McLelland (b. May 7, 1890) (d. February 15, 1978)
Married: May 7, 1921
Johnie Sue Ferguson (b. November 29, 1895) (d. )

(3) Kate Vernell “Nellie” McLelland (b. October 13, 1892) (d. )
Married: June 4, 1923
Thomas Andrew Shaver (b. July 1, 1893) (d. February 16, 1971)

(4) Clarice Temple McLelland (b. June 12, 1896) (d. )
Married: November 22, 1927
Preston Northington Ozlin (b. ) (d. )

GENERATION VII (VI, 5, Page 19)
Joseph Franklin Roane. Born at “Oakland”, Woods Cross Roads, Gloucester County, Virginia, June 6, 1858. Son of Samuel Franklin and his second wife, Carryline (Vaughan) Roane. Joe had what private
“Oakland” near Woods Cross Roads, Gloucester County, Va. Home of Samuel Franklin and his widow, Harriet Elizabeth Roane. Mrs. Roane seated in the center and on either side are four of her five living children and her grandchildren. The lady in black is unknown; to your right is Miss Rosa Horsley an orphan, who made her home with the family for years. In the center background is “Uncle Dinksie” the Old Black Man who took care of the farm and animals. The photograph was taken about 1908. The lad on the horse was Stanley Gray the late pharmacist at Gloucester Court House, Va.
education was available during the War Between the States. Member Mount Vernon Methodist Church, Danville, Virginia. Joe died August 5, 1918 and buried at Green Hill Cemetery, Danville, Virginia.

Married: October 4, 1895

Estelle Rowe. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia, about 1870. "Essie" had what private education was available following the War Between the States. She was a member of Bellamy Methodist Church, Gloucester, Virginia. Occupation—Homemaker. Essie died December 27, 1950 and buried in Greenhill Cemetery, Danville, Virginia.

Issue:

(1) Gladys Inez Roane (b. January 31, 1899) (d. living July 20, 1980)
    Married: July 17, 1920
    Paul Brantley Sharpe (b. March 10, 1900) (d. November 28, 1978)

(2) Louise DuVal Roane (b. December 13, 1901) (d. December 28, 1978)
    Married: December 7, 1942
    Giles Samuel Dodd (b. May 27, 1896) (d. living August 1, 1980)

    Died young and unmarried.

(4) Henry Garland Roane (b. September 19, 1911) (d. ——)
    Married:
    Naomi Love (b. January 15, 1919) (d. ——)

GENERATION VII (VI, 6, Page 20)

Matilda Taliaferro Roane. Born at "Oakland" Woods Cross Roads, Gloucester County, Virginia, November 15, 1867. Daughter of Samuel Franklin and Harriet Elizabeth (Roane) Roane. Attended private tutors. Member Memorial United Methodist Church (which later combined with Bellamy Methodist). Occupation—homemaker and mother. Matilda was a long time member of the local chapter of the U.D.C., she died at Gloucester Court House, Virginia, September 4, 1946 and interred at Bellamy Church Cemetery, Gloucester, Virginia.

Married: 1896

Zachary Taylor Gray. Born in Mathews County, Virginia, March 17, 1867. Son of Nelson Roche and Octavia (Billups) Gray. Had private tutors. Member United Methodist Church. Occupation—Merchant, Banker, and for several years was the local representative in the Virginia State Legislature. "Zach" died at Gloucester Court House, July 3, 1925 and interred in Bellamy Methodist Church Cemetery, at Gloucester County, Virginia.

Issue:

Married: September 11, 1924
Nellie Coleman Davidson (b. November 29, 1903) (d. ———)

Married: November 7, 1944
Virginia Lee Clarke (b. March 16, 1921) (d. ———)

(3) Zachary Taylor Gray, Jr. (b. July 30, 1901) (d. October 29, 1965)
Married first: November 15, 1927
Mary Eleanor Morris (b. 1906) (d. 1959)
“Zach” married secondly: December 1961
Sally (Southall) Graham (b. ———) (d. ———)

(4) Elizabeth Octavia Gray (b. April 12, 1911) (d. ———)
Married: February 6, 1937
Thornton Brook Treakle, II (b. December 7, 1907) (d. ———)

GENERATION VII (VI, 7, Page 20)


Married: December 15, 1891
Nelson Respess Gray. Born in Mathews County, Virginia, in 1858. He was a brother of Zachary (see 88), and was son of Nelson Roche and Octavia (Billups) Gray. Nelson had private instruction, and a member Methodist Church. Occupation—Self-employed. He died in Newport News, Virginia in 1922 and buried at Bellamy Church, Gloucester, Virginia.

Issue:

(1) Earl Johnson Gray (b. September 15, 1892) (d. August 14, 1957)
Married: November 11, 1921
Bea Thomason (b. June 15, 1898) (d. ———)

Married: December 24, 1930
Jane Gordon (b. July 14, 1894) (d. ———)

(3) Gladys Booth Gray (b. April 22, 1901) (d. ———)
Married: June 21, 1926
Luther Thomas Letsinger (b. November 27, 1898) (d. ———)

(4) Harriette Roane Gray (b. May 22, 1915) (d. ———)
Married: November 11, 1939
William Judson Rodgers (b. February 27, 1912) (d. ———)

GENERATION VII (VI, 8, Page 20)

Elizabeth (Roane) Roane. Jennette or “Nettie” had private instruction. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Jennette died at King and Queen Court House, Virginia, January 14, 1960, and is buried at Bellamy Church, Gloucester, Virginia.

Married: About 1901

Thomas Peterson Fary. Born at “Tom’s Hill”, Gloucester County, Virginia, June 4, 1870. Son of Thomas Pollard and Lucy Ann (Roane) Fary. Had private instruction. Shortly after marriage “Tom” and “Nettie” moved to Wright’s Farm, Gressits, Virginia, on the York River in King and Queen County. Their two sons were born there. Occupation—Tom worked in oysters from York River, did some farming, but mainly interested in timber. Later “Tom” and his wife ran the hotel at King and Queen Court House, Virginia. “Tom” died at King and Queen Court House, Virginia, June 21, 1956. He is buried at Bellamy Church, Gloucester County, Virginia.

Issue:

(1) Thomas Franklin Fary (b. April 5, 1903) (d. ————)
   Not married as of May 20, 1980

(2) Hunter Lee Fary (b. August 11, 1906) (d. November 2, 1980)
   Married: March 7, 1942
   Mary Elizabeth Oakes (b. July 12, 1909) (d. ————)

GENERATION VII (VI, 9, Page 20)

Emily Catherine Roane. Born at “Oakland”, Woods Cross Roads, Virginia, April 27, 1874. Emily was a twin of Mary (see below) and daughter of Samuel Franklin and Harriet Elizabeth (Roane) Roane. Emily had private instruction. Member of the Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Emily died at Allmondsville, Gloucester County, Virginia, June 18, 1933 and is buried at Bellamy Church, Gloucester, Virginia.

Married: About 1895


Issue:

(1) William Walter Allmond, III (b. August 24, 1897) (d. March 18, 1967)
   Married: October 19, 1918
   Ester Ann Tuttle (b. June 30, 1894) (d. ————)

(2) Mary Davis Allmond (b. March 9, 1899) (d. ————)
   Married: January 29, 1929

After the death of Emily, Walter married secondly, Alberta
(Colley) Hardy, a widow from Cobbs Creek, Virginia. Walter died June 24, 1945 and is buried in Bellamy Church Cemetery.

GENERATION VII (VI, 10, Page 20)

Mary Cooke Roane. Born at “Oakland”, Woods Cross Roads, Virginia, April 27, 1874. Mary was a twin of Emily (see above) and daughter of Samuel Franklin and Harriet Elizabeth (Roane) Roane. Mary had private instruction. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Mary died at her daughter’s home in Elon, Virginia, December 5, 1951 and buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, later removed December 17, 1964 to Parklawn Memorial Cemetery, Hampton, Virginia.

Married: November 28, 1900


Issue:

(1) Helen Byrd Selden (b. May 23, 1904) (d. June 28, 1904) Helen died as an infant.
    Married: September 13, 1930
(3) Mary Catherine Selden (b. August 23, 1907) (d. ————)
    Married: July 6, 1932
    Ralston Rowan Ramsey (b. July 8, 1906) (d. February 5, 1959)
(4) Jefferson Sinclair Selden, Jr. (b. April 23, 1909) (d. ————)
    Married: May 22, 1940
    Sarah Isabella Dellinger (b. October 6, 1911) (d. ————)
(5) Harry Wythe Selden (b. December 21, 1915) (d. ————)
    Married: February 15, 1941
    Twila Lillian Lemmon (b. November 16, 1914) (d. ————)

The progenitor of the Seldens of Virginia was Samuel Selden who came to Virginia about 1690 with his wife Rebecca Yeo, and settled at Buckroe Plantation (currently Buckroe Beach, Virginia), with their six children. Only John and Joseph had any known issue to carry on the Selden line.

John Selden was a lawyer, as was his father before him, and held
several public offices. In 1725 he was Justice of Elizabeth City County; Sheriff of Lancaster County in 1932; and Deputy King's Attorney in 1754.

The Descendants of John Selden married into several prominent Virginia families. Some descendants of such marriages can trace their ancestry back to a "Knight of the Golden Horseshoe", Robert Brooke; the Randolphs; "King" Carter; the Armisteads; sixteen Magna Charter Barons; and the Crowned Heads of Europe; and claim kinship to George Washington, George Wythe, Thomas Jefferson, and Robert E. Lee.

Since 1800 there had been a doctor in the line descended from John Selden for six continuous generations.

Joseph Selden was Justice of Elizabeth City County in 1723, and in 1725 he was commissioned Sheriff of the County.

Joseph Selden's descendants can trace their line to just as illustrious ancestors as can their cousins. They married into the Mason, Armistead, Page, Byrd, and Lee families.

Three sons of Joseph Selden were quite active in the Revolution. One, Reverend Miles Cary Selden, Rector of St. John's Church in Richmond, was known as the "Patriot Parson".

Likewise, Reverend William Selden, son of John and Grace (Boswell) Selden, was the last Colonial Minister of St. John's Church, Hampton, Virginia, (1771-1783). He was as great a character to St. John's Church in Hampton, as was his close relative, Reverend Miles Cary Selden to St. John's Church in Richmond. The Reverend William Selden was given a large Prayer Book by the Commander of the French Fleet at Yorktown after the Surrender of Lord Cornwallis. Said Prayer Book is currently in the possession of St. John's Church, Hampton, Virginia as a gift from descendants of the Reverend William Selden.

Selden descendants are very proud of the Selden name and many persons today have the first or middle name of Selden. Even people who are not related, have named their children "Selden" out of respect for the family (The above was assembled by Miss Eleye Wray Selden) (see page 284). Also see "Samuel Selden the Immigrant and his wife Rebecca Yeo Selden", by Jefferson Sinclair Selden, Jr., 1980.

GENERATION VII (VI, 11, Page 20)


GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 20)

Emma Clayton Roane. Born at "Mt. Prodigal", Gloucester County, Virginia, September 12, 1851. Daughter of Warner Pinkerton and Frances Ann (Bland) Roane. Emma had what education was available
in that area during and just after the War Between the States. She was a member of the Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Emma died at home at Cologne, King and Queen County, Virginia, September 6, 1932 and is buried at Shackelford’s United Methodist Chapel Cemetery.

Married: About 1872

Miles Winfrey Corr. Born at Plain View, King and Queen County, Virginia, September 7, 1845. Son of James Corr born October 7, 1816 and died October 23, 1888, and buried at Shackelford Chapel Cemetery. Miles in his early life no doubt had private tutors. He was a member of the United Methodist Church, (probably Shackelfords Chapel).

Miles served throughout the War Between the States in the Confederate Army. Occupation—general farming. Miles died Cologne, Virginia, February 22, 1919 and is buried at Shackelfords United Methodist Chapel, Cemetery.

Issue:

1. Etna Ward Corr (b. February 22, 1873) (d. October 31, 1951)
   Married: March 6, 1895
   Aurelius Woodland Anderson (b. February 6, 1871) (d. September 16, 1935)
   Died young and unmarried; buried at Shackelford Chapel.
3. Emma Brooke Corr (b. September 12, 1877) (d. May 9, 1955)
   Married: Harvey T. Marston (b. ———) (d. about 1918)
4. James Melvin Corr (b. March 8, 1881) (d. November 6, 1964)
   James died unmarried; buried at Shackelford Chapel.
   Married: 1917
   Beulah Ioe Robinett (b. March 11, 1895) (d. September 29, 1973)

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 21)


Married as his third wife:

Thomas Edward Lamberth. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia, March 3, 1836 and died March 27 ,1913. He is buried in old Salem Church Cemetery. Thomas was a veteran of the C. S. A., 1861-1865.

No issue this marriage
Just for the record Thomas married first:
Maria Louisa Bridges and had:
(1) Mary Alice Lamberth (b. October 25, 1867) (d. 1889)
   Married: 1887
   J. Dabney Shackelford
(2) John Francis Lamberth (b. July 11, 1872) (d. July 12, 1949)
   Married:
   Bena Bushwood (b. 1884) (d. 1965)
Thomas married secondly:
   Bett Shackelford
   Issue—one baby died young.

GENERATION VII (VI, 3, Page 21)
Sue Evelyn Roane. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, January 4, 1857. Daughter of Warner Pinkerton and Frances Ann (Bland) Roane. Susie had what education was available in that area during and right after the War Between the States. Member of the United Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Susie died January 3, 1901 and was buried in Sunny Slope Cemetery, West Point, Virginia.
   Married: April 22, 1879
   Morgan Treat. Born 1857. Moved to West Point, Virginia, and later opened the “Morgan Treat Hardware Store” in that town. He was a member of the Episcopal Church, and very active in community affairs.
   Issue:
(1) Leland Roane Treat, Sr. (b. August 25, 1882) (d. September 5, 1950)
   Married: September 12, 1906
   Daisy Johnson Denmead (b. November 3, 1882) (d. February 7, 1968)
   After Susie died in 1901, Morgan married secondly:
   Mrs. Frances Lafferty and they had two daughters, Goldie and Morgan. Morgan Treat died in West Point, Virginia, April 22, 1912, and is buried in Sunny Slope Cemetery in that city.

GENERATION VII (VI, 4, Page 21)
Warner Eugene Roane. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia, April 21, 1859. Son of Warner Pinkerton and Frances Ann (Bland) Roane. Warner had private tutors. Member United Methodist Church. Occupation—lived in Richmond and owned and operated a furniture store there. He died in Richmond, September 13, 1937 and is buried in Shackelford Chapel Cemetery.
   Married:
   Lavinia Davis. Born at West Point, Virginia, September 13, 1856. Daughter of Dr. Frederick Ferdon and Olivia Norman (Coleman) Davis. (Dr. Davis was a graduate of Randolph-Macon College and the Medical College of Virginia.) Lavinia had private tutors. Member United
Methodist Church. Lavinia died September 14, 1938 and is buried in the Davis family lot in Sunny Slope Cemetery, West Point, Virginia.

Issue: No children

GENERATION VII (VI, 5, Page 21)

Jueliza “Jue L.,” Roane. Born at Mount Prodigal, near Adner, Gloucester County, Virginia, April 12, 1863. Daughter of Warner Pinkerton and Frances A. (Bland) Roane. Jueliza had what education was available in that area right after the War Between the States. Member United Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Jueliza (Family Bible spelling), (“Jue L.,” on tombstone) died December 16, 1892 and is buried in Shackelford Chapel Cemetery.

Married:

William P. Caudle. Probably from Richmond, Virginia. William and “Jue L.” lived in West Point and he worked for the Southern Railroad until the Railroad moved its deep water offices to Norfolk. William went to Richmond after his wife died in 1892.

Issue:

(1) William P. Caudle, Jr. (b. about 1888) (d. about 1934)

William operated a farm south of Richmond.

Married:

Mamie Hey, from Richmond, Virginia, died about 1953.

After the death of “Jue L.,” William married secondly and they settled near her home in Atlanta, Georgia. They had several children. It is believed William Caudle Sr., is buried in or near Atlanta, Georgia. William Caudle, Jr., and Mamie Hey had no children.

GENERATION VII (VI, 6, Page 21)

Harvey B. Roane. Born at Mount Prodigal, near Adner, Gloucester County, Virginia, October 5, 1865. Son of Warner Pinkerton and Frances A. (Bland) Roane. Harvey attended local public schools. Member United Methodist Church. Occupation—general farming. Mount Prodigal, reportedly was built about 1664 and is perhaps the oldest home in continuous use in Gloucester County. This old home is located on the East side of U.S. Highway #17 in Gloucester County. Harvey was born in this house and died there August 22, 1944, and is buried in Sunny Slope Cemetery at West Point, Virginia.

Married:

Lena Scanlan. Born May 22, 1875. She had public education. Member United Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Lena died at Mount Prodigal, May 10, 1930 and is buried in Sunny Slope Cemetery at West Point, Virginia.

No issue.

GENERATION VII (VI, 7, Page 21)

Eva had what public education was available in that area right after the War Between the States. Member Shackelford United Methodist Church at Plain View, Virginia. Occupation—Homemaker. Eva died January 17, 1946 and is buried in Cemetery at West Point, Virginia.

Married: December 11, 1895

Warren William Mitchell. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia, March 24, 1857. Son of Albert and Mary Ann (Fary) Mitchell. Warren had what public education was available in that area right after the War Between the States. Member Salem United Methodist Church, Gloucester, Virginia. Occupation—most likely general farming. He also kept a general store at Woods Cross Roads and Adner in Gloucester, Virginia. In later life he moved to West Point and had a general store there. Warren died in West Point November 13, 1933 and is buried there in Sunny Slope Cemetery.

Issue:

(1) Warner Warren Mitchell (b. May 3, 1905) (d. ———)
   Married: February 21, 1944
   Mary Octavia Talley (b. November 8, 1901) (d. ———)

(2) Mary Frances Mitchell (b. April 8, 1908) (d. ———)
   Never married.

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 21)

Bessie Acra. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia, February 9, 1863. Daughter of Mr. Acra and Susan “Sarah” (Roane) Acra. Bessie had what education was available in that area right after the War Between the States. Member United Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Died at Wilson, North Carolina, October 18, 1947 and buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Wilson, North Carolina.

Married first: About 1880

Dr. William T. Daughtridge. Born at Rocky Mount, North Carolina. His family were large land owners in the Rocky Mount and Tarboro, North Carolina area. His medical schooling was not known, but believed to be Johns-Hopkins at Baltimore, Maryland. He died of typhoid fever about 1884, soon after his son Ernest was born. Dr. Daughtridge was interred in a private site—now railroad property in Rocky Mount, North Carolina.

Issue:

(1) Ernest Lee Daughtridge (b. August 21, 1883) (d. September 23, 1945)
   Married: November 28, 1964
   Sue Doe Hutchings (b. May 27, 1886) (d. March 5, 1964)
   After the death of Dr. Daughtridge, Bessie married secondly, September 15, 1886.

Institute; and Apprenticeship—Parker Murray & Company. Member First Christian Church; chairman of the Board of Trustees and Ruling Elder of the First Christian Church. Occupation—President Hackney Brothers 1886-1948, and was chairman of the Board 1920-1948. George died at his home, May 16, 1948 and interred in Maplewood Cemetery, Wilson, North Carolina.

Issue:

(2) George Hackney, Jr. (b. November 30, 1887) (d. October 13, 1938)
   Married first: Eva Amanda Hassell
   Married secondly: November 1922, Hortense Gladys Johnson
       (b. June 14, 1901)

(3) Thomas Jennings Hackney (b. April 25, 1889) (d. March 6, 1971)
   Married: April 25, 1917
   Evelyn Gray Jones (b. September 26, 1897) (d. ———)

   Married: March 7, 1916
   Ada Mae Ayers (b. May 1, 1890) (d. living as of June 1, 1981)

(5) Bessie Acra Hackney (b. July 20, 1892) (d. March 24, 1969)
   Married: December 30, 1913
   William Dennis Adams, Jr. (b. November 21, 1890) (d. July 8, 1965)

(6) John Needham Hackney (b. April 30, 1894) (d. March 20, 1979)
   Married: October 1921
   Mary Hunter Deans (b. September 22, 1898) (d. July 22, 1976)

(7) Mary Ella Hackney (b. October 7, 1896) (d. living April 1981)
   Married: June 27, 1923
   Norwood Branch Thomas, Jr. (b. December 27, 1896) (d. May 11, 1952)

(8) Lula Roane Hackney (b. August 19, 1898) (d. living April 1981)
   Married: November 11, 1916
   Harvey Barron Ruffin, Sr. (b. February 24, 1892) (d. October 25, 1936)

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 22)

Lula Bland Roane. Born at “Ashland” near Center Cross, Essex County, Virginia, April 5, 1867. Daughter of Joshua W. and Etta Brooke (Newbill) Roane. Lula had what public education was available in that area right after the War Between the States. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Lula died in Baltimore, Maryland, January 25, 1936, and is buried in Lebanon Methodist Church Cemetery near Center Cross in Essex County, Virginia.
Married: November 14, 1888
Maxwell Cassio Gaines. Not much information on Maxwell was uncovered. He worked for the Southern Railroad and he and Lula lived in South Carolina where he died relatively young, in Greenwood, South Carolina and was buried May 4, 1893 in that city.

Issue:
(1) Lillie Corinne Gaines (b. September 22, 1890) (d. February 29, 1980)
   Married first: October 22, 1910
   Eugene Wellington Phillips (b. April 12, 1885) (d. February 6, 1916)
   Lillie married secondly:
   Albert Henry Dudley (b. September 25, 1855) (d. 1945)

The following account of the wedding is from “Tidewater Tales” by Garrett, pages 222 and 223.

“There is scarcely ever seen a more beautiful marriage than was celebrated at Ephesus Baptist Church, Dunnsville, Virginia, at high noon on Saturday, the 22nd inst.

“Miss Lillie Maxwell Gaines of Center Cross, and Mr. Eugene W. Phillips of Tappahannock, were the contracting parties. The Reverend G. Y. Bradley pastor of Ephesus performed the ceremony.”

An old colored man’s description:

“Yes, sar, I seen it from start to finish. Ebry-bit ob it, and ebry word of it. You see, I knows dese young folks. I kinder feels an interest in dem. I knowed Mars Josh Roane just as well as I does you.

“He, was dishere lady's grandpa, and her Ma, she was named Miss Lula Roane, you see. Den she married a Gaines. And her grandma was a sister to Dr. Chris Newbill and Dr. Willie Newbill and all of dem! . . . .

“And here come de lady herself wid Mars Josh Roane, and Mr. Hugene wid his brother Syd."

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 23)

Sarah Jane Roane. Born near “Cash”, Gloucester County, Virginia, March 1, 1842. Daughter of Henry and Virginia (Anderson) Roane. Member Methodist Church. Sarah had what private education and instruction was available in that community just before the War Between the States. Sarah died June 20, 1870.

Married: December 31, 1862 by the Reverend A. F. Scott, Gloucester, Virginia.

Alexander Atkins, born June 3, 1825. Alexander died July 9, 1899 in Gloucester County, Virginia, and buried on Sutton’s farm at Plain View, Virginia. Sarah was Alexander’s second marriage.

Issue:
(1) Edith May Atkins (b. January 15, 1864) (d. March 13, 1945)
   Married: April 17, 1888
(2) John Hugh Atkins (b. September 17, 1867) (d. October 9, 1893)
This compiler understands John died young, killed by a horse.
(3) William Henry Atkins (b. October 15, 1870) (d. September 10, 1895)
William died young and not married.
Alexander Atkins married first:
Chales Ann Leavett. She died at childbirth. No issue.
Alexander married thirdly:
Mary S. Crittenden
Issue:
(A) Otelia Ann Atkins—She married Burton
Alexander married third—see above
Alexander married fourth
Maria Louisa Winder
(B) Joseph W. Atkins (b. December 25, 1878) (d. November 23, 1963)
Married: March 4, 1919
Blanche Games Bradford
(C) Mary Peachy Atkins
Married:
A man named White.
The marriage of Alexander Atkins to Sarah Jane Roane (his second wife) is of interest to the Roane family line. The rest of the information is included for general interest.
Alexander Atkins, son of John and Nancy (Taylor) Atkins (married December 10, 1811) lived at “Sunny Side” near Plain View and was built in 1857 and still occupied. “Paradise” the home of John and Nancy Atkins, parents of Alexander lived on Route 14 about a mile west of Shackelford Chapel. When Nancy Atkins died she willed all her property to Alexander.
Alexander moved to Gloucester when (or before) he married his fourth wife and his home property was given to Otelia, his daughter by first marriage. Her son sold the property to T. Carey Lawson in about 1950. (From notes left by Edith May (Atkins) Trevilian.

GENERATION VII (VI, 4, Page 23)
Married: December 13, 1866
John Luther Farinholt. Born in New Kent County, Virginia, March
Charles Roane The Immigrant

10, 1841. Son of Robert and Harriet Farinholt of New Kent County, Virginia. John had private tutors. Member United Methodist Church. Occupation—John was heavily invested in timber land and lumber. Military Service—John was in the Confederate Army 1861-1865. He died December 20, 1896 and is buried in Salem Church Cemetery, Gloucester, Virginia.

Issue:

(1) Robert Henry Farinholt (b. 1867) (d. 1925)
   Married:
   Betty Boyd Haley (b. 1874) (d. April 7, 1957)
(2) John Leroy Farinholt (b. May 10, 1871) (d. March 2, 1922)
   Married: July 17, 1907
   Mary Anita Daughtrey (b. August 16, 1878) (d. December 24, 1960)

GENERATION VII (VI, 5, Page 23)


Married: December 24, 1868
Upshur R. Roane (b. September 4, 1846) (d. unknown)
For writeup (see page 54)

GENERATION VII (VI, 6, Page 23)


Married: 1878
Sarah Belle Hudson. Born at “Camden”, Gloucester County, Virginia, November 18, 1857. Sarah died in Gloucester County, Virginia, March 14, 1899 and is buried at “Camden”.

Issue:

(1) Clement Wilson Roane (b. November 30, 1879) (d. 1947)
   Married: December 26, 1907
   Mattie Diggs (b. August 10, 1882) (d. 1964)
(2) Virginia Belle Roane (b. October 3, 1882) (d. September 6, 1923)
   Married: April 9, 1902
   Robert Leroy Stubblefield (b. May 7, 1861) (d. May 29, 1951)
(3) Beverly Hudson Roane (b. February 10, 1886) (d. April 18, 1977)
   Married: November 18, 1906
   Maude Lena Roane (b. May 19, 1875) (d. July 4, 1936)
(4) Mary Leoma Roane (b. January 5, 1889) (d. October 31, 1964)
   Married: February 2, 1909
Ethelbert Wilson (b. August 9, 1877) (d. August 3, 1960)
(5) Sarah Elizabeth Roane (b. June 15, 1895) (d. ______)
Married: December 25, 1914
Wertie Slater Stubblefield (b. January 22, 1888) (d. November 14, 1956)

GENERATION VII (VI, 7, Page 23)

Virginia Anderson Roane. Born at King and Queen County, Virginia, September 14, 1855. Daughter of Henry Hansford and Virginia (Garrett) Roane. Virginia had private tutors. Member United Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Virginia died at "Bloomfield" near "Cash", Gloucester County, Virginia, and was buried April 3, 1918 in Salem Church Cemetery in Gloucester, Virginia.
Married: About 1876

William Leroy Meredith. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, May 28, 1851. Son of Miles Carey and Frances Ann (Roane) Meredith. William died in Annapolis, Maryland, January 13, 1940 and is buried in Salem Church Cemetery, Gloucester, Virginia.
Issue:
(1) Cary Lee Meredith (b. January 10, 1878) (d. August 5, 1955)
Married: August 1, 1914
Mary Granville Healy (b. November 5, 1891) (d. September 2, 1976)
(2) Everett Roane Meredith (b. December 31, 1879) (d. April 24, 1913)
Died in auto accident—unmarried.
(3) Levy Virginia Meredith (b. August 29, 1882) (d. December 6, 1967)
Married: January 18, 1911
Dr. Camillus Franklin Eason (b. ______) (d. ______)
(4) Mary Maude Meredith (b. October 3, 1884) (d. April 13, 1967)
Married: April 21, 1909
Jesse Billups Gray (b. November 2, 1886) (d. January 2, 1960)
(5) William Glover Meredith (b. February 3, 1887) (d. August 3, 1960)
Married: April 1950
Iris (Knight) Roane, widow of H. Gray Roane (b. January 14, 1902)
(6) Frances Le Compt Meredith (b. August 31, 1889) (d. August 31, 1980, she was 91 years old), unmarried
Married first: February 1922
Grace Todd—divorced
Married secondly: November 12, 1931
Nell Heath Lawson (b. August 14, 1895) (d. living as of November 1, 1980)
(8) Evelyn Victoria Meredith (b. August 11, 1894) (d. living as of December 30, 1980)
Married: November 26, 1924
(9) John Atwood Meredith (b. January 28, 1898) (d. February 21, 1976)
Married: January 19, 1937
Grace Brooke Garrett (b. March 17, 1903) (d. living as of September 20, 1981)
No issue.

GENERATION VII (VI, 9, Page 23)

Henry Hansford Roane. Born near “Cash”, Gloucester County, Virginia, November 9, 1860. Son of Henry and Virginia (Anderson) Roane. Henry had what private or public education was available during and after the War Between the States. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Henry was involved as a merchant, farmer, and in timber. He and his family lived at “Sunnyside” near “Cash” in Gloucester County. He died there on June 9, 1939.

Married first:
Marinette Gray. Born in Mathews County, Virginia, September 17, 1856. Daughter of Nelson and Octavia (Phillips) Gray. She had what private or public education was available during and after the War Between the States. Member Methodist Church. She died at “Sunnyside”, October 5, 1893 and buried in the family cemetery in Mathews County, Virginia.

Issue:
(1) Henry Nelson Roane (b. 1883) (d. January 10, 1967)
Married:
Mary Inez Rowe (b. 1877) (d. January 10, 1929)
(2) Hansford Gray Roane (b. about 1886) (d. March 1927)
Married: September 1922
Iris Knight (b. January 14, 1902) (d. ———)
(3) Basil Bernard Roane (b. January 1, 1889) (d. June 4, 1974)
Married: July 18, 1917
Grace Elton Smith (b. December 24, 1889) (d. September 7, 1976)
(4) Robely David Roane (b. about 1891) (d. ———)
Married:
Ruth Duling (b. ———) (d. ———)
Henry Hansford married secondly:
Carrie Esther Gray, sister of his first wife and born in Mathews County, Virginia, October 31, 1871. Carrie had what public education was available at that time. Member Methodist Church. She died at “Cash” in Gloucester County, Virginia, February 19, 1957 and buried
in the family Cemetery in Mathews County, Virginia. Carrie was a daughter of Nelson and Octavia (Phillips) Gray.

Issue:
(5) Woodford Roane (b. February 21, 1899) (d. October 15, 1939)  
   Married: June 16, 1922  
   Christine Gray Fitzhugh (b. September 11, 1896) (d. living as of June 25, 1981)
(6) Hilton Hundley Roane (b. 1901) (d. 1902)  
   Died unmarried.
(7) Virginius Randolph Roane (b. 1903) (d. about February 9, 1962)  
   Married first:  
      Catherine Wright  
   Married secondly:  
      Nan Davis Vann

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 24)

Timothy Rayne Roane. Born at “Plain View”, King and Queen County, Virginia, about 1839. His parents sold the home and moved to Middlesex County, Virginia, in 1852. Timothy had private education. Member Methodist Church. Timothy “was mustered into the Service of the Confederate Army in May 1861 at Urbanna as private in N. C. Fleets Battery of artillery. In the spring of 1862 was enlisted 2nd Lieutenant of the same battery—served with distinction until after the Battle of 2nd Manassas, when Fleets’ battery was disbanded. Lieutenant Roane was then assigned to conscript duty as a conscript officer for Middlesex County—William S. Christian.” After the war Timothy went to Colorado, married a wealthy widow who died shortly after marriage and contact was lost.

No issue is known.

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 24)

Emily Ozelia Roane. Daughter of Thomas Nathaniel and Mary Newton (Rayne) Roane. Born at “Plain View”, King and Queen County, Virginia. Her parents moved to Middlesex County, Virginia, in 1852. Emily had private education. Member Methodist Church.

Married:  
Monroe Cook, a confederate soldier

Issue:
(1) Nannie Cook  
(2) Leola Cook  
(3) Carrie Cook

No dates for this family were found.

GENERATION VII (VI, 3, Page 24)

Married.
Robert Crafton. It would appear Ozelia and Margaret married brothers. (See Margaret below) No further information was found.

GENERATION VII (VI, 4, Page 24)
Margaret Roane. Born at “Plain View”, King and Queen County, Virginia. Daughter of Thomas Nathaniel and Mary Newton (Rayne) Roane. Margaret had private education. Member Methodist Church. Thomas Roane sold “Plain View” in 1852 and moved his family to Middlesex County, Virginia.
Married:
Andrew Crafton. It would appear Margaret and Ozelia married brothers (see Ozelia above).

GENERATION VII (VI, 6, Page 24)
George H. Roane. This compiler believes George was born in Middlesex, Virginia. Son of Thomas Nathaniel and Mary Newton (Rayne) Roane. George had what local education was available during and right after the War Between the States. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—general farming. One source of information thought George in his latter years was master of a barge and hauled railroad ties to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Married first: April 8, 1885
Willie L. Maxwell
Married secondly:
Daisy Lee
George, no doubt, fathered several children by one or both wives. No further information was located.

GENERATION VII (VI, 8, Page 25)
Ida May Roane. Born in Middlesex County, Virginia. Daughter of Thomas Nathaniel and Mary Newton (Rayne) Roane. Ida had what local education was available in that area right after the War Between the States. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker.
Married:
Peter Albright. It is believed Peter and Ida lived in Norfolk and had two children, Eudora Roane Albright and Jack Albright.

GENERATION VII (VI, 9, Page 25)
Married: September 21, 1876
Nathaniel Tomlinson
It is not known if there were children.
Eudora Catherine Roane. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, September 29, 1843. Daughter of Thomas Nathaniel and Mary Newton (Rayne) Roane. Eudora had private tutors. Member of the Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Her father sold their home in King and Queen County, Virginia in 1852 and moved his family to Middlesex County, Virginia. Eudora died in Middlesex County, Virginia, and is buried in Christ Episcopal Church Cemetery.

Married: March 10, 1869

Addison Hervey Ward. Born on the Eastern Shore of Maryland, June 15, 1841. He had private teachers. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—self employed, he traveled for Greenleaf Johnson out of Baltimore, Maryland. It was on one of these trips he met and married Eudora. Addison and Eudora then lived in, and operated the Saluda Hotel in Middlesex County, Virginia. It was here that most if not all of their children were born. Later the family moved to “Oakenham” farm not far from Saluda, Virginia. Addison died March 20, 1892.

Issue:

(1) Mary Evelina Ward (b. May 16, 1870) (d. July 2, 1870)
   Died young and unmarried.

(2) Lena Roberta Ward (b. September 7, 1871) (d. January 16, 1964)
   Married: March 15, 1892
   John Eubank Blakey (b. May 10, 1871) (d. April 3, 1926)

(3) Gay Roane Ward (b. May 6, 1873) (d. May 4, 1955)
   Married: About 1902
   Benjamin Stanley Wright (b. May 20, 1872) (d. October 9, 1908)

(4) Maggie Rayne Ward (b. May 5, 1875) (d. August 27, 1896)
   Married: February 12, 1896
   T. J. Chewning (b. ———) (d. ———)

(5) George Thomas Hervey Ward (b. July 11, 1876) (d. ———)

(6) Timothy C. Ward (b. January 12, 1879) (d. ———)
   Married:
   Dora Wade (b. ———) (d. ———)

(7) Emma Lee Ward (b. December 12, 1881) (d. August 4, 1975)
   Married: February 1898 (Approx)
   Granville Hervey Ball (b. July 24, 1867) (d. November 19, 1944)

The above names and dates were copied from her grand-mother’s Bible by Mrs. Eleanor Ball Kipps, Saluda, Virginia, in May 1981.
(Newcomb) Roane. Maria had private tutors and attended the United Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Maria died in King and Queen County, Virginia, December 29, 1883 and interment in the family farm burial plot. At a later date Maria and Joel's remains were moved to Shackelford's Chapel Cemetery.

Married: October 17, 1864

Joel Jones Bland. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, February 15, 1844. Son of Pascal and Eliza (Brooke) Bland. Joel was an orphan and reared by his uncle Absolom Bland until he was seventeen. Joel ran away and joined the Confederate Army. He served in Company "E", 5th Virginia Cavalry. Joel died in King and Queen County, October 7, 1916 and interment in the family farm burial plot. At a later date was removed to Shackelford's Chapel Cemetery.

Issue:
(1) William Russell Bland (b. August 31, 1865) (d. December 1, 1929)
   William never married.
(2) Elva Bland (b. April 6, 1867) (d. December 31, 1941)
   Married first: November 11, 1890
   Joel Ellington Bray (b. ———) (d. February 23, 1896)
   Married secondly:
   Edward G. Spencer (b. ———) (d. ———)
(3) Annie Roane Bland (b. February 15, 1869) (d. April 29, 1948)
   Married: June 26, 1901
   Robert Harry Brooche, Sr. (b. April 4, 1869 (d. January 23, 1923)
(4) Hervey Sam Bland (b. February 13, 1872) (d. December 6, 1949)
   Married: June 8, 1898
   Mary Louise Gayle (b. 1873) (d. April 28, 1965)
   Married:
   James Bennett Williams (b. 1882) (d. July 15, 1955)
(6) Everett Bland (b. September 6, 1878) (d. October 10, 1878)
   Died in infancy.
(7) Rosebud Bland—Died in infancy.
(8) Clinton Bland—Lived two months.

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 25)

William Charles Roane. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, December 18, 1844. Son of William Schuyler and Pamela Ann (Newcomb) Roane. William had private tutors, and was a member of the United Methodist Church. Occupation—general farming. Charles while quite young joined the Confederate Army, he was killed and buried somewhere in Virginia. He never married.
Santie Elizabeth Roane. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, November 23, 1846. Daughter of William Schuyler and Pamelia Ann (Newcomb) Roane. Elizabeth was educated by private tutors, and was a member of the United Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Santie died in King and Queen County and buried in the old Bowden Cemetery on the Bowden farm.

Married: January 24, 1868

Richard Thomas Bowden. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia, October 18, 1838. Richard, no doubt, had private education. He attended New Hope Methodist Church. Occupation—general farming. Richard died in Gloucester County, March 21, 1914 and buried in the old Bowden Cemetery on the Bowden Farm. Thomas was a Private in Company “H”, 26th Virginia Infantry, C.S.A.

Issue:
(1) Thomas Bennett Bowden (b. April 29, 1872) (d. July 28, 1955)
   Married: April 27, 1904
   Annie Fisher Jenkins (b. 1874) (d. October 21, 1951)
(2) Lelia Bowden (b. November 12, 1874) (d. March 19, 1962)
   Married: December 19, 1895
   William Benjamin Anderson (b. November 6, 1867) (d. May 19, 1953)
(3) Emma Elizabeth Bowden (b. November 6, 1882) (d. May 2, 1952)
   Married: Bernad C. Burton (b. 1877) (d. 1950)

Mary Susan Roane. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, December 4, 1848. Daughter of William Schuyler and Pamelia Ann (Newcomb) Roane. Susan had private tutors and was a member of United Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Susan died and was buried at Shackelford Chapel Cemetery on December 7, 1925.

Married: April 27, 1871

William Temple Broaddus. Born most likely in Gloucester County, Virginia, about 1848. William and Mary lived in Gloucester near Glenns P. 0. It is not known when he died or where he is buried.

Issue:
(1) Wilton Temple Broaddus (b. October 6, 1874) (d. October 22, 1956)
   Married: June 25, 1901
   Lulu Beale Dutton (b. August 5, 1878) (d. November 17, 1952)
(2) Elmo Broaddus—died young and unmarried.
Married:
Charles Edward Roane
For family record (see page 49)

Married:
Charles Edward Roane
For Family Record (see page 49)

Austin Temple Roane. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, April 21, 1860. Son of William Schuyler and Pamelia Ann (Newcomb) Roane. It would seem education was no doubt limited during and right after the War Between the States. Attended Beulah Wesleyan Church. Occupation—general farming. Austin died at home March 1931 and buried in Beulah Wesleyan Church Cemetery.
Married first:
Virginia Richardson. Born in Baltimore, Maryland. No issue.
Austin married secondly: October 12, 1914
Mamie B. Wilson. Born at Cologne, King and Queen County, Virginia, 1882. Attended local public schools. Member Beulah Wesleyan Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Mamie died at home in April 1959 and is buried in Beulah Wesleyan Church Cemetery in King and Queen County, Virginia.
Issue:
(1) Otis Temple Roane (b. July 30, 1915) (d. ———)
   Married: November 17, 1934
   Louisa Ann Hall (b. December 2, 1917) (d. ———)
(2) John Franklin Roane (b. October 20, 1916) (d. ———)
   Married: February 27, 1937
   Mary Elizabeth Wilson (b. February 26, 1918) (d. ———)
(3) Albert Forrest Roane (b. May 24, 1922) (d. ———)
   Married: August 28, 1943
   Goldie May Rettig (b. March 31, 1922) (d. ———)

Rooker Lane Roane. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, September 6, 1868. Son of William Schuyler and Pamelia Ann (Newcomb) Roane. Rooker had private tutors and attended Beulah Wesleyan
Church. He died in King and Queen County on September 25, 1929 and buried in Beulah Wesleyan Church Cemetery.

Married: December 17, 1891

Lorena “Rena” Anderson. Born in Halifax County, Virginia, July 12, 1864. Daughter of Logan Puryear and Elmira Frances (Roane) Anderson. “Rena” had what education was available in that area right after the War Between the States. Member of the United Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. “Rena” died in King and Queen County, Virginia, May 17, 1935, and is interred in Beulah Wesleyan Church Cemetery.

Issue:

(1) Ashley Roane (b. 1892) (d. 1958)
   Married:
   Margarite Thornton (b. ———) (d. ———)

(2) Logan Roane (b. 1894) (d. ———)
   Married:
   Theresa Johnson (b. ———) (d. ———)

(3) Frances Permelia Roane (b. April 4, 1898) (d. September 12, 1973)
   Married: May 11, 1921
   Lowell Melvin Milby (b. January 20, 1879) (d. October 5, 1963)

(4) Olivia May Roane (b. May 19, 1900) (d. ———)
   Married: December 25, 1922
   Willard Foster Jones (b. April 28, 1888) (d. November 2, 1967)

GENERATION VII (VI, 3, Page 27)

Corrinna Frances Roane. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, June 11, 1847. Daughter of James Alexander and Varlinda Lucy (Clayton) Roane. Corrinna had private instruction. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Corrinna and Zachary lived in Richmond, and no doubt died there and were interred in a Richmond Cemetery.

Married: December 7, 1874


Issue:

No children as far as is known to this compiler.

GENERATION VII (VI, 5, Page 27)

Richard Henry Roane. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, October 10, 1851. Son of James Alexander and Verlinda Lucy (Clayton) Roane. Richard had what education was available locally before and during the War Between the States. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—general farming. Richard died at “Farmville” in King and Queen County on November 9, 1926 and is buried at Shackelford United Methodist Church.
Married: January 4, 1882
Margaret "Maggie" Cannon Hudson. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia, September 18, 1862. Daughter of Clement Hudson and his wife, name not found. Margaret had what education was available locally during and after the War Between the States. Member of Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Margaret died at "Farmville" January 19, 1928 and is buried at Shackelford Chapel.

Issue:
(1) Grace Hudson Roane (b. May 30, 1883) (d. May 19, 1966)
   Married: November 10, 1908
   Robert Alexander Sutton (b. September 16, 1878) (d. April 6, 1960)
(2) William Clyde Roane (b. September 28, 1886) (d. August 27, 1947)
   Private—71st Infantry—11th Division, WWI. Never married.
   Buried at Shackelford Chapel.
(3) James Clayton Roane (b. November 23, 1889) (d. November 19, 1923)
   Never married. Buried at Shackelford Chapel.
(4) Emma Julia Roane (b. February 20, 1892) (d. June 27, 1972)
   Married: About October 1919
   Ellis Cabell Webster (b. January 1893) (d. unknown)
(5) Richard Franklin Roane (b. September 17, 1894) (d. June 16, 1959)
   Married: October 7, 1920
   Florence Roberta Gressitt (b. June 10, 1894) (d. ———)
   Married:
   Mary Hajny (b. ———) (d. ———)
(7) Earl Shepard Roane (b. January 17, 1904) (d. ———)
   Married: August 19, 1935
   Florence Claire Doherty (b. April 21, 1911) (d. ———)
(8) Guy Stuart Roane (b. September 13, 1905) (d. October 16, 1958)

GENERATION VII (VI, 6, Page 27)

Emma Julia Roane. Born at "Farmville", King and Queen County, Virginia, September 23, 1854. Daughter of James Alexander and Verlinda Lucy (Clayton) Roane. Emma had private tutors. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Emma's husband died from acute Meningitis at the age of 47, on January 30, 1901. Emma and her young daughter, Verlinda, returned to her home, "Farmville", where she died November 1, 1906 and was probably interred at Shackelford’s Chapel Cemetery in King and Queen County, Virginia, or
with her husband at Merry Point, Lancaster County, Virginia. Her daughter Verlinda was only fourteen years of age when her mother died and she then went to live with her mother's sister, Mrs. Blanche Douglass in Lancaster County, Virginia.

Married: November 19, 1891

Clarence Orville Newcomb. Born in Lancaster County, Virginia, June 9, 1853. He had what education was available in that area right after the War Between the States. Member Methodist Church. Occupation, Clarence was a Merchant at “Merry Point” Lancaster County, Virginia. He died January 30, 1901 at the age of 47 years in Hampton, Virginia.

Issue:

(1) Claruis Verlinda Newcomb (b. September 12, 1892) (d. May 18, 1969)
Married: November 10, 1917
The Reverend Edgar Garlick Hill (b. December 3, 1886) (d. October 20, 1967)

GENERATION VII (VI, 7, Page 27)

Lulie Clayton Roane. Born at “Farmville”, near Plain View, King and Queen County, Virginia, December 9, 1855. Daughter of James Alexander and Verlinda Lucy (Clayton) Roane. Lulie had what education was available in that area during and after the War Between the States. She was a member of the Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Lulie died October 20, 1936 and is buried at Shackelford’s Church, King and Queen County, Virginia.

Married: December 6, 1877

Robert Beverly Sutton. Born in King and Queen County, on October 10, 1854. Son of Captain Robert Ambrose and Rosey Berryman Taliaferro (Farinholt) Sutton, Robert and Lulie Roane were married in her home “Farmville” by the Reverend Mr. George E. Booker. Robert had what education was available in that area during and after the War Between the States. Robert died January 7, 1931, and is buried at Shackelford’s Church, King and Queen County.

Issue:

(1) Robert Alexander Sutton (b. September 16, 1878) (d. April 6, 1959)
Married: November 10, 1908
Grace Hudson Roane (b. May 30, 1883) (d. May 19, 1966)

(2) Rosalind Verlinda Sutton (b. December 1, 1880) (d. November 10, 1938)
Married: 1913
Robert Franklin Heywood (b. ———) (d. ———)

(3) Gertrude “Girdie” Corinne Sutton (b. December 24, 1882) (d. January 1, 1934)
Married:
Edward Pond (b. August 20, 1877) (d. October 15, 1932)
Married: January 20, 1915  
Bessie Bland Thornton (b. February 23, 1893) (d. — )  
"Willie" lived at the home place—he never married.  
(6) Harry Roane Sutton (b. August 18, 1888) (d. July 15, 1903)  
Died young and unmarried.  
(7) Ada Lou Sutton (b. April 4, 1891) (d. Living as of December 10, 1980)  
Married:  
J. Aubrey Burton (b. July 12, 1878) (d. June 11, 1948)  
Married: April 30, 1919  
Robert Tyler Bland Sr. (b. February 20, 1898) (Living as of December 10, 1980)  
(9) An unnamed infant (b. August 19, 1895) (d. October 19, 1895)  

GENERATION VII (VI, 8, Page 27)  
Ella Hughes Roane. Born at "Farmville", King and Queen County, Virginia, April 9, 1859. Daughter of James Alexander and Verlinda Lucy (Clayton) Roane. Had what education was available in that area during and right after the War Between the States. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Ella died July 9, 1923 and is interred at Shackelford's Chapel Cemetery.  
Married:  
Mr. Reed from Lancaster County, Virginia  
Issue:  
(1) Virginia Callis Reed  
Married:  
Clifford Street  
No further information was located.

GENERATION VII (VI, 9, Page 27)  
Eunice Blanche Roane. Born at "Farmville", King and Queen County, Virginia, November 4, 1861. Daughter of James Alexander and Verlinda Lucy (Clayton) Roane. Eunice had what education was available in that area right after the War Between the States. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Eunice had no children of her own, but took in and reared her sister Emma's daughter Verlinda when she was orphaned at the age of fourteen. Eunice died June 12, 1958 and interred at Shackelford's Chapel Cemetery in King and Queen County, Virginia.  
Married: November 19, 1891  
Robert T. Douglass. Born in Lancaster County, Virginia, about 1840. Robert had private tutors. He was a Confederate Veteran, and
member Methodist Church. Occupation—Robert was Treasurer of Lancaster County, Virginia. He was married before and had several children by his first wife. Robert, no doubt, died in Lancaster County, and is buried there.

No issue from second marriage.

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 28)

Reverdy Johnson Lively. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, June 19, 1850. Son of George Pendleton and Deborah (Cardwell) Lively.

Married: December 24, 1877
Alton Lee Roane. Born January 26, 1855
For writeup (see page 49)

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 28)


Married: About 1876

For writeup (see page 70)

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 28)

Thomas C. Meredith. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, about 1853. Son of Miles Cary and Frances Ann (Roane) Meredith. Thomas had private education. Member United Methodist Church. He moved to Maryland and lived at Pearson, Maryland. He reared his family there, died there, and is buried there.

Married:
Wife's name not known.

Issue:
(1) Elsie Roane Meredith
(2) Frank Roane Meredith
(3) Quirk Roane Meredith
(4) Emory Roane Meredith

No further information was available.

GENERATION VII (VI, 3, Page 28)

J. Frank Meredith. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, about 1855. Son of Miles Cary and Frances Ann (Roane) Meredith. Frank had private education. Member United Methodist Church.

Married first:
Wife not known—No issue.

Married secondly:
Carroll

Issue:
Three Children—names and further information was not available.
GENERATION VII (VI, 4, Page 28)

Lalla L. Meredith. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, July 31, 1857. Lolla had what education was available in that area during the War Between the States. She was a member of the United Methodist Church. Lolla lived some years after her husband died, and she was buried August 15, 1943 in Shackelford Chapel Cemetery, King and Queen County, Virginia. Lolla married as the second wife of:

William Thompson. William was from Baltimore. William and Lolla lived in Baltimore until his death. He was buried beside his first wife, by whom he may have had children.

No issue this marriage.

GENERATION VIII (VI, 2, Page 29)


Married: December 23, 1880

Thomas Lowry Sinclair. Born in Elizabeth City County, (now Hampton, Virginia) March 14, 1854. Son of Jefferson and Mary Frances (Lowry) Sinclair, II. Thomas died at Hampton, Virginia, February 20, 1931 and was interred in St. John’s Church Cemetery, Hampton, Virginia.

For information on this family and their children, see page 86, “The Sinclair Family of Virginia”, by J. S. Selden, Jr., 1964.

GENERATION VII (VI, 5, Page 29)

Emily Elvira Browne. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia, July 4, 1865. Daughter of Captain Junius Brutus and Emily Catherine (Roane) Browne. Attended what local schools were available in that area right after the War Between the States. Member Hampton Baptist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Emily died at Hampton, Virginia, March 1, 1930 and is interred in St. John’s Cemetery, Hampton, Virginia.

Married: About 1894

Norwood Jones. Born in Hampton, Virginia, January 22, 1873. Son of William Simpkins and Emily Booker (Lowry) Jones. Attended Hampton, Virginia, public schools, and was honored some years later as the first graduate from the Apprentice school at Newport News Shipbuilding and Drydock Company, Incorporated. Norwood was chief Engineer of the Hampton, Virginia, Fire Department until he retired. Member St. John’s Episcopal Church at Hampton, Virginia. Norwood died at Richmond, Virginia, January 11, 1962 and interred in St. John’s Church Cemetery, January 13, 1962.

Issue:

(1) William Burnett Jones (b. September 3, 1895) (d. October 16, 1918)

Burnett died WWI and never married.
(2) Lucien Norwood Jones (b. July 4, 1899) (d. ———–)
   Married: October 31, 1925
   Mildred Louise Loving (b. December 13, 1904) (d. ———–)

(3) Jesse Carter Jones (b. June 8, 1901) (d. December 13, 1975)
   Married: June 16, 1928
   Virginia Louisa Hudgins (b. August 9, 1904) (d. ———–)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 2, Page 31)

Mary Elizabeth Roane. Born in Middlesex County, Virginia, May 8, 1852. Daughter of William Pendleton and Mary Susan (Bland) Roane. Mary had what education was available in that area during and right after the War between the states. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Mary died May 23, 1919 and interred in the family plot on “Wortham Hill Farm”, Middlesex County, Virginia.

   Married:
   Richard Benjamin Seward. Born probably in Middlesex County, Virginia, October 7, 1853 at “Wortham Hill”. Richard had private tutors and was a member of the Methodist Church. Occupation—General Farming. Richard died February 22, 1901 and buried in the family plot at “Wortham Hill Farm”.

   Issue:
   (1) Edwin McCoy Seward (b. April 4, 1876) (d. 1965)
       Edwin never married.
   (2) Walter Bruce Seward (b. February 28, 1878) (d. not found)
       Married:
       Idabella - Blake (b. August 16, 1878) (d. March 15, 1903)
   (3) Murray Bland Seward (b. October 30, 1880) (d. April 8, 1942)
       Married: January 20, 1909
       Elbrania Wilhelmina Allmond (b. November 21, 1880) (d. December 12, 1966)
   (4) Otis Perrin Seward (b. May 16, 1883) (d. August 6, 1939)
       Never married according to living sources.
   (5) Ernest Walker Seward (died in infancy)
   (6) Mary Healy Seward (b. September 29, 1888) (d. April 14, 1981)
       Married:
       Ward Randolph Sibley (b. July 5, 1882) (d. March 20, 1953)
   (7) Robert William Seward (b. January 17, 1891) (d. March 12, 1924)
       Married: August 2, 1916
       Katherine “Kate” Booker (b. January 25, 1897) (d. ———–)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 3, Page 31)

Charles Pendleton Roane. Born in Middlesex County, Virginia, June 27, 1855. Son of William Pendleton and his first wife, Mary Susan (Bland) Roane. Charles had what local education was avail-
able in that area during and right after the War between the States. Member of the Methodist Church. Occupation—General Farming. Charles met with an unfortunate death before 1880.

Married:
Susan O'Herron. No further information was available.

Issue:
(1) Lucius Roane
(2) Cliborn Roane (probably Claiborne)
(3) Beorge Roane (probably George)
No further information was available to this compiler.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 4, Page 31)

Junius Bland Roane. Born most likely in Middlesex County, Virginia, September 25, 1857. Son of William Pendleton and Mary (Bland) Roane. Had what local education was available during and right after the War Between the States. Member Methodist Church. Junius died at "Wilton", Middlesex County, Virginia, February 14, 1897 and interred in the family plot on that farm.

Married First: December 21, 1881
Harriett Elizabeth Coleman. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia about 1857. (She was 24 years old when married.) Daughter of John Francis and Mildred Brock (Phillpotts) Coleman. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Harriett died shortly after the birth of her third child and interred at the family plot at "Wilton", Middlesex County, Virginia, about 1885.

Issue:
(2) John Coleman Roane (b. December 23, 1883) (d. June 7, 1952) Married:
   Gertrude Mona Jones (b. ———) (d. ———)
(3) Benjamin Franklin Roane (b. October 18, 1885) (d. February 14, 1958) Married: January 27, 1904
   Virginia Anne Harrison (b. April 25, 1866) (d. ———)
Married Second: November 1, 1887
Harriet Ella Harrell (b. November 21, 1867) (d. August 16, 1960) Harriet was born at "Woodville", Bertie County, North Carolina on November 21, 1867. She died at Kelford, Bertie County, North Carolina on August 16, 1960, and is believed buried there.

Issue:
(5) Frances Maude Roane (b. March 12, 1891)—May 6, 1934)  
Married: October 11, 1911  
Leonidas Wilroy Jackson (b. October 13, 1887) (d. November 5, 1953)  

(6) Perry Tyler Roane (b. May 28, 1892) (d. June 26, 1973)  
Married First: 1919  
Vivian Tyler (b. July 22, 1900) (d. July 24, 1949)  
Married Second: February 27, 1954  
Mamie Frances Tynes (b. October 15, 1914) (d. ———)  

(7) Junius Vance Roane (b. August 16, 1893) (d. June 29, 1979)  
Married: March 15, 1925  
Rosa Leggett (b. October 5, 1904) (d. ———)  

Married: March 6, 1917  

After the death of Junius in 1897, his widow Harriet, married a second time, one Robert Shouldars. He died several years before Harriet at Kelford, North Carolina and is buried there.  

Dates, names, etc., taken from a record published by Ethel Harrell Roane in 1974. She was the fourth daughter of Junius Bland Roane.  

GENERATION VIII (VII, 2, Page 32)  
Married First: March 15, 1894  
Dr. C. Harvey Smith (b. ———) (d. ———). Dr. Smith and Lola were seperated in 1904 and no further information was available. He died in a Petersburg Hospital was buried in Richmond, Virginia. As of December 20, 1980 all the children are dead except Claiborne and he was reared in an Orphanage.  

Issue:  
(1) William Harris Smith (b. December 14, 1894) (d. September 23, 1901) Died about 4 years of age.  
(2) Charles Harvey Smith, Jr. (b. April 12, 1899) (d. ———)  
Married:  
Wife's name is unknown—No issue.  
(3) Evelyn Elizabeth Smith (b. August 2, 1900) (d. March 18, 1906) Died about five years of age.  
(4) Claiborne Roane Smith (b. November 11, 1901) (d. ———)  
Married: About 1921  
Bessie W. Gilkhrest (b. About 1901) (d. ———)  

Dates taken from photographs of Bible Records submitted by
Claiborne Roane Smith and taken from the Bible of Claiborne Thomas Roane.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 3, Page 32)


Married: May 11, 1892
Charles H. Gallaway. Born at Manchester, Virginia (now South Richmond, Virginia). Charles was a Methodist Minister. He and Lulie lived in Richmond and Norfolk, Virginia. Charles died in Norfolk, Virginia, March 28, 1912 and is buried in Maury Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.

Issue:
(1) Mabel Virginia Gallaway (b. June 10, 1893) (d. March 13, 1923)
Married first:
Earl Dean Lownsbery (b. ______) (d. 1918)
Mabel married secondly:
Brooks Street
(2) Marshall Roane Gallaway (b. February 27, 1897) (d. December 26, 1957)
Married:
Wife’s name is unknown. She died in 1959—No issue.
Dates taken from photographs of Bible Records submitted by Claiborne Roane Smith and taken from the Bible of Claiborne Thomas Roane.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 4, Page 32)


Married: August 21, 1901

Issue:
(1) Roane Medlicott Edwards (b. August 10, 1902) (d. ______)
Married: February 17, 1930

(2) Clifford Ernest Edwards, Jr. (b. August 8, 1904) (d. July 12, 1960)
Married: September 19, 1926
Flora Lee Gray (b. February 25, 1901) (d. ———)

(3) James Claiborne Edwards (b. October 3, 1906) (d. ———)
Married: March 16, 1933
Mary Haynes Chapman (b. December 9, 1909) (d. ———)

He was run over by a double horse wagon.

(5) Rachel Elizabeth Edwards (b. July 11, 1911) (d. ———)
Married: April 18, 1953
Reginald J. Simonton (b. May 29, 1908) (d. ———)

(6) Raymond Carlton Edwards (b. October 20, 1914) (d. ———)
Married: November 16, 1954
Margaret Rebecca Wolfe (b. September 11, 1918) (d. ———)

(7) Ann Medlicott Edwards (b. March 21, 1917) (d. ———)
Married: August 29, 1940
Elton Ray Freeman (b. June 12, 1907) (d. January 10, 1970)

(8) Wallace Lowe Edwards (b. August 29, 1919) (d. ———)
Married: June 24, 1940
Cecil Roberts (b. October 26, 1922) (d. ———)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 33)

Victoria “Tollie” Allen Bristow. Born in Middlesex County, Virginia, July 3, 1867. Daughter of Joseph Allen and Mary Mildred (Roane) Bristow. Had what education was available in that area right after the War between the States. Occupation—HOMEMAKER
Married:
David Stormont. Born near Saluda in Middlesex County, Virginia.

Issue:
(1) Jamie Stormont
(2) Catherine Stormont
(3) Henrietta Stormont
(4) Thomas Stormont
(5) Joseph Stormont
(6) David Stormont
(7) Fannie Stormont
(8) Courtney Stormont

No later information on this family was found.
GENERATION VIII (VII, 2, Page 33)
Burke Bristow. Born in Middlesex County, Virginia, Jan. 15, 1870. Son of Joseph Allen and Mary Mildred (Roane) Bristow. Had what education was available in that area right after the War between the States. Burk died March 7, 1940.
Married: February 2, 1892
Fannie Elizabeth Brooks (b. August 20, 1871) (d. —)
Issue:
(1) William Brooks Bristow (b. January 8, 1896) (d. —)
   Married: November 17, 1917
   Grace Richwine (b. —) (d. —)
(2) Otis Allen Brooks Bristow (b. November 11, 1898) (d. —)
   Married: July 1, 1921
   Faye Baumgardner (b. —) (d. —)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 34)
George L. Bowden. Born in Gloucester County near old “Glenns” P. O., December 26, 1855. Son of John Hersey and Julia Ann (Roane) Bowden. George had private tutors. Member Methodist Church. George never married, he died August 22, 1944 and is buried in the Bowden Cemetery plot on the Bowden farm not far from the old “Glenns” post office, Gloucester, Virginia.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 3, Page 34)
Lucy Frances Bowden. Born in Gloucester County near old “Glenns” P. O., February 1, 1859. Daughter of John Hersey and Julia Ann (Roane) Bowden. Lucy had private tutors. Member Methodist church. Lucy never married, she died March 27, 1901 and is buried in the Bowden Cemetery plot on the Bowden farm.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 6, Page 34)
Florence Lee Roane Bowden. Born in Gloucester County near old “Glenns” P. O., November 25, 1865. Daughter of John Hersey and Julia Ann (Roane) Bowden. Attended private school near Saluda, Virginia. Member Methodist Church. Florence never married, she died March 18, 1954 and is buried in New Hope Methodist Church Cemetery, near the King and Queen County line.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 36)
Married: April 11, 1871
Walter Preston Tyree, Sr. Born at “Tyreanna” near Lynchburg, Virginia, March 19, 1850. Son of John Henley and Anne Phoebe (Bransford) Tyree. Walter had what education available in that area during and right after the War between the States. He later attended Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Virginia. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—associated with the local railroad for some years. Walter died at Lynchburg, Virginia, January 18, 1930, and was interred at Lynchburg, Virginia, in the Presbyterian Cemetery.

**Issue:**

   Married: About 1895
   Marcia Roberta Scott (b. October 23, 1870) (d. —)

2. Pheobe Elmyra Tyree (b. August 6, 1873) (d. October 9, 1874) Died young and unmarried.

   Married: September 17, 1902
   Charles Henry Almond (b. May 24, 1879) (d. December 21, 1940)

   Married: March 2, 1903
   Mary Carter Glass (b. May 18, 1883) (d. July 23, 1973)

5. Elizabeth Younger Tyree (b. February 16, 1876) (d. —)
   Married:
   Edward Ruben Bell (b. —) (d. —)

6. Charles Anderson Tyree (b. September 19, 1880) (d. —)
   Married:
   Lucille Shelton (b. —) (d. —)

7. Samuel William Tyree (b. October 1, 1883) (d. July 16, 1917)
   Married: 1905
   Rose Caloway Campbell (b. August 4, 1889) (d. May 26, 1964)

8. Richard Andrew Tyree (b. July 5, 1886) (d. 1942)
   Married:
   Ruth Christon (b. —) (d. —)


**GENERATION VIII (VII, 3, Page 36)**

Joel “Joe” Thomas Anderson. Born in Halifax County, Virginia, November 6, 1849. Son of Logan Puryear and Elmira Frances (Roane) Anderson. “Joe” no doubt had private education. Member of the Methodist Church. Occupation—“Joe” was a miller and operated a grist-mill and sawmill by water power on the East Runaway Creek. He died in Halifax County, Virginia in 1930, and is interred in a private family plot on his farm.
Married. About 1871
Judith Panthia Reaves. Born at Nathalie, Halifax County, Virginia, about 1850. Attended what schools were available in that area during and right after the War between the States. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Judith died in January 1934 and interred in a private plot on the family farm.

Issue:
(1) Nancy “Birdie” Byrd Anderson (b. December 6, 1872) (d. May 10, 1956)
   Married: December 19, 1894
   Nathaniel “Nat” Anthony Blanks (b. December 29, 1872) (d. September 12, 1928)
(2) Thomas Willard Anderson (b. July 30, 1874) (d. February 19, 1963)
   Married: February 19, 1901
   Annie Stone Blanks (b. November 10, 1876) (d. February 1963)
(3) Charles Edward Anderson (b. About 1876) (d. November 15, 1964)
   Married: December 2, 1908
   Ethel Chastine Guthrie (b. November 2, 1884) (d. Living as of June 30, 1981)
(4) Louis Herman Anderson, Sr. (b. November 3, 1879) (d. April 14, 1954)
   Married: March 25, 1905
   Julia White Robinson (b. November 1, 1885) (d. April 24, 1972)
(5) Selma May Anderson (b. February 2, 1885) (d. December 26, 1963)
   Married: December 26, 1911
   George W. Steel (b. April 17, 1883) (d. October 21, 1935)
(6) Joel Thomas Anderson, Jr. (b. May 19, 1889) (d. June 20, 1954)
   Married: December 16, 1913
   Ollie Temperance Moore (b. May 21, 1885) (d. June 24, 1977)
   Married: December 22, 1915
   Lucy Jane Allen (b. December 11, 1892) (d. August 1959)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 4, Page 36)

John Logan Anderson. Born Halifax County, Virginia, October 18, 1850. Son of Logan Puryear and Elmira Frances (Roane) Anderson. John had what education was available in that area during and right after the War between the States. Member Methodist Church. Oc-
occupation—General farming. John died in 1922 and interred in the family Cemetery at Lennig, Halifax County, Virginia.

Married: July 21, 1870

Sarah Virginia Traynham. Born in Halifax County, Virginia about 1850. Daughter of David and Mary (Worsham) Traynham. Had what education was available in that area right after the War between the States. Member Methodist Church. Sarah died about 1921 and was interred in the family plot on the John Logan Anderson homeplace near Lennig, Va.

Issue:

(1) David “Dave” Puryear Anderson (b. August 4, 1872) (d. 1952)
   Married first: November 7, 1894
   Janie Buntin (b. ———) (d. ———)
   Married secondly:
   Ellen Scearce (b. ———) (d. ———)

(2) Walter Claude Anderson (b. July 4, 1875) (d. December 25, 1942)
   Married: October 14, 1896
   Virginia Alease Hudson (b. June 20, 1876) (d. August 9, 1951)

(3) Julian Traynham Anderson (b. August 26, 1877) (d. About 1909)
   Married:
   Annie Irby (b. ———) (d. June 1968)

(4) Charles Albert Anderson (b. November 8, 1879) (d. August 8, 1959)
   Married: About 1902
   Emma Lee Hudson (b. March 10, 1880) (d. April 3, 1957)

(5) John Holland Anderson (b. July 16, 1886) (d. 1958)
   Married, 1910
   Margaret May Bowling (b. February 28, 1890) (d. August 1968)

   Married: December 15, 1909
   Sallie Myrtle Hardie (b. March 8, 1890) (d. February 22, 1957)

(8) Lemuel Curtis Anderson (b. September 13, 1890) (d. November 17, 1968)
   Married: January 12, 1912

(9) Marion Christine Anderson (b. June 8, 1884) (d. September 7, 1950)
   Married: About 1902
   Charles Melvin Irby (b. April 28, 1881) (d. December 7, 1971)
(10) Howard Putnam Anderson, Sr. (b. February 19, 1894) (d. ———)
  Married: November 2, 1913
  Nancy Elizabeth Palmer (b. October 20, 1879) (d. ———)
There was also Richard Anderson a twin of John Holland above,
that died shortly after being born. He would be number six.
Most of the above submitted from the family Bible by Mrs. Mildred
Webb Anderson on October 23, 1981.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 5, Page 36)
  Mary Heflyn Anderson. Born in Halifax County, Virginia, July 16,
  1852. Daughter of Logan Puryear and Elmira Frances (Roane) An­
  derson. Mary died May 8, 1942.
  Married: December 19, 1872
  Benjamin Curtis Roane (b. June 4, 1952) (d. January 26, 1924)
  For family record (see page 43)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 6, Page 36)
  Ella Bascom Anderson. Born in Halifax County, Virginia, October
  2, 1855. Daughter of Logan Puryear and Elmira Frances (Roane)
  Anderson. Ella died December 29, 1921.
  Married: February 2, 1876
  Lemuel Thomas Roane (b. September 10, 1838) (d. October 11,
  1915) For family record (see page 41)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 7, Page 36)
  Charles Goodman Anderson. Born in Halifax County, Virginia, July
  6, 1857. Son of Logan Puryear and Elmira Frances (Roane) Anderson.
  Charles had what education was available in that area right after the
  War between the States. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—
general farming. He and Jennice lived near Marysville in Campbell
  County, Virginia.
  Married:
  Jennice Burruss. Believed born in Campbell County, Virginia. No
further information was located.

Issue:
  (1) Burruss Anderson (b. About 1885) (d. ———)
    Never married.
  (2) Mattie Anderson (b. About 1898) (d. ———)
    Married: Name unknown
  (3) James Valentine Anderson (b. June 26, 1893) (d. September
    15, 1970)
    Married: About 1922
    Mary Gladys Powell (b. Date unknown) (d. ———)
  (4) Charles G. Anderson, Jr. (b. About 1896) (d. ———)
    Married:
    Loutie F. (last name unknown)
Louisa Frances Anderson. Born in Halifax County, Virginia, June 27, 1859. Daughter of Logan Puryear and Elmira Frances (Roane) Anderson. Louisa had what local education was available in that area during and right after the War between the States. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Louisa died at the home of her daughter at Ashland, Virginia. Date not known.

Married:

Lewis Jenkins. Not much is known about Lewis. However he and Louisa managed a hotel in Lynchburg and some years later managed a Country Club in Bluefield, Virginia, and after which, they retired to Richmond, Virginia.

Issue:

(1) Catherine Jenkins. Catherine married a Mr. Hardway. They lived in Ashland, Virginia, where Catherine was connected with the Randolph-Macon College. They had one daughter who married a Mr. Lowry and they had no children. It is not known to this compiler as of July 1, if either Mr. Lowry, or his wife are living.

Nathan Johnson Anderson. Born in Halifax County, Virginia, May 24, 1861. Son of Logan Puryear and Elmira Frances (Roane) Anderson. Attended what schools were available in Halifax County right after the War between the States. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad. Nathan died at Selma, Virginia, July 26, 1939 and buried at Clifton Forge, Virginia.

Married: About 1884

Helen Louise Scott. Born at Lynchburg, Virginia, January 14, 1857. Helen had what local education was available during and right after the War between the States. Occupation—Homemaker. Helen died at Selma, Virginia, August 5, 1939 and interred at Clifton Forge, Virginia.

Issue:

(1) William Thomas Anderson (b. June 4, 1886) (d. April 20, 1959)
  Married: August 7, 1907
  Rita Venable Keefer (b. December 12, 1889) (d. January 21, 1979)

(2) Hugh Roy Anderson (b. October 11, 1888) (d. January 23, 1867)
  Married: June 19, 1912
  Sarah Alice Jones (b. June 29, 1895) (d. June 12, 1972)

(3) Elizabeth Cable Anderson (b. March 31, 1890) (d. January 15, 1937)
  Married: May 25, 1910
(4) Mary Roane Anderson (b. March 17, 1892) (d. October 20, 1971)
   Married: September 18, 1912
   Lorenzo Maynard Carter (b. May 2, 1891) (d. December 29, 1973)

   Married: 1916
   Seatta Martha Swisher (b. July 1900) (d. 1972)

(6) Margaret Frances Anderson (b. November 18, 1896) (d. living as of June 10, 1981)
   Married: January 1, 1923
   James Lloyd Apperson (b. August 1, 1902) (d. July 3, 1974)

(7) Harry Lewis Anderson (b. September 18, 1898) (d. _______)
   Married: December 24, 1927
   Judith Pauline Atkins (b. August 30, 1906) (d. _______)
(2) Magdalene “Mag” Anderson (b. August 24, 1904) (d. ———)  
Married: September 21, 1929  
Charles William Bradley (b. May 4, 1905) (d. 1938)  
(3) Hugh Bradley Anderson (b. October 16, 1907) (d. December 10, 1946)  
Married:  
Thelma Walker Cluverius (b. May 15, 1907) (d. ———)  
Information from Mrs. Charles W. Bradley, 1713 Elmsmore Avenue, Richmond, Virginia, 23227.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 38)

Otis Alexander Roane. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, May 20, 1867. Son of Allen and Miss (Anderson) Roane. Otis had what local education was available right after the War between the States. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—general farming. Otis died at Johnston Willis Hospital, Richmond, Virginia, on June 6, 1938, and is buried at Shackelfords United Methodist Chapel Cemetery.  
Married: July 18, 1895  
Elizabeth “Lizzy” Matilda Mitchell. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, in 1869. She was a sister of Warren and Hayes Mitchell. “Lizzy” died at Gressitt in 1942 and is buried in the Shackelfords Chapel Cemetery.  
Issue:  
(1) Allen Mitchell Roane  
Died at 21 years of age from brain tumor. He never married.  
(2) Harry Weston Roane (b. June 16, 1899) (d. April 26, 1968)  
Married:  
Alfretta Estelle (b. ———) (d. About 1950)  
(3) David Anderson Roane (b. December 25, 1903) (d. 6 months of age)  
(4) Virginia Ruth Roane (b. July 28, 1905) (d. ———)  
Married: July 5, 1930  
Austin William Garnett (b. September 27, 1907) (d. ———)  
(5) Nancy Rebecca Roane (b. September 2, 1908) (d. ———)  
Living as of October 1, 1980 at Charlotte, North Carolina. She never married.  
(6) Carroll Upshaw Roane (b. March 22, 1924) (d. March 10, 1947) Carroll was an adopted son. He was a veteran U.S. Navy-WWII and buried at Shackelfords Chapel. Carroll’s Auto got stuck in a snow bank and stayed there with the engine running and was asphyxiated.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 38)

Married: About 1901
For the family record (see page 58)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 2, Page 39)


Married: June 7, 1911

Issue:
(1) Avery David Fary (b. November 5, 1912) (d. ———)
Married: June 23, 1937
Dorothy Azile Price (b. August 6, 1907) (d. ———)
(2) Thomas Columbus Fary (b. October 22, 1914) (d. July 31, 1965)
Never married—killed in auto accident, buried at Beulah.
(3) Lucy Elizabeth Fary (b. October 22, 1914) (d. ———)
Married: May 4, 1941
Gregory A. Edward Rowley (b. December 8, 1914) (d. ———)
(4) Vernie Roane Fary (b. November 22, 1919) (d. ———)
Married: April 14, 1945
(5) William Otway Lee Fary, Jr. (b. October 15, 1922) (d. ———)
Married: April 8, 1950
Mildred Leona Sears (b. December 27, 1928) (d. ———)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 39)

Edwin “Eddie” Macon Roane. Born at “Cherry Row,” King and Queen County, Virginia, 1867. Son of Elman Marion “Buck” and Lucy Frances (Bland) Roane. Had what public education was available in that area after the War between the States. Member Methodist Church. Occupation general farming. Edwin died at “Cherry Row” in 1949 and was buried at Shackelford United Methodist Church.
Married:
Gertrude Groome. Believed born in Middlesex County, in 1874. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Gertrude died at “Cherry Row” in 1931 and is buried at Shackelfords United Methodist Church.

Issue:
(1) Marion Elizabeth Roane (b. About 1897)—lived nine months.
(2) Edwin Sterling Roane (b. About 1898) (d. ———)
   Married first:
   Alma Arnold (b. ———) (d. ———)
   Married secondly Alma’s sister:
   Hattie Arnold (b. ———) (d. ———)
(3) Cora O’Neal Roane (b. March 1900) (d. ———)
   Married:
   Clarence Luft (b. ———) (d. ———)
(4) Libby Temple Roane (b. About 1902) (d. ———)
   Married:
   Edwin Thalhimer (b. ———) (d. ———)
(5) Mable Bennett Roane (b. December 28, 1905) (d. January 8, 1948)
   Married:
   Urban Zink (b. January 7, 1903) (d. July 31, 1971)
(6) Gertrude Macon Roane (b. January 4, 1907) (d. 1965)
   Married: April 1927
   Isaac Leon West (b. July 35, 1900) (d. ———)
(7) Herbert Groome Roane (b. 1908) (d. 1944)
(8) Dorothy Frances Roane (b. November 18, 1910) (d. ———)
   Married: October 11, 1929
   Herbert Willis Kelly (b. January 20, 1900) (d. March 3, 1957)
(9) Stanley Richard Roane (b. About 1912) (d. ———)
   Married: About 1949
(10) Virginia Wilson Roane (b. 1914) (d. ———)
   Married:
   Charles Kendell (b. ———) (d. ———)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 2, Page 39)
Mosby Allen Roane. Born at “Cherry Row” King and Queen County, Virginia, October 7, 1870. Son of Elman Marion and Lucy Frances (Bland) Roane. Mosby, unmarried died February 23, 1911 and buried at Shackelfords Chapel, King and Queen County, Virginia.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 3, Page 39)
Jessie May Roane. Born at “Cherry Row”, King and Queen County, Virginia, March 11, 1874. Daughter of Elman Marion and Lucy Frances (Bland) Roane. Jessie had private instruction. Member Shackel-
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT


Married: October 25, 1894


Issue:

   Married:
   Mary (Bland) Sears (b. Unknown) (d. ———)

(2) Lucy Marion Allmond (b. February 28, 1900) (d. March 25, 1967)
   Married:
   Charles Henry McCoid (b. unknown) (d. ———)

(3) Cecil Roane Allmond (b. November 10, 1905) (Living as of July 1980)
   Cecil never married.

(4) Charles Van Name Allmond (b. July 28, 1909) (d. April 14, 1971)
   Charles never married.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 4, Page 39)

Elmond Woodland Roane. Born at “Cherry Row”, King and Queen County, Virginia, 1871. Son of Edmond Marion and Lucy Frances (Bland) Roane. Education was by private tutors. Attended the United Methodist Church. Occupation—general farming and seafood. Elmond died at Gressitt, Virginia in 1960 and is buried in Shackelford Chapel Cemetery.

Married: December 23, 1908


Issue:

(1) Eloise Bland Roane (b. July 20, 1910) (d. ———)
   Married first: September 18, 1937
   Taylor Boswell Sellers (b. November 5, 1912) (d. June 5, 1941)
   Married secondly: March 1, 1952
   Oswell Smith Kemp (b. June 19, 1895) (d. ———)

(2) William Whitfield Roane (b. February 3, 1912) (d. ———)
Married: May 3, 1942
Lovinia Anne Roane (b. April 11, 1922) (d. ———)

(3) Mildred Lee Roane (b. About 1914) (d. ———)
Married: June 5, 1937
Walter Woodrow Powers (b. June 10, 1912) (d. ———)

Married: December 9, 1947
G. Temple Eubank (b. August 26, 1927) (d. ———)

(5) Elmond Woodland Roane, Jr. (b. January 6, 1921) (d. ———)
Married: August 18, 1951
Sarah Frances Simpson (b. November 19, 1919) (d. ———)

(6) Bernard Oswell Roane (b. October 7, 1922) (d. ———)
Married: About 1946
Doris Elaine Walton (b. April 20, 1926) (d. ———)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 6, Page 39)

Cecil Bland Roane. Born at “Cherry Row” in King and Queen County, Virginia, October 14, 1880. Son of Elmon Marion and Lucy Frances (Bland) Roane. Attended private school in King and Queen County, taught by Miss Lessie Mann. Member Shackelford’s Methodist Chapel. Occupation—Waterman, Farmer, and Timberman. Cecil died in Norfolk, Virginia, April 2, 1947 and buried at Shackelford’s Methodist Chapel.

Married: April 11, 1922

Issue:
(1) Edith Hoyle Roane (b. March 20, 1923) (d. ———)
Married: December 24, 1942
Garrett Freeman Post (b. October 2, 1911) (d. ———)

Cecil died in 1947 and Edith later married secondly, Stanley Richard Roane, born about 1912 and was a nephew of her first husband, Cecil Roane. (see page 216)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 6, Page 39)

Lucy Marion Roane. Born at “Cherry Row” in King and Queen County, Virginia, January 17, 1883. Daughter of Elman Marion and Lucy Frances (Bland) Roane. Attended private school in King and Queen County, Virginia. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Lucy died at Allmondsville, Virginia, July 12, 1974 and buried at Bellamy United Methodist Church.

Married:
Christopher Columbus Allmond. Born at Allmondsville, Gloucester
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

County, Virginia, September 24, 1878. Son of William Walter Allmond and (wife’s name unknown). Christopher had private schooling and was a member of the Methodist Church. Occupation—Civil Service, farmer, and oyster planter. He died at Allmondsville, June 11, 1955 and is buried at Bellamy United Methodist Church.

Issue:
(1) Chrystal Bland Allmond (b. October 25, 1905) (d. ————)
   Married: January 4, 1930
   Lewis Franklin Phillips (b. February 12, 1900) (d. ————)
(2) Mosby Roane Allmond (b. April 11, 1911) (d. ————)
   Married: January 9, 1937
   Dorothy Virginia Fitchett (b. November 17, 1916) (d. ————)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 40)


Married: November 28, 1899


Issue:
(1) Lawrence Hunter Roane (b. September 29, 1900) (d. ————)
   Married: August 2, 1929
   Elzie Ann Davidson (b. July 15, 1907) (d. February 10, 1965)
(2) Elizabeth Frances Roane (b. April 30, 1902) (d. December 25, 1963)
   Married: 1921
   Roy Talmadge Groome (b. July 1, 1893) (d. April 27, 1967)
(3) Margaret C. Roane (b. May 23, 1904) (d. March 3, 1907)
   Born at Charlotte, North Carolina. Died unmarried.
(4) Edith Louise Roane (b. March 3, 1906) (d. 1924)
   Married: About 1923
   James Thomas (b. ————) (d. ————)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 2, Page 40)

Lawrence Courtney Roane (b. November 24, 1878) (d. April 23, 1952) Son of Roots Bankhead “Bee” and Mary Elizabeth (Courtney) Roane.
Married: November 6, 1906
Willye Gertrude Roane (b. April 2, 1882) (d. January 6, 1961)
Daughter of Samuel Hayes and Ada Columbia (Sutton) Roane.
For the family record (see page 128)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 3, Page 41)
Married: April 30, 1917
Issue:
(1) Mary Ruth Norton (b. February 21, 1918) (d. ———)
  Married: November 22, 1941
  Kenneth George Blomquist (b. March 17, 1913) (d. ———)
(2) John Samuel Norton (b. February 1, 1922) (d. ———)
  Married and divorced. Has three children
(3) Elisabeth Anna Norton (b. December 4, 1926) (d. ———)
  Married: June 4, 1960
  Stuart Schatz (b. August 19, 1932) (d. February 18, 1981)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 3, Page 41)
Married: November 27, 1905
Issue:
(1) Mary Clark Roane (b. April 25, 1915) (d. ———)
Married:
John Capers Downing (b. ———) (d. ———)
(2) William Roane (b. 1910) (d. 1914)
Died young and unmarried

GENERATION VIII (VII, 5, Page 42)


Married: December 16, 1914

Issue:
(1) Kenneth William Southall, Jr. (b. May 17, 1916) (d. ———)
Married: July 6, 1940
Mary Josephine Stahl (b. February 18, 1919) (d. ———)
(2) Ira Roane Southall (b. November 30, 1918) (d. June 24, 1966)
Married first: February 2, 1944
Lessie Pauline Woodruff. Born at Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina.
Ira married secondly: June 15, 1958
Minnie Ellen McMillin. Born at Stuttgart, Arkansas

GENERATION VIII (VII, 7, Page 42)

Grace Younger Roane. Born at West Point, Virginia, January 31, 1886. Daughter of Lemuel Thomas and his second wife Ella Bascom (Anderson) Roane. Attended public school in West Point, Virginia. Grace, together with the rest of the family moved to Portsmouth, Virginia, when the Southern Railroad moved its terminal from West Point to Portsmouth, Virginia. She was a member of Parkview United Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Grace died at Portsmouth, Virginia, July 14, 1966 and is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery in that city.

Married:
William Henry Smith. Born at Hampton, Virginia, December 3, 1886. Son of Lewis Henry and Isabella (Hudgins) Smith. Attended Hampton public schools, and graduate Newport News Shipyard Apprentice School. Military Service—U.S.N. April 8, 1910-April 8, 1914, Chief Machinist Mate. He helped build the Delaware at the Newport News Shipyard and enlisted on it when it was commissioned. He
died August 26, 1972 and is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia.

Issue:
(1) Eleanor Roane Smith (b. December 31, 1923) (d. ———)
    Married: April 24, 1948
    Edwin Ernest Woodhead (b. April 6, 1919) (d. ———)

Grace was the second wife of William H. Smith. He married first Alma Cathell from Hampton, Virginia and had one son, William Henry Smith, Jr., by her. She died in 1917. William Jr. was born February 14, 1916 and died December 1, 1975.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 42)
Bascom Heflyn Roane. Born in West Point, Virginia, September 16, 1894. Son of Lemuel Thomas and his second wife Ella Bascom (Anderson) Roane. Attended local public schools; Member Methodist Church.

Married first:
Vivian Philpotts. Born in Mathews County, Virginia.

Issue:
(1) Nancy Bascom Roane (b. ———) (d. ———)
    Married:
    Mr. Rawls from Norfolk. They were divorced and contact was lost.

(2) Rosalie Philpotts Roane (b. ———) (d. ———)
    Married:
    Sidney Smith from Washington, D.C. area and they were divorced.

Bascom and Vivian at some date were divorced and the two girls went to live with their mother and contact was lost. Bascom later married secondly, Irene. No further information was available.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 42)
Elfleda Fary. Born at “Paradise” farm, Gloucester County, Virginia, 1865. Daughter of William Thomas and Rebecca (Roane) Fary. Elfleda had what education was available in that area right after the War between the States. She was a member of the Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Elfleda died in West Point 1947 and is buried in Sunny Slope Cemetery in that city.

Married:
James M. Clayton. Born on “Purton Island” in Gloucester County, Virginia, in 1871 and died in 1927. James had local public education. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—perhaps when married, James moved to West Point, Virginia, owned and operated a drug store in that town until he died in 1927. He is buried in Sunny Slope Cemetery in that city.

Issue:
No Children
Hummer Fary. Born at “Paradise” farm, Gloucester County, Virginia, about 1870. Son of William Thomas and Rebecca (Roane) Fary. Hummer had what local education was available in that area right after the War between the States. He was a member of the Methodist Church. Occupation—owned and operated a hardware store in West Point, Virginia. He died in West Point, and is buried in Sunny Slope Cemetery in that city.

Married: About 1892
Rosa Smith. Born in Caroline County, Virginia. She came to West Point, Virginia to teach, was interested in music.

Issue:
(1) Bernard Ashton Fary (b. About 1895) (d. ———)
   Married: About 1920
   Fannie Temple Brookes (b. About 1898) (d. 1945)
(2) Lucy Fary (b. 1894) (d. 1975)
   Married:
   Frank F. Clifford, Sr.

After Hummer died, Rosa married Bruce Ware. No issue from this marriage.

Howard Tyree Roane. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia, about 1873. Son of Benjamin Curtis and Mary Heflyn (Anderson) Roane. Howard had local public education. He was a member of United Methodist Church. Occupation—Howard was employed for years at the Newport News Shipyard. He died at Newport News, Virginia, August 29, 1947 and is buried in Greenlawn Cemetery in that city.

Married:
Mary Goode Brushwood. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia. She attended local public schools. Member United Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. She died at Newport News, Virginia, July 20, 1946 and is buried in Greenlawn Cemetery in that city.

Issue:
(1) Howard Tyree Roane, Jr.
   Died in infancy, buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Newport News, Virginia.
   Married:
   Carolyn Hunter (b. August 16, 1916) (d. ———)
ist Church, Richmond, Virginia. Occupation—Homemaker. Ruth died August 31, 1926 and is buried in Maury Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia. Married: 1894

Leonard Slater Cottrell, Sr. Born at “Ellsworth”, New Kent County, Virginia, December 13, 1870. Son of Mahlon and Harriette (Matthews) Cottrell. Leonard served on the board of stewards of Berryman Methodist Church at Richmond, Virginia for years and also taught the Men’s Bible Class there. In his early 20’s he operated and edited the West Point Virginian. He sold that paper about 1900 and worked for a time with the Daily Press Inc. in Newport News, Virginia. In 1912 he was chosen to be editor of the Richmond Virginian, and finally he became associated in May 1921 as state editor with the Richmond Virginia Times Dispatch. He retired in 1945 to his home at 4 Old Westham Road where he died on June 27, 1955 and is buried in Maury Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.

Issue:

(1) Dr. Leonard Slater Cottrell, Jr. (b. Dec. 12, 1899) (d. ———)
   Married: August 27, 1927
   Anita Rucker (b. November 20, 1903) (d. ———)

(2) Walter David Cottrell (b. August 30, 1901) (d. ———)
   Married: June 3, 1933
   Sue Warlick (b. April 22, 1909) (d. ———)

(3) Frank Benjamin Cottrell (b. January 22, 1907) (d. about 1969)
   Married first: About 1937
   Louise (b. ———) (d. About 1944)
   Married secondly: About 1946
   Anne (b. ———) (d. About 1967)
   Married thirdly: About 1968
   Mildred Catherine (Wentz) Hoff (b. ———) (d. 1977)

(4) Ruth Roane Cottrell (b. August 13, 1908) (d. August 31, 1956)
   Married: 1945
   Thomas Pendergrass (b. About 1912) (d. ———)

(5) Mary Edna Cottrell (b. May 21, 1914) (d. ———)
   Married: July 2, 1939


GENERATION VIII (VII, 3, Page 43)

Claude Alvin Roane. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia, July 12, 1877. Son of Curtis Benjamin and Mary Hefflyn (Anderson) Roane. Attended Gloucester public schools. Member Friends Church. Claude at
sometime evidently located as a Real Estate Agent in Halifax County, Virginia. (The Register of Marriages, City of Portsmouth, Virginia, under date of May 9, 1900, Book I page 168, lists Claude Alvin Roane, age 23, Real Estate Agent, born Halifax County, Virginia, son of C. B. and Mary H. Roane—to—Bessie Brooke Adams, age 23, born King and Queen County, Virginia—J. N. Lathan, performed ceremony.) The only way this compiler can agree Claude was born in Halifax, was the possibility his mother stayed with Anderson relatives until Claude was born. Claude attended public schools in Gloucester and after marriage became interested as a minister in the local Friends Church in Portsmouth, Virginia. He was superintendent of Church Extension 1930-1949 and General superintendent of Friends Church 1949-1951. He died at Alliance, Ohio, December 19, 1956 and is buried in Columbus, Ohio.

Married: May 9, 1900
Bessie Brooke Adams. Born at King and Queen County, Virginia, December 26, 1876. Daughter of John Henry L. and Maria Louisa (Roane) Adams. Attended public schools in King and Queen County. Member Friends Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Bessie died at Columbus, Ohio, June 18, 1936 and is buried in Columbus, Ohio.

Issue:
(1) Elsie Brooke Roane (b. August 18, 1901) (d. January 5, 1974)
   Married: June 24, 1925
   Robert Ezra Mosher (b. July 8, 1900) (d. ———)
(2) Logan Alvin Roane (b. April 17, 1903) (d. February 10, 1970)
   Married: Margaret Belle Wingett (b. October 9, 1905) (d. February 22, 1967)
(3) Curtis Roane (b. About 1905) (d. About 1907)
(4) Louise Heflyn Roane (b. October 31, 1910) (d. ———)
   Married: September 4, 1938
   Lawrence Edward Kunkle (b. November 6, 1909) (d. ———)
(5) Mary Frances Roane (b. July 16, 1912) (d. ———)
   Married: September 1, 1934
   Victor Dole Fippin (b. March 2, 1911) (d. ———)
(6) Claude Roane (b. About 1914 twin—died 5 months)
(7) Bessie Roane (b. About 1914 twin—died 5 months)
(8) Elizabeth Jenkins Roane (b. April 14, 1920) (d. ———)
   Married: May 2, 1943
   Robert Earl McClintock (b. November 12, 1918) (d. ———)
After Bessie died in 1936, Claude married secondly, Florence Bran-}

GENERATION VIII (VII, 4, Page 43)
Pearle Ester Roane. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia, about 1883. Daughter of Benjamin Curtis and Mary Heflyn (Anderson) Roane. Pearl had local public education. Member United Methodist
Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Pearl died of tuberculosis at her home in Portsmouth, Virginia, while quite young and is buried in that city.

Married:
Frances Eustis Crittenden

Issue:
(1) One son, Temple Crittenden
Contact was lost and later information was not available.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 5, Page 43)

Nathan Anderson Roane. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia, June 19, 1888. Son of Benjamin Curtis and Mary Heflyn (Anderson) Roane. Attended local public schools and High School in Portsmouth, Virginia. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Marine Engineer. Nathan was a “self-made” success. He was for 33 years senior chief Engineer with the Ocean Steamship Company, and retired Coast Guard officer. He also was a retired engineer with the Savannah City water department. He served as a lieutenant in the Naval Reserve for four years during W.W.I., and retired from the Coast Guard as Lt. Commander Nathan A. Roane, U.S.C.G.R. He died at St. Joseph’s Hospital in Savannah, Georgia, April 12, 1962 and is buried in Bonaventure Cemetery in that city.

Married: October 8, 1912

Issue:
(1) Mary Agnes Roane (b. January 17, 1915) (d. ———)
Married: October 11, 1940
William Edmon Gilchrist (b. December 25, 1916) (d. ———)

(2) Nathan Anderson Roane, Jr. (b. November 30, 1918) (d. ———)
Married: August 2, 1942
Florence Harriette “Dee” Dedrick (b. December 16, 1914) (d. ———)

(3) Curtis Benjamin Roane (b. December 8, 1926) (d. ———)
Married: June 10, 1948
Sarah Lillian Scott (b. November 24, 1924) (d. ———)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 2, Page 44)

Married: February 1904


Issue:

(1) Nancy Elizabeth Roane (b. August 21, 1905) (d. January 20, 1946)
  Married: October 1925
  William Lloyd Neill (b. August 16, 1903) (d. —)

(2) Dorothy Morrison Roane (b. May 26, 1910) (d. —)
  Married: July 19, 1930
  Royal Kenneth Gallup (b. July 5, 1907) (d. —)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 3, Page 44)


Married: October 30, 1907


Issue:

(1) Eppa Hunton Roane, Jr. (b. August 26, 1908) (d. —)
  Married: December 8, 1945
  Adeline Martha Schlosser (b. June 15, 1918) (d. —)

(2) Louise Bland Roane (b. July 7, 1910) (d. —)
  Married: December 20, 1934
  Joseph M. Scolnick (b. December 17, 1900) (d. —)

  Married: August 24, 1935
  Walter G. Moore (b. August 6, 1913) (d. —)

(4) David Whitfield Roane (b. June 15, 1920) (d. —)
  Married: January 12, 1946
  Jane Elizabeth Foster (b. September 9, 1922) (d. —)

(5) John Adams Roane (b. November 11, 1923) (d. —)
  Married: January 21, 1950
  Gladys Clayton Hoffler (b. September 5, 1928) (d. —)
Ruby "Bookie" Eloise Roane. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia, February 17, 1880. Daughter of Richard Whitfield and Mary Elizabeth "Bettie" (Bland) Roane. Attended local public schools. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Ruby and Bernard lived at Plainview, King and Queen County, Virginia. They later moved to Gloucester County and Ruby died there and is interred at Shackleford Chapel Cemetery in King and Queen County, Virginia.

Married:
Bernard Oscar Bland. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia. Son of Joseph "Joe" C. and Elizabeth Jane (Bland) Bland. Bernard died in Gloucester County, Virginia, and was interred at Shackleford Chapel Cemetery. Bernard's father "Joe" Bland, was at one time superintendent of Schools in King and Queen County.

No issue from this marriage.

James "Jim" Whitfield Roane. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia, March 2, 1882. Son of Richard Whitfield and Mary Elizabeth "Bettie" (Bland) Roane. Attended local public schools. Member Methodist Church. "Jim" moved to Tennessee (some say he also lived in Arkansas). After Imogene died "Jim" moved to Florida, where he died and is buried in Panama City, Florida.

Married:

Issue:
(1) Lawford Roane
Married: Wife's name unknown, also not known if there were children.
(2) Mary Elizabeth Roane—never married.
(3) Jean Barry Roane
Married: Husbands name unknown, and no issue.

After "Jim" and family moved West contact was lost and no further information was found.

Lee Adam Roane. Born at West Point, Virginia, December 23, 1884. Son of Richard Whitfield and Mary Elizabeth "Bettie" (Bland) Roane. Attended local public schools. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Hotel Clerk, Hotel Supplies Salesman, and Bowling Alley Manager. Lee died at Norfolk, Virginia, January 12, 1931 and interred in Forrest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia.

Married: July 26, 1910
Elizabeth Bonney Evans, Born at Blossburg, Pennsylvania, November 28, 1884. Daughter of John and Mary Elizabeth (Bonney) Evans,
Jr. Attended Raleigh Institute, Charlottesville, Virginia. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Social Worker; W.P.A. supervisor; Postal Clerk; and Homemaker. Elizabeth, or “Bessie” as she was known, died in Portsmouth General Hospital, July 31, 1957, and interred in Forrest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia.

Issue:

(1) Elizabeth Bonney Roane (b. June 17, 1911) (d. ———)
   Married: August 26, 1937
   Clinton Joshua Leasure (b. February 26, 1907) (d. ———)

(2) Lee Adam Roane, Jr. (b. April 24, 1917) (d. March 28, 1918)
   Died young—never married.

(3) Curtis Woodard Roane (b. April 19, 1921) (d. ———)
   Married: September 15, 1947
   Martha Ann Kotila (b. November 1, 1921) (d. ———)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 7, Page 44)

Daughter of Richard Whitfield and Mary Elizabeth (Bland) Roane.
Married: December 23, 1908
Elmond Woodland Roane (b. 1871) (d. 1960). Son of Elmond Marion and Lucy Francis (Bland) Roane.
(See write-up on page 99)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 8, Page 44)

Married: September 4, 1912 at Norfolk, Virginia

Issue:

(1) James Vernon Roane (b. June 29, 1913) (d. December 8, 1961)
   Married first: About 1936
   Josephine Burchett (b. 1916) (d. 1959)
   James married secondly: July 29, 1949
   Geraldine Ruth Vaughn (b. May 3, 1919) (d. ———)

(2) Alice Louise Roane (b. October 15, 1915) (d. January 27, 1978)
   Married first: December 11, 1936
   John Charles Meadows (b. ———) (d. ———)
   Alice married secondly: June 4, 1943
Charles Norman Baxter (b. November 11, 1916) (d. ———)

(3) Mary Elizabeth Roane (b. October 29, 1921) (d. ———)
Married first:
Ralph Whitmore Holder (b. ———) (d. September 5, 1972)
Mary married secondly:

GENERATION VIII (VII, 2, Page 45)

Everette Haldane Guthrie, Sr. Born at West Point, Virginia, October 23, 1889. Son of Herbert Kavanaugh and Emily Susannah (Roane) Guthrie. Attended public schools in West Point, Virginia. Member Christian Science Faith. Occupation—with Royal Typewriter Sales and Service division in Detroit, Michigan. Everette died December 13, 1968 in Detroit and is buried there.
Married first: April 6, 1910
Essye Margaret Traylar. Born at Richmond, Virginia, April 2, 1889. She died in Detroit, Michigan November 14, 1956 and is buried there. Issue:
(1) Everette Haldane Guthrie (b. January 11, 1911) (d. ———)
Married: March 9, 1935
Helen Elouise Schuett (b. January 17, 1914 (d. ———)
(2) Clyde Manton Guthrie (b. May 20, 1912) (d. April 4, 1945)
Married: August 11, 1934
Margaret “Peggy” Sybil Austin (b. February 22, 1914) (d. ———)

Everette, Sr. married secondly: January 5, 1958

GENERATION VIII (VII, 3, Page 45)

Married: October 6, 1922
Issue:
(1) Doris Shirley May (b. August 5, 1923) (d. ———)
Married: July 6, 1944
Milton Draper Temple (b. March 28, 1924) (d. ———)
Herbert Aureale Guthrie. Born at West Point, Virginia, August 20, 1894. Son of Herbert Kavanaugh and Emily Susannah (Roane) Guthrie. Attended West Point public schools. Member United Methodist Church. Occupation—Electrician. Herbert is living as of October 10, 1980 at a Veterans Home in Grand Rapids, Michigan. He was a veteran of W.W.I.

Married:
Martha Dextrom (b. September 28, 1907) (d. April 3, 1961)
Issue: No children


Married: September 12, 1925
Henry Wood Boughan, Jr. Born at West Point, Virginia, September 13, 1898. Son of Henry and Estelle V. (Bray) Boughan, Sr. Attended local public schools. Occupation—retired from Western Auto Stores.
Issue:
(1) Emily Estelle Boughan (b. November 9, 1937) (d. ——)
   Married: September 12, 1964
   John Richard Dodson (b. November 14, 1940) (d. ——)

Archie Cline Elliott. Born: (November 25, 1888) (d. ——). Son of John Thomas and Robinette Irene (Roane) Elliott.

Married: August 8, 1917
Estelle J. Hoffman (b. ——) (d. ——)
Issue:
(1) Russell Hoffman Elliott (b. April 4, 1919) (d. ——)
(2) Allen Franklin Elliott (b. August 5, 1923) (d. ——)
There may have been other children, however, this compiler was unable to verify if the above children married or had issue. Above information from Mrs. Milton D. Temple.


Married first: May 29, 1909
Robbie Coleman Pollard (b. ——) (d. ——)
Issue:
   Harold married January 2, 1932, Dorothy Gerhardt. No issue.
(2) Ellen Irene Pollard. Born July 2, 1914. It is not known if Ellen married or had children.
Nettie married secondly, June 12, 1926
William E. McKenney. No issue this marriage.
Above information from Mrs. Milton D. Temple, West Point, Virginia.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 3, Page 46)
Married: September 4, 1920
John Foxwell (b. ______) (d. ______)
It is not known to this compiler if there were children. Vernie died quite young at 26 years of age and only one year after marriage. Above information from Mrs. Milton D. Temple, West Point, Virginia in 1981.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 47)
Married as his second wife: Nov. 10, 1891
Thomas Jefferson Woodland (b. January 23, 1847—d. July 9, 1926). Thomas home was “Seven Coves” on Wilson Creek built in 1880. He was quite successful in farming and Seafood business.
Issue:
(1) Shirley Evelyn Woodland (b. December 24, 1892) (d. March 11, 1980)
  Married: May 5, 1920
  Harry Marvin Lupton (b. January 6, 1895) (d. November 1, 1977)
(2) Bernard Roane Woodland (b. February 13, 1894) (d. ______)
  Married: August 11, 1941
  Bessie “Bettie” Bagley (b. May 3, 1910) (d. ______)
(3) Maude McFadden Woodland (b. July 28, 1895) (d. February 10, 1905)
(4) Demarious Linwood Woodland (b. 1897) (d. 1977)
  Married: September 15, 1934
  Littleton Johnson Hudson (b. 1905) (d. November 1, 1977)
(5) Luther Major Woodland (b. November 30, 1899) (d. January 8, 1968)
  Married: August 7, 1922
  Gladys Beaman (b. July 16, 1900) (d. ______)
(6) Catherine Coles Woodland (b. August 19, 1903) (d. ______)
  Married: April 29, 1972
  Levi Robins (b. December 7, 1904) (d. ______)
(7) John Davis Woodland (b. February 8, 1906) (d. October 2, 1978)
   Married: June 30, 1936
   Mary Ann Griffith (b. June 3, 1908) (d. March 8, 1980)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 2, Page 47)

   Waverly Statesman Roane. Born near old Roane's wharf on Wilson Creek on September 4, 1876. Son of Luther Major and Demarious Ann Elizabeth (Fary) Roane. Statesman attended local Gloucester County public schools. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—construction business. Statesman died at his home on Wilson Creek, Gloucester County, Virginia, September 3, 1943, and is buried in Bellamy Church Cemetery.

   Married: December 18, 1901
   Mary Belle Clayton. Born near the old Glenn’s P. O. Gloucester County, Virginia, June 12, 1876. Daughter of John and Mary (Baker) Clayton. Attended Gloucester County public schools. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker and before marriage she taught school in Caroline County, Virginia. Mary died at their home on Wilson Creek, January 7, 1946 and is buried in Bellamy Church Cemetery.

   Issue:

   (1) Susie Clayton Roane (b. November 4, 1902) (d. ———)
   Married: April 15, 1922
   William David White (b. August 1, 1900) (d. April 18, 1972)

   (2) John Stanley Roane (b. December 21, 1904) (d. November 14, 1906)
   Died young—never married.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 3, Page 47)


   Married: June 26, 1896
   Charles William Beauregard Burke. Born at White Marsh, Gloucester County, Virginia, January 9, 1868. Son of Jefferson Franklin and Elizabeth Frances (Drisgall) Burke. Member Oak Grove and Bellamy Methodist Churches. Occupation—Merchant and Postmaster at Selden’s Post Office, Gloucester County, Virginia. Beauregard, known locally as “Beaure” Burke, died in Gloucester County, June 23, 1944 and is buried at Bellamy Methodist Church.

   Issue:

   (1) Charles David Burke (b. January 31, 1913) (d. ———)
   Married: May 15, 1937
   Ella Gray Johnson (b. May 6, 1914) (d. ———)
(2) William Franklin Burke (b. January 6, 1919) (d. _____)
Married: January 25, 1947
Mary Florence Muse (b. November 7, 1922) (d. _____)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 4, Page 47)

Married: May 12, 1897
Lelia Clayton. Born 1873—d. 1947
Both William and Lelia are buried at Bellamy Methodist Church, Gloucester County, Virginia.

Issue:
(1) John William Roane (b. February 18, 1908) (d. _____)
Married: June 21, 1930
Esther Pauline Love (b. April 1, 1907) (d. _____)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 5, Page 47)

Married: November 18, 1906

Issue:
(1) Samuel Hudson Roane (b. September 23, 1907) (d. _____)
Married: April 15, 1931
Jeanette Mitchell (b. November 21, 1908) (d. _____)
(2) Verna Elizabeth Roane (b. August 21, 1909) (d. _____)
Married: February 28, 1932
William Nelson Gray, Sr. (b. August 12, 1897) (d. December 7, 1975)
(3) Thomas Luther Roane (b. March 19, 1911) (d. July 7, 1964)
Married: August 14, 1934
Mary Catherine Ritchie (b. July 23, 1915) (d. _____)
(4) John Standley Roane (b. October 11, 1915) (d. _____)
Living as of June 25, 1980 at Rt. 2, Gloucester, Virginia, 23061 and not married at date.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 3, Page 47)

Hulda Rebecca Roane. Born June 26, 1914 at Roane’s, Virginia, (Gloucester County). Daughter of Richard Alexander and his second wife Elva Maude (Worrell) Roane. Attended Gloucester County public
schools and Mary Washington College. Member Bethel Baptist Church, Tabb, Virginia. Occupation, retired school teacher. Hulda and Lester are living as of June 25, 1980 at 021 Showalter Road, Grafton, Virginia, 23692.

Married: October 17, 1936


Issue:

(1) Lewis Roane Hunt (b. February 20, 1939) (d. ———)
   Married: February 7, 1959
   Phyllis Ann Shelton (b. August 3, 1940) (d. ———)

(2) Willard Alexander Hunt (b. June 23, 1942) (d. ———)
   Married: November 16, 1963
   Carolyn Ellen Belvin (b. July 8, 1943) (d. ———)

(3) Martha Kate Hunt (b. June 23, 1949) (d. ———)
   Not married as of June 25, 1980.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 4, Page 48)


Married: July 1, 1939


Issue:

(1) Richard Vernon Piggott (b. June 6, 1943) (d. ———)
   Married: July 20, 1968
   Eleanor Juanita (b. April 22, 1946) (d. ———)

(2) Virginia Elizabeth Piggott (b. February 27, 1949)
   Married:
   Wayne Loar. They are separated as of July 1, 1980

GENERATION VIII (VII, 5, Page 48)

William Hunter Roane. Born at Roane’s P.O., Gloucester County, Virginia, December 21, 1918. Son of Richard Alexander and his
second wife Elva Maude (Worrell) Roane. Attended Gloucester County public schools. Member Baptist Church. Military Service, Ensign, Merchant Marine. Occupation—Welder, Supervisor, Engineer. William or "Willie" and Mary are living as of July 1, 1980 at 211 Huber Road, Newport News, Virginia.

Married: June 14, 1941


Issue:

(1) Rosalyn Carrol Roane (b. October 14, 1942) (d. ______)
(2) Mary Ann Roane (b. December 24, 1944) (d. ______)
(3) Barbara Evelyn Roane (b. December 24, 1953) (d. ______)

Barbara reportedly was married, however, she sent word she was "not interested" in forwarding her family information.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 48)


Married: November 29, 1892


Issue:

(1) Charles Emmette Adams, Jr. (b. October 10, 1893) (d. November 4, 1934)
    Married: October 24, 1914
    Elizabeth Ames Owens (b. July 1, 1893) (d. March 10, 1967)
(2) Norman Owens Whitehurst Adams (b. February 13, 1897) (d. January 6, 1964)
    Married: October 1917

GENERATION VIII (VII, 2, Page 48)

Logan Thomas Adams. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, March 2, 1870. Son of John Henry L. and Maria Louisa (Roane) Adams. Member Methodist Church and attended public schools in King and Queen County. Logan moved to Portsmouth, Virginia about 1890 where he died September 8, 1902 and was buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia.
Married: About 1898

Issue:
(1) Dorothy Aloise Adams (b. August 3, 1900) (d. ———)
    Married:
    John W. New

GENERATION VIII (VII, 3, Page 48)

John Edward Adams. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, December 15, 1871. Son of John Henry L. and Maria Louise (Roane) Adams. Had what education was locally available following the War between the States. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—after moving to Portsmouth John opened a dry goods store in that city. John died in Portsmouth April 16, 1914 and is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery in that city.

Married: November 4, 1903
Sarah Alice Moore. Born in Elizabeth City County, Virginia, September 24, 1877. Daughter of William Augustine and Jane Needham (Brownley) Moore. John and Sarah were married in Monumental Methodist Church in Portsmouth, Virginia. Sarah had some private education; member Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. She died in Portsmouth, Virginia, December 15, 1951 and is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery in that city.

Issue:
    Married: August 13, 1931
    Helen Culpepper Bain (b. About 1910) (d. ———)
(2) Jane Alice Adams (b. August 10, 1914) (d. ———)
    Married: February 3, 1937
    Powhatan Roxie Moore, Jr. (b. September 29, 1912) (d. ———)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 4, Page 48)

George Adams. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, about 1874. Son of John Henry L. and Marie Louisa (Roane) Adams. Attended what local schools were available right after the War between the States. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—owned a dry goods store with brother John. George died about 1935 and is buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia.

Married: November 4, 1903
Mattie Louise Phillips (b. ———) (d. About 1948)
Buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia.
Died unmarried
No further information is known to this compiler.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 5, Page 48)

Married: May 9, 1900
For the family record (See Page 106)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 6, Page 49)

Moody Moses Adams. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, March 2, 1879. Son of John Henry L. and Maria Louisa (Roane) Adams. Attended lower schools in King and Queen County, moved to Portsmouth and completed local schools there. Member Central Methodist Church in Portsmouth. Moody died in Portsmouth, Virginia, February 4, 1960 and is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery in that city.
Married: November 1, 1899
Issue:
(1) Bessie May Adams (b. August 10, 1900) (d. January 21, 1962)
   Married: March 31, 1918
   William Thomas Flynn (b. April 22, 1899) (d. ————)
(2) Mildred Rebecca Adams (b. June 29, 1905) (d. ————)
   Married: March 19, 1927
   John McMullen Williams (b. October 19, 1905) (d. ————)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 7, Page 49)

Lloyd Luray Adams. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, August 20, 1887. Son of John Henry L. and Maria Louisa (Roane) Adams. Attended what local public schools were available in that period. Member of Park View Baptist Church after moving to Portsmouth, Virginia. Occupation—Adams Brothers Dry Goods Store in Portsmouth. Lloyd died in Portsmouth January 4, 1965 and is buried in Olive Branch Cemetery in that city.
Married: October 25, 1911
Attended private schools and Luchwood Seminary in Norfolk. Member Park View Baptist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Lucille died in Portsmouth, Virginia, January 29, 1971 and is buried in Olive Branch Cemetery in that city.

Issue:
(1) Frances Noël Adams (b. May 7, 1913) (d. ———)
   Married: April 26, 1939
   William Walter Dyson (b. December 9, 1909) (d. ———)
(2) Lloyd Luray Adams, Jr. (b. June 6, 1921) (d. ———)
   Married: October 12, 1946
   Myrtle Frances Styron (b. December 6, 1922) (d. ———)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 49)

Willie Earl Roane. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia. Son of Charles Edward and his first wife India Letetia Roane. Earl went north to Newark, New Jersey. He married and died in Newark and there was some mix-up of heirs. Nothing further is known.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 50)

Orin Pendleton Lively. Born at Plain View, King and Queen County, Virginia, June 4, 1879. Son of Reverdy Johnson and Alton Lee (Roane) Lively. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—naval Engineer. Orin died at Richmond, Virginia, June 11, 1959 and is buried at Portsmouth, Virginia.

Married: January 29, 1902

Issue:
(1) Grace Lively (born and died at 4 months of age)
(2) George Pendleton Lively (b. September 16, 1905) (d. ———)
   Married: December 31, 1941
   Sarah Catherine Jones (b. May 8, 1909) (d. ———)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 2, Page 50)

Charles Hugh Roy Lively. Born at "Plainview", King and Queen County, Virginia, September 8, 1881. Son of Reverdy Johnson and Alton Lee (Roane) Lively. Member United Methodist Church. Occupation—Charles moved to Portsmouth, Virginia, (possibly before he was married) and opened a real estate and insurance business in that city. He died in Portsmouth, Virginia, September 6, 1979 at age 97, and was buried in Olive Branch Cemetery in that city.

Married: December 28, 1904
Eva Elizabeth Powell. Born in Gates County, North Carolina, No-

Issue:

(1) Roy Hamilton Lively (b. July 9, 1906) (d. December 29, 1967)
   Married: September 2, 1933
   Mary Clayton Threadcraft (b. November 3, 1907) (d. ———)

(2) Warren Powell Lively (b. March 16, 1909) (d. ———)
   Married: June 18, 1938
   Sarah Frances Gayle (b. October 5, 1912) (d. ———)

(3) Raymond Lee Lively (b. February 15, 1913) (d. ———)
   Married: October 25, 1942
   Margaret Ogden Dougherty (b. August 19, 1920) (d. ———)

(4) Kathryn Elizabeth Lively (b. July 28, 1917) (d. ———)
   Not married as of July 1, 1980

(5) Garland Reverdy Lively (b. July 10, 1919) (d. ———)
   Married: November 23, 1946
   Margaret Rollins Midyette (b. November 10, 1923) (d. ———)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 3, Page 50)


Married: September 15, 1926


Issue:

(1) Alton Lee Lively (b. September 20, 1927) (d. ———)
   Married first: April 19, 1952
   Alton married secondly: August 2, 1980
   Sandra Hope Nettles (b. February 20, 1947) (d. ———)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 4, Page 50)

Portsmouth, Virginia March 19, 1975 and is buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia.

Married: February 10, 1915

Mac Henry Beale. Born at Portsmouth, Virginia, August 13, 1878. Son of Isaac Henry and Annie Louise (MacDonald) Beale. Attended Portsmouth City public schools. Member Court Street Baptist Church. Occupation—Planner and Estimator at Norfolk Naval Shipyard. Mac died at Portsmouth, Virginia, April 12, 1936 and is buried at Oak Grove Cemetery Portsmouth, Virginia.

Issue:
(1) Charlotte Anne Beale (b. March 29, 1919) (d. ————)
Living as of July 1, 1980 and not married.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 5, Page 50)


Married: May 2, 1917


Issue:
(1) Edith Louise Lively (b. August 6, 1919) (d. ————)
Married first: January 26, 1951
George Bruce Pettit (b. December 21, 1918) (d. January 12, 1964)
Edith married secondly: April 23, 1966
Allison Burton Hayes, Jr. (b. October 3, 1924) (d. ————)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 51)

Merlyn Farrar Roane. Born near Churchville, in Augusta County, Virginia. Attended local public schools and Dunsmore Business College. On August 26, 1918 he enlisted in the U. S. Army and was enrolled in the Central Machine Gun Officers Training School. On December 18, 1918 he was given an honorable discharge. Merlyn was a son of Hamilton Mitchell and Annie Margaret (Farrar) Roane. Merlyn died May 3, 1978. He never married.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 2, Page 51)

Richie Avice Roane of Mint Spring, Virginia, was daughter of Hamilton Mitchell and Annie Margaret (Farrar) Roane. Born in
Augusta County, Virginia. Attended local public schools and received her bachelors and masters degrees from the University of Virginia and additional studies at Madison College, William and Mary College, and Temple University. She also served as teacher in elementary and High Schools; also was for a time, Supervisor of student teaching at Longwood College. She retired in 1963 and died January 22, 1979.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 3, Page 51)

Thoburn Hamilton Roane. Born September 18, 1895 in Augusta County, Virginia, a veteran of World War I. A real estate agent in Staunton and an Elder in Bethel Presbyterian Church. Died in Staunton May 2, 1978 and is buried in Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

Married: November 11, 1922

Anna Lynn Mitchell. Born June 27, 1897. Daughter of Murray Drayton and Belle (Benham) Mitchell. She was a student at Goucher and Mary Baldwin Colleges. Died in Staunton March 9, 1978, buried in Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

Issue:

(1) Nancy Mitchell Roane (b. August 5, 1924) (d. ———)  
Married: October 11, 1952

Patrick Moore Lathrop (b. May 29, 1928) (d. ———)

(2) Mary Frances Roane (b. January 5, 1928) (d. ———)  
Married: April 22, 1950

David Phillips Turner (b. September 28, 1924) (d. ———)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 4, Page 51)

Robert Hilton Roane. Graduated from Staunton High School and Randolph-Macon College. He was a member of the Kappa Alpha Fraternity, active in sports and a four letter man. He taught for a time at Staunton Military Academy. Later he was associated with Charles L. Huisking and Company with headquarters in Chicago. He retired in 1951.

Married:

Marion Maydwell, daughter of Charles W. Maydwell.

As of May 1, 1980 Robert and Marion were living in Montreal, Canada. It is not known to this compiler if they had children.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 51)


Married: February 27, 1907

Merryman Priddy Bailey Sr. Born at Keysville, Virginia, November 10, 1882. Son of Richard G. and Lucy Alma (Priddy) Bailey. At-
attended local public schools and High School. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—coal and fuel dealer in Norfolk, Virginia. Merryman died in Richmond, Virginia, November 26, 1960 and is buried in the Priddy Family Cemetery, Keysville, Virginia.

Issue:

   Married: October 20, 1941
   Olive Louise Drinkwine (b. ——) (d. January 12, 1980)

(2) Merryman Priddy Bailey, Jr. (b. February 4, 1914) (d. ——)
   Married: October 27, 1939
   Katherine Bernice Williams (b. November 29, 1913) (d. ——)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 3, Page 51)

Dr. Burnley Welford White. Born September 8, 1889—d. ——
Son of Charles Henry and Eva Coles (Roane) White. Dr. White was a veterinarian in Charlottesville, Virginia.

Married: October 25, 1919
Kate Tunstail

No issue. No further information was found.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 52)

Elma Roane. Born, probably at Plain View, King and Queen County, Virginia, August 7, 1885. Daughter of Floyd L. and Emma E. (Shackelford) Roane, Sr. Elma’s parents moved to Portsmouth, Virginia about this time and she no doubt attended public schools in that city. Attended Methodist Church. Elma died on December 20, 1962.

Married:
William Shaull (b. December 15, 1870) (d. June 1915)
It is not known to this compiler if there were children.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 2, Page 52)

Clyde E. Roane. Born at Portsmouth, Virginia, April 2, 1888. Son of Floyd L. and Emma E. (Shackelford) Roane, Sr. Attended public schools in Portsmouth, Virginia. Member Methodist Church. It is not believed that Clyde married. He died June 29, 1941 and is buried at Portsmouth, Virginia.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 3, Page 52)


Married: June 26, 1926
(Champe married a Champe first cousins) Attended Montgomery public schools; Montgomery Preparatory; and College of Music, Cincinnati, Ohio. Member Presbyterian Church. Occupation—homemaker and music teacher. Louise is living as of March 1, 1981.

Issue:
(1) William Carroll Roane (b. August 10, 1927) (d. August 14, 1937)
   Died young and never married.
(2) Douglas Champe Roane (b. June 26, 1930) (d. ———)
   Married: July 24, 1956
   Rosamond Elizabeth Bromley (b. January 1931) (d. ———)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 4, Page 52)

Married:
Elma ———. Born August 7, 1885—d. December 1962
No Children.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 52)
Nancy Peach Roane. Born at “Forrest Place”, Mitchellville, Maryland, June 23, 1904. Daughter of Carroll Aubrey and Miriam (Peach) Roane. Attended local public schools in Portsmouth, Virginia, and received B.S. degree from Virginia State Teacher’s College (now Madison University), Harrisonburg, Virginia. Member Mt. Oak United Methodist Church at Mitchellville, Maryland. Occupation—taught High School Classes for five years. Now Homemaker. Nancy and William are living as of September 10, 1980 at 13010 Woodmore Road, Mitchellville, Maryland, 20716.

Married: October 25, 1930
William Desmond Walker, Sr. Born at “Pleasant Prospect”, Mitchellville, Maryland, January 5, 1904. Son of Edward Spedden and Anne Ordella (Harman) Walker. Attended High School, Washington, D. C. Member Mt. Oak United Methodist Church at Mitchellville, Maryland

Occupation—general farming.

Issue:
(1) Nancy Howe Walker (b. August 7, 1931) (d. ———)
   Married: July 9, 1955
   William Julian Bouvier (b. July 2, 1930) (d. ———)
(2) William Desmond Walker (b. Nov. 9, 1934) (d. ———)
   Married: June 22, 1957
   Julia Joan Hammett (b. Mar. 19, 1936) (d. ———)
(3) Aubrey Roane Walker, Sr. (b. Nov. 22, 1937) (d. ———)
   Married: April 1, 1960
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

Mina Dorris Suit (b. July 28, 1940) (d. ———)

(4) Edward Spedden Walker (b. May 20, 1942) (d. ———)
Married: April 30, 1966
Jo Ann Buck (b. Jan. 23, 1943) (d. ———)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 2, Page 52)

Matilda Roane. Born at “Forrest Place”, Mitchellville, Maryland, August 1, 1905. Daughter of Carroll Aubrey and Miriam (Peach) Roane. Attended public schools at Portsmouth, Virginia, and Madison College, Harrisonburg, Virginia. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Teacher, High school; homemaker; and vision and hearing Technician for Prince George County, Maryland schools. Matilda died February 21, 1978 at Mardela Springs, Maryland and is buried at Mount Oak Methodist Church Cemetery, Mitchellville, Maryland.

Married: October 10, 1936

Issue:
(1) Mary Elizabeth Reynolds (b. Sept. 10, 1937) (d. ———)
Married: June 11, 1960
Dale Douglas Turner (b. Aug. 1, 1905) (d. ———)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 3, Page 53)


Married: July 14, 1931

Issue:
(1) John Peach Roane, Jr. (b. Aug. 3, 1932) (d. ———)
Married: May 29, 1953
Doris Estelle Holston (b. Mar. 25, 1934) (d. April 14, 1971)
(2) Ann Hancock Roane (b. Jan. 23, 1937) (d. ———)
Married: June 13, 1959
Peter William Ruggieri, Jr. (b. Jan. 28, 1934) (d. ———)

(3) Hallie Frances Roane (b. Oct. 19, 1943) (d. ———)
Married: April 3, 1971
Steven Morris Guilliams (b. June 14, 1946) (d. ———)
Frances married secondly: June 23, 1979
John Charles Moorhouse (b. June 15, 1943) (d. ———)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 3, Page 54)
Willye Gertrude Roane. Born in or near Highland Springs, Virginia, April 2, 1882. Daughter of Samuel Hazelwood (Hayes) and Ida Columbia (Sutton) Roane. Willye attended local public schools. She was a member of the United Methodist Church. Occupation—homemaker. Willye died in Richmond, Virginia, Jan. 6, 1961 and is buried in Oakwood Cemetery in that city.
Married: Nov. 6, 1906
Lawrence Courtney Roane. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia, Nov. 24, 1878. Son of Roots Bankhead “Bee” and Mary Elizabeth (Courtney) Roane. (“Bee” Roane was a son of Elliott Roane who was a brother of Samuel Franklin Roane, who in turn was the father of Hazelwood Roane who was the father of Willye. See above) Courtney attended Gloucester County public schools. Member United Methodist Church. Occupation—salesman. Courtney died at Richmond, Virginia, April 23, 1952 and is buried in Oakwood Cemetery in that city.
Issue:
(1) Courtney Sutton Roane (b. Sept. 23, 1908) (d. ———)
Married: Sept. 18, 1934
Helen Frances Barbour (b. Aug. 4, 1908) (d. ———)
Buried in Oakwood Cemetery. Never married
(3) Mildred Elizabeth Roane (b. April 20, 1921) (d. ———)
Married: Sept. 4, 1940
Robert Haines Gordon (b. Sept. 16, 1916) (d. ———)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 54)
Cora Bland. Born at “Woodstock”, near Woods Cross Road, Gloucester County, Virginia, about 1867. Daughter of Edward “Ned” and Margaret “Bun” Elizabeth (Roane) Bland. Cora had what education was available in that area right after the War between the States. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Cora died Dec. 12, 1936 and is buried in Oakwood Cemetery in Richmond, Virginia.
Married first: Walter Rowe who died soon after marriage, no issue.
Married secondly: About 1889 or 1890
Willie Berryman Sutton. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, in 1859. Son of Capt. Robert Ambrose and Rosy Berryman Taliaferro (Farinholt) Sutton. Perhaps after marriage Willie and Cora moved to Richmond and lived in the then, Church Hill area and became as-
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

sociated with the Stephen-Putney Shoe Co. on Broad St. Later, Willie moved his family to the Highland Park section of Richmond. Willie died about 1930 and is buried in the Oakland Cemetery in Richmond, Virginia.

Issue:
(1) William Berryman Sutton, Jr. (b. died in infancy)
(2) An unnamed infant
   Married:
   Gladys Beadles Elliton (b. Mar. 21, 1897) (d. Dec. 26, 1956)
   Married:
   Thomas Anderson Driver (b. Aug. 6, 1895) (d. Jan. 1, 1971)

GENERATION VIII (VII, I, Page 54)

Willard Lee Roane. Born near Woods Cross Road, Gloucester County, Virginia, Nov. 19, 1869. Son of James Upshur and Mary Frances (Roane) Roane, Sr. James was the third son of Samuel Franklin and his first wife, Miss Booker and Mary Frances was daughter of Henry and Virginia Anderson Roane. Willard had what education was available in that area following the War between the States. Willard and his wife Maude lived on a farm near Freeport on the Piankatank River and in Gloucester County, Virginia. They were members of the United Methodist Church. Occupation—farmer, lumber and sawmill. Willard died April 19, 1915 and is buried at Salem United Methodist Church in Gloucester County, Virginia.

Married: About 1897
Maude Marcella Gray. Born in Matthews County, Virginia, May 10, 1881, Daughter of James T. and Laura V. Gray. (James was born in Worchester, Maryland, June 20, 1843—died Aug. 17, 1917. Laura died in July 8, 1884) Maude was a Member Salem Methodist Church and had some private tutorage and some public education. Occupation—homemaker. Maude died Feb. 22, 1971, and is buried in Salem Methodist Church Cemetery, Gloucester County, Virginia.

Issue:
(1) James Upshur Roane (b. Feb. 4, 1898—Living as of Aug. 10, 1980)
   Married first: Dec. 19, 1922
   Idella Mae Lankford (b. Dec. 19, 1904) (d. ———)
   James married secondly: Aug. 2, 1952
   Blanche M. Sorrills (b. June 19, 1919) (d. ———)
   Married: Nov. 23, 1918
(3) Elmer Lee Roane (b. 1901) (d. ———)
   Married first:
   Minnie ———. She died
Elmer married secondly:
Elsie Colburn
No additional information was located.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 2, Page 55)

Samuel Christian Roane. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia, Dec. 20, 1871. Son of James Upshur and his cousin, Mary Frances (Roane) Roane. Attended local public schools and was a member United Methodist Church. Occupation—farmer. Samuel died near “Cash”, Gloucester County Virginia, Sept. 2, 1952, and was buried at Salem Methodist Church.

Married: June 1, 1897
Ida Geneva Stubblefield. Born Oct. 21, 1867 near Pampa, Gloucester County, Virginia. Daughter of William and Sarah Ann Fary (Corr) Stubblefield. Ida had what education was available right after the War between the States. She was a member of the Methodist Church. Occupation—homemaker. Ida died near “Cash”, Gloucester County, Virginia, on Jan. 11, 1933 and is buried at Salem Methodist Church.

Issue:
(1) Grace Mae Roane (b. Mar. 24, 1898) (d. ———)
Grace is living as of Aug. 1, 1980 and not married.
(2) Sarah Evelyn Roane (b. Oct. 24, 1899) (d. April 4, 1944)
Married: Aug. 28, 1930
Oswell Smith Kemp (b. June 19, 1895) (d. living as of Sept. 23, 1981)
Married: Aug. 8, 1938
Erma May Brown (b. Feb. 4, 1908) (d. May 12, 1980)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 3, Page 55)

Evelyn Martin Roane. Born near Woods Cross Roads, Gloucester County, Virginia, March 24, 1873. Daughter of James Upshur and his cousin Mary Frances (Roane) Roane. Evelyn had what public education was available right after the War between the States. She was a member United Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Evelyn died at “Freeport”, Gloucester County, Virginia, Jan. 25, 1957 and was buried in Salem Methodist Church Cemetery.

Married: About 1895
Charles Clinton Farinholt. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia, April 5, 1863. Charles had what public education was available in that area right after the War between the States. He was a member of the Methodist Church. Occupation—general farming and some timber. He died at his home “Freeport” in 1942 and was buried in Salem Church Cemetery.

Issue:
Married: Feb. 25, 1922
Clara Gay Lyon (b. Sept. 22, 1900) (d. Sept. 12, 1977)
(2) Selma Farinholt (b. Dec. 13, 1900) (d. ——)
Married first: Nov. 21, 1921
Selma married secondly:
Linwood Lawson (b. ——) (d. Aug. 16, 1946)
Children #3 and #4 drowned in the Piankatank River.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 55)
Minnie Booth McLelland. Born in Danville, Virginia. Daughter of Thomas Coke and Caroline “Carrie” Lee (Roane) McLelland. Minnie was a most attractive and personable girl. She was engaged to be married but lost her life while participating in a Sunday School hay ride near Norfolk, Virginia, and the hay wagon was run down by an automobile and Minnie died from internal injuries. She was buried in Green Hill Cemetery, Danville, Virginia.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 2, Page 55)

Married: May 7, 1921
Johnnie Sue Ferguson. Born on a farm in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Nov. 29, 1895. She had ten sisters and brothers. Daughter of John David and Mattie (Tune) Ferguson. Member First Baptist Church Danville, Virginia, later a member of Lake Worth, Florida, Baptist Church. Occupation—mother and homemaker. Johnnie is living as of Oct. 1, 1980 at 1901 Moor Drive, Lake Worth, Florida, 33461.

Issue:
(1) Minnie Lee McLelland (b. Mar. 8, 1922) (d. ——)
   Married: Nov. 15, 1943
   Warren Gardner Branch, Jr. (b. April 11, 1923) (d. ——)
(2) James Daniel McLelland (b. March 2, 1925) (d. ——)
   Married: Sept. 29, 1946
   Ruby Mae Hilliard (b. Jan. 13, 1927) (d. ——)

Married: June 4, 1923

Thomas Andrew Shaver. Born at Grottoes, Virginia, July 1, 1893. Son of Charles Monroe and Belle Walker (Pirkey) Shaver. Attended public schools in Rockingham County, Virginia, Augusta Military Academy, and Business School in Staunton, Virginia. Thomas was a member of Roland Park Presbyterian Church in Baltimore. Occupation—a miller by trade, later retired from Bethlehem Steel Co., Baltimore, Maryland. Thomas died at Baltimore, Maryland, Feb. 16, 1971 and is buried at Woodbine Cemetery, Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Issue:

(1) Dorothy Temple Shaver (b. April 17, 1924) (d. ———)
Married: June 19, 1948
Dr. Charles Richard Fravel (b. Feb. 13, 1924) (d. ———)


Married: Nov. 22, 1927


Issue:
No Children


Married: July 17, 1920

Burlington, North Carolina. Occupation—engineer on Southern Railroad for forty-seven and a half years. Paul died at Danville, Virginia, Nov. 28, 1978 and is buried in Green Hill Cemetery.

Issue:
(1) Paul Brantley Sharpe (b. April 4, 1921) (d. ————)
   Married: May 22, 1942
   Jewel M. Haraway (b. June 19, 1920) (d. ————)
(2) William Franklin Sharpe (b. Sept. 26, 1922) (d. ————)
   Married first:
   Greta Mae Warren (b. ————) (d. Nov. 27, 1978)
   Married Secondly: Dec. 8, 1979
   Emily Anson Wooten (b. Feb. 11, 1950) (d. ————)
(3) Barbara Ann Sharpe (b. April 1, 1925) (d. ————)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 2, Page 57)


Married: Dec. 7, 1942

Issue:
(1) Gerald Wayne Dodd (b. July 4, 1944) (d. ————)
   Married: Sept. 1, 1973
   Susan L. Frazier (b. Aug. 11, 1944) (d. ————)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 4, Page 57)


Married:
GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 57)

Stanley Taylor Gray. Born at Signpine, Gloucester County, Virginia, Dec. 6, 1896. Son of Zachary Taylor and Matilda Taliaferro (Roane) Gray. Attended Gloucester County public schools. Graduate of Randolph-Macon College and a pharmacy degree from Medical College of Virginia. Member Methodist Church. Military Service—Stanley was in W.W.II, stationed at Ft. Lee for 99 days before Armistice Day. He was selected to go to Officers Training School but was discharged, and came back to Gloucester and ran the store at Signpine, Virginia, until 1922. The store was sold and Stanley went to the Medical College of Virginia and graduated as a Pharmacist. Occupation—Self employed—owned and operated Gray’s Pharmacy until 1979 and retired. Stanley died in Walter Reed Hospital Nov. 16, 1980 and is interred in Bellamy Church Cemetery, Gloucester, Virginia.

Married: Sept. 11, 1924

Nellie Coleman Davidson. Born in Baltimore, Maryland, Nov. 29, 1903. She grew up in Richmond, Virginia, and was daughter of Dorset Allen and Nellie Ray (Turner) Davidson. Nellie was a twin sister to Esther Allen Davison who died at age seven with Rheumatic Fever. Attended Richmond, Virginia public schools. Member of the Christadelphia Church, Richmond, Virginia. After marriage she attended Bellamy United Methodist, Gloucester, Virginia. Occupation—Homemaker and artist of considerable stature. Nellie is living as of Oct. 10, 1981 at P. O. Box 446, Gloucester, Virginia, 23061.

Issue:

   Married: May 4, 1953
   Barbara Delores Maria Sanchez (b. July 24, 1924) (d. ———)

(2) Dr. Nelson Turner (b. Oct. 16, 1935) d. ———
   Married: July 12, 1958
   Sylvia Louise Moore (b. May 20, 1936) (d. ———)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 2, Page 58)

Samuel Nelson Gray. Born at Signpine, Virginia, May 14, 1899. Son of Zachary Taylor and Matilda (Roane) Gray. Attended Gloucester County public schools; graduate of Randolph-Macon College,
Photograph of a water color done by Nellie D. Gray. Mt. Prodigal was purchased by Charles S. Roane in 1821 (see page 6)
Ashland, Virginia, and a Dental degree from the Medical College of Virginia. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Dentistry with offices in Alexandria, Virginia. Dr. Gray died in Washington, D. C., June 15, 1976 and interred in Bellamy Church Cemetery, Gloucester, Virginia.

Married: Oct. 7, 1944


Issue:

(1) Virginia Lee Gray (b. July 9, 1946) (d. ———)
    Not married as of May 20, 1980
(2) Samuel Nelson Gray, Jr. (b. April 2, 1948) (d. ———)
    Married: July 10, 1976
    Margaret Teresa Ingelsall (b. Sept. 5, 1949) (d. ———)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 3, Page 58)

Zachary Taylor Gray, Jr. Born a Signpine, Gloucester County, Virginia, July 30, 1901. Son of Zachary Taylor and Matilda Taliaferro (Roane) Gray. Attended local public schools and Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Virginia. Member Episcopal Church. “Zach” and Eleanor first lived in Louisville, Kentucky while he was with the Scott Paper Co. He later went in the automobile business. “Zach” died Oct. 29, 1965 and is buried in Bellamy Church Cemetery, Gloucester, Virginia.

Married: Nov. 15, 1927

Mary Eleanor Morris. Born at Jetersville, Amelia County, Virginia in 1906. Attended local public schools and High School at Farmville, Virginia. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Eleanor was an office secretary in Richmond, Virginia when she married—after that a homemaker. Eleanor died in 1959 and interred in Bellamy Cemetery, Gloucester, Virginia.

Issue:

(1) Dr. Zachary Gray, III (b. Jan. 18, 1929) (d. ———)
    Married: Aug. 22, 1953
    Julia Wilmer Holladay (b. June 5, 1929) (d. ———)
(2) John Stewart Gray (b. Jan. 30, 1930) (d. ———)
    Married: July 5, 1958
    Anne Carico Jones (b. Mar. 5, 1932) (d. ———)
After Eleanor died “Zach” married secondly, her cousin Sally (Southall) Graham a widow. Sally is living as of Dec. 15, 1980 in Annapolis, Maryland.

**GENERATION VIII (VII, 4, Page 58)**

Elizabeth Octavia Gray. Born at Signpine, Gloucester County, Virginia, April 12, 1911. Daughter of Zachary Taylor and Matilda Taliaferro (Roane) Gray. Attended local public schools, and graduated from Randolph-Macon Womans College. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—School teacher and Homemaker. Elizabeth and “T.B.” are living as of May 10, 1980 at P.O. Box 393 Gloucester, Virginia, 23601.

Married: Feb. 6, 1937


Issue:

(1) Thornton Brook Treakle, III (b. Mar. 5, 1941) (d. ———)

Not married as of May 10, 1980.

**GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 58)**


Married: Nov. 11, 1921


Issue:

(1) Earl Johnson Gray, Jr. (b. Feb. 18, 1923) (d. ———)

Married: Dec. 1, 1953

Christine Helen Piazza (b. April 22, 1923) (d. ———)

(2) Mary Nelson Gray (b. April 30, 1924) (d. ———)

Married: April 2, 1946


(3) Robert Thomason Gray (b. April 5, 1928) (d. ———)

Married: July 30, 1955
Bonnie Jean Barnes (b. July 17, 1928) (d. ——)
(4) John Harold Gray (b. May 29, 1930) (d. ——)
Married: July 26, 1952
Nellie Sue Wise (b. Oct. 3, 1932) (d. ——)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 2, Page 58)

Married: Dec. 24, 1930
Jean Gordon. Born in Great Britain, July 14, 1894. Daughter of Alexander and Anne (McIntoch) Gordon. Attended schools in Great Britain and New York University, U.S.A. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—registered nurse, then a house wife. Jean is living as of May 5, 1980 at 476 forty first Avenue, West, St. Petersburg Beach, Florida, 33706.

Alvin was quite capable in his field. He retired as one of the engineers in charge of wire and insulation manufacture at Western Electric plant in Baltimore, Maryland. After retirement at the instigation of State Department and Japanese official, Alvin and Jane went to Yokohama and Tokyo, as a consultant to help improve their wire manufacturing facilities. They were there for three years. Also they were in Taiwan (Formosa) for a month as consultant to the Pacific Cable Company.

Alvin received the James H. McGraw award to Electrical Manufac­tures in 1957. The write up on the occasion reads: “Last Wednesday, Mr. Alvin N. Gray, well known Edgewood Resident received the James H. McGraw award for Electrical Men at the National Electrical Manufacturers Association convention in Atlantic City. This is one of the most coveted awards available for electrical men.” In making the presentation A. F. Metz, chairman of the Board of the Oconite Company said, “He has contributed many other developments to his in­dustry, including, autogenous extrusion and the electroforming of copper steel conductors. He has given generously of his knowledge through reports before engineering societies, and the publication of articles in the technical press of the U.S. and abroad.”

“A graduate of the University of Virginia, Mr. Gray is a development engineer at the Western Electric Company’s Point Breeze works in Baltimore and is the first man in his company to receive the manufac­turers Medal and Purse.” At the time of the award Alvin had been
granted twenty six patents in his name, plus eight more granted jointly to him with others.

One of Alvin’s inventions was the “Gray Cuff”, named for him. It was used on polio victims to lessen the shrinkage of the affected limb or limbs.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 3, Page 58)


Married: June 21, 1926

Luther Thomas Letsinger. Born in Columbus, Tenn., Nov. 27, 1898. Son of Thomas Green and Emma (Kinzer) Letsinger. Attended public schools in Columbia, Tenn., University of Tenn. B.S. degree in Mechanical and Electrical engineering. Member United Methodist Church. Occupation—retired as works manager of Davenport, Iowa, works of Aluminum Company of America.

Issue:

(1) Thomas Nelson Letsinger (b. Oct. 29, 1932) (d. ———)
   Married: Jan. 20, 1962
   Judith B. Bulkley (b. Sept. 4, 1938) (d. ———)
(2) Robert Bruce Letsinger (b. Feb. 25, 1936) (d. ———)
   Married: Sept. 2, 1960
   Mary Lou Pederson (b. Aug. 9, 1937) (d. ———)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 4, Page 58)


Married: Nov. 11, 1939


Issue:

No children
GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 59)

Thomas Franklin Fary. Born on Wright's Farm at Gressits, Virginia, on the York River and in King and Queen County, April 5, 1903. Son of Thomas Peterson and Alvin Jennette (Roane) Fary. Attended local public schools and some courses in law while working in Washington D.C. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Management of timberlands acquired over the years. Franklin has the most remarkable memory of names of relatives, where they lived and occupation, covering five generations, of any person this compiler has ever known. He is living as of May 20, 1980 at Whitestone, Lancaster, Virginia. Much of the information here assembled was developed from his memory.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 2, Page 59)


Married: Mar. 7, 1942


GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 59)


Married: Oct. 19, 1918

Issue:
(1) Walter Edward Allmond (b. July 6, 1919) (d. ———)
Married: Oct. 15, 1944
Marion Arnold Travillian (b. April 10, 1915) (d. ———)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 2, Page 59)

Mary Davis Allmond. Born at Allmondsville, Gloucester County, Virginia, Mar. 9, 1899. Daughter of William Walter and Emily Catherine (Roane) Allmond. Attended local public schools and Blackstone Female College. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Mary is living as of June 10, 1980 at 2511 Whitt Road, Kingsville, Maryland, 21087.

Married: Jan. 29, 1929

Issue:
(1) Charles Henry William Quast, Jr. (b. Mar. 12, 1930) (d. ———)
(2) Walter Allmond Quast (b. Oct. 29, 1932) (d. ———)
Married: Dec. 1, 1951
Mary Evelyn McDonough (b. Dec. 6, 1931) (d. ———)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 2, Page 60)


Married: Sept. 13, 1930

Issue:
(1) Dr. Robert Francis Selden, Jr. (b. Oct. 26, 1932) (d. ———)
Married: Jan. 18, 1959
Nancy Lee Fizer (b. Aug. 29, 1935) (d. ———)
(2) Matilda Frances Selden (b. Aug. 3, 1935) (d. ———)
Married: Aug. 29, 1955
George Kenneth Freeze, Sr. (b. Oct. 8, 1932) (d. ———)
(3) Mary Roane Selden (b. Aug. 3, 1935) (d. ———)
Married: April 11, 1954
David Leland Myers (b. Jan. 24, 1931) (d. ———)
Matilda and Mary are twins.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 3, Page 60)
Mary Catherine Selden. Born at "Doolittle" farm Elizabeth City
County, Virginia, (now Hampton), Aug. 23, 1907. Daughter of Jeff­fer­son Sinclair and Mary Cooke (Roane) Selden. Attended public schools
at Hampton, Farmville State Teachers College, Farmville, Virginia.
Member Presbyterian Church. Occupation—School teacher and Home­maker. Mary, now retired is living as of Sept. 30, 1980 at 2467 Lynd­hurst Ave, Winston-Salem, North Carolina, 27103. Before moving to
North Carolina Mary and her children lived at Charlotte Court House,
Virginia, the site of her husbands last church and congregation before
he died.
Married: July 6, 1932
Ralston Rowan Ramsey. Born July 8, 1906, at Steeles Tavern,
Augusta County, Virginia. Son of Dorsey Bell and Nanie Price (Houser)
Ramsey. Attended local public schools and had a B.A. Degree from
Hampden-Sydney College, and Th.M. Degree from Union Theological
Seminary. Occupation—Presbyterian Minister. Ralston died at his
home in Charlotte Court House Feb. 5, 1959 from Uremic poison,
and is buried there in Evergreen Cemetery.
Issue:
(1) Ralston Eugene Ramsey (b. Mar. 13, 1935) (d. ———)
Not married as of Oct. 1, 1980
(2) Mary Catherine Ramsey (b. July 4, 1937) (d. ———)
Married: Jan. 31, 1959
Jack Elliott Trawick (b. Oct. 18, 1936) (d. ———)
(3) Nancy Lee Ramsey (b. April 30, 1942) (d. ———)
Married: June 29, 1963
Cleveland Lewis Carwile (b. Dec. 18, 1939) (d. ———)
(4) Elizabeth Courtenay Ramsey (b. April 13, 1947) (d. ———)
Not married as of Oct. 1, 1980

GENERATION VIII (VII, 4, Page 60)
Jefferson Sinclair Selden, Jr. Born at "Doolittle" farm in Elizabeth
City County, Virginia (now Hampton) on April 23, 1909. Son of Jeff­fer­son Sinclair and Mary Cooke (Roane) Selden, Sr. Graduated from
Hampton High School in 1927 and in five years became a partner in
his father's dairy farm and distribution business in 1932. Extensively
involved in local business and Civic activities. Past District Governor
Kiwanis International in 1952, and comprising Maryland, Delaware, Virginia and District of Columbia; President of Glu-Pen Corporation of Virginia; Past director of Virginia State Chamber of Commerce; Founder and President of Parklawn Memorial Park in Hampton, Virginia. Member and former Vestryman St. John’s Episcopal Church and for several years was former President and teacher of the St. John’s Bible class; Treasurer and Director of old Dixie Hospital. First campaign Chairman for the four million dollar building Fund Drive for the new Hampton General Hospital and a director of that institution from its opening date. Retired in 1980 as director and chairman of the Board of the Hampton office of the Virginia National Bank, Inc.; Director of the Newport News Saving and Loan Association, and associated with several other business and civic groups, including membership in the Jamestown society. Occupation—farmer and owner of Payne’s Island Farm on the Rappahannock River at Chance, Virginia. Sarah and Sinclair are living as of Oct. 1, 1980 at “Downey” Farm P. O. Box 502, Hampton, Virginia, 23669.

Married: May 22, 1940


Issue:

(1) Jefferson Sinclair Selden III (b. Dec. 25, 1942) (d. ————)
  Married: June 14, 1963
  Mary Katherine Riddle (b. July 1, 1944) (d. ————)
(2) Robert Hoke Selden (b. May 26, 1945) (d. May 26, 1945)
  Buried in Parklawn Memorial Park, Hampton, Virginia.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 5, Page 60)

Harry Wythe Selden. Born at “Doolittle” farm, Elizabeth City County, Virginia, (now Hampton), Dec. 21, 1915. Son of Jefferson Sinclair and Mary Cooke (Roane) Selden. Attended public schools at Hampton, Ohio State University and University of Virginia. Member and Deacon, Beulah Presbyterian Church, Hanover County, Virginia. Occupation—real estate broker. Harry and Twila are living as of Oct. 4, 1980 at RFD-2, P. O. Box 441, Mechanicsville, Virginia, 23111.

Married: Feb. 15, 1941


Issue:
(1) Lucy Emily Selden (b. Feb. 20, 1942) (d. ———)
Married: Sept. 21, 1963
William Washington Oliver, V (b. July 5, 1937) (d. ———)
(2) Eleye Wray Selden (b. July 23, 1946) (d. ———)
Married: June 1, 1968
William Ross Dickgrabbcr (b. July 15, 1943) (d. ———)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 62)


Married: March 6, 1895
Aurelius Woodland Anderson. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, Feb. 6, 1871. Son of Wilbur Fisk and Louisa (Farinholt) Anderson. Aurelius had what education was available in that area right after the War between the States. Member United Methodist Church. Occupation—general farming. Aurelius died Sept. 16, 1935 and is buried at Shackelford United Methodist Chapel Cemetery.

Issue:
Married: Nov. 24, 1917
(2) Emma Louise Anderson (b. Aug. 7, 1898) (d. ———)
(3) Hilda Frances Anderson (b. Nov. 26, 1899) (d. ———)
(4) Susan Evelyn Anderson (b. Aug. 18, 1904) (d. ———)
Married: Sept. 1, 1928
Francis Conway Martin (b. Dec. 21, 1898) (d. Sept. 5, 1944)
(5) Wilber Corr Anderson (b. May 9, 1910) (d. ———)
Married: June 29, 1935
Ella Thompson Freeman (b. April 18, 1913) (d. ———)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 3, Page 62)


Married:
Harvey T. Marston. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia. Member United Methodist Church. Occupation—general farming. Har-
vey died about 1918 and was buried in the family cemetery on his farm.

No issue.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 5, Page 62)


Married: 1917


Issue:

(1) James Elmo Corr (b. Sept. 28, 1918) (d. ——)
   Married: June 10, 1955
   Katie Irene Thomas (b. Aug. 29, 1927) (d. ——)

(2) Virginia Clayton Corr (b. Jan. 15, 1921) (d. ——)
   Married: Feb. 14, 1942
   Cecil Glenn White (b. Jan. 25, 1917) (d. ——)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 63)

Leland Roane Treat, Sr. Born at West Point, Virginia, Aug. 25, 1882. Son of Morgan and Sue Evalyn (Roane) Treat. Attended West Point, Virginia public schools; McGuire's School in Richmond; and Episcopal High in Alexandria, Virginia. Member Episcopal Church, later member Baptist Church. Occupation—owned and operated Treat's Hardware Store in West Point, Virginia. Leland died at West Point, Virginia, Sept. 5, 1950 and Buried in Sunny Slope Cemetery in that city.

Married: Sept. 12, 1906


Issue:

(1) Marjorie Evalyn Treat (b. June 21, 1907) (d. ——)
   Married: Aug. 14, 1928
   William Ray Phillips (b. May 23, 1905) (d. ——)

(2) Leland Roane (Buster) Treat, Jr. (b. Oct. 16, 1909) (d. ——)
Married: Sept. 3, 1935  
Helen Payne (b. Aug. 15, 1904) (d. ———)  
(3) Dorothy May Treat (b. May 3, 1911) (d. ———)  
Married: Nov. 7, 1935  
Clyde Thomas German (b. May 17, 1910) (d. Mar. 22, 1971)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 65)


Married: Feb. 21, 1944


No issue.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 2, Page 65)


GENERATION VIII (VII, !, Page 65)


Married: About 1906 in Rocky Mount, North Carolina


Issue:
    Married: Mar. 4, 1933
    Justine Davis (b. Feb. 24, 1909) (d. ———)
(2) John Hutchings Daughtridge (b. Nov. 14, 1910) (d. ———)
    Married: Mar. 7, 1936
    Eunice Hively (b. Dec. 18, 1909) (d. ———)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 2, Page 66)

George Hackney, Jr. Born at Wilson, North Carolina, Nov. 30, 1887.
Son of George and Bessie (Acra) Daughtridge Hackney, Sr. Attended
Trinity College (now Duke University). Member First Christian
Church. Occupation—Executive and Commercial Trucking Manufac­
turer. George died at Wilson, North Carolina, Oct. 13, 1938 and is
interred in Maplewood Cemetery at Wilson, North Carolina.

    Married first:
    Eva Amenda Hassell (b. about 1890) (d. about 1910)
    Issue:
    (1) Eva Hassell Hackney (b. Dec. 20, 1909) (d. August 22, 1941)
        Married: Dec. 12, 1931
        Charles Hamilton Hargrave (b. Feb. 3, 1908) (d. ———)
    After the death of Eva, George married secondly in Nov. 1922
    Hortense Gladys Johnson. Born at Atlanta, Georgia, June 14, 1901,
    Daughter of William Alson and Marion Johnson. Attended local public
    schools and high school. Member First Christian Church. Occupation—
    Homemaker. Hortense died at Wilson, North Carolina, Nov. 17, 1979,
    and is interred at Wilson, North Carolina.
    Issue:
    (2) George Hackney III (b. Nov. 3, 1923) (d. ———)
        Married: Oct. 19, 1946
        Bessie N. Hancock (b. Dec. 28, 1924) (d. ———)
    (3) Carl Richardson Hackney (b. Aug. 17, 1925) (d. ———)
       Not married as of May 1, 1981
    (4) Richard Johnson Hackney (b. Feb. 12, 1927) (d. ———)
        Married: About 1952
        Mary VanLandingham (b. Sept. 29, 1928) (d. ———)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 3, Page 66)

Thomas Jennings Hackney, Sr. Born Wilson, Wilson County, North
Carolina, April 25, 1889. Son of George and Bessie (Acra) Hack­
ney. Attended Wilson public schools; Bingham Military School; and
University of North Carolina. Member First Christian Church, Mem­
ber Board of Deacons, Treasurer twenty one years, and member
of the board of Trustees—First Christian Church. Military Service—
W.W.II—War Production Board, Industrial Advisory Committee. Oc­
cupation—Member of the Firm, Hackney Brothers from 1908; Vice
President, 1925-1948; President 1948-1956; Chairman of the Board 1956-1971. Thomas died at home Mar. 6, 1971 and interred in Maplewood Cemetery, Wilson, North Carolina.

Married: April 25, 1917


Issue:

(1) Helen Hodges Hackney (b. Jan. 11, 1918) (d. ———)
   Married: Jan. 24, 1940
   Josephpus Derward Parker (b. Nov. 16, 1907) (d. ———)

(2) Thomas Jennings Hackney, Jr. (b. June 8, 1920) (d. ———)
   Married: Oct. 5, 1963
   Janet Musser Whitaker (b. Dec. 21, 1928) (d. ———)

(3) Evelyn Jones Hackney (b. Sept. 18, 1921) (d. ———)
   Married first: Oct. 14, 1939
   Walter Farmer Woodard (b. Sept. 28, 1913) (d. July 4, 1951)
   Evelyn married secondly: Jan. 24, 1976
   John Thomas Windham (b. Dec. 14, 1913) (d. ———)

(4) Elizabeth Acra Hackney (b. Feb. 20, 1924) (d. ———)
   Married: Nov. 5, 1949
   William Rust Baskerville, Jr. (b. Aug. 2, 1913) (d. ———)

(5) Robert Hodges Hackney (b. June 2, 1928) (d. ———)
   Married: Dec. 13, 1952
   Patricia A. Nelson (b. May 18, 1930) (d. ———)

(6) Sarah “Sally” Latham Hackney (b. Aug. 18, 1932) (d. ———)
   Married: Aug. 26, 1953
   Dr. Gene Ray Lindley (b. July 29, 1929) (d. ———)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 4, Page 66)


Married: Mar. 7, 1916


Issue:

(1) James Acra Hackney, Jr. (b. Jan. 3, 1917) (d. ———)
   Married first: Nov. 20, 1937
Margaret Dunstan Hodges (b. Nov. 27, 1919) (d. ———)
James married secondly:
Linda Carol Wells (b. ———) (d. ———)

(2) Jeanette Keith Hackney (b. Dec. 20, 1919) (d. ———)
Married first: April 25, 1942
George Sitgreaves Attmore (b. ———) (d. June 1, 1963)
Jeanette married secondly: March 7, 1964
Harold Lee Thomas (b. Sept. 19, 1919) (d. ———)

Married: March 19, 1949
Catherine Nickolls (b. Jan. 22, 1926) (d. ———)

(4) Mae Ayers Hackney (b. July 23, 1930) (d. ———)
Married: Dec. 30, 1950
John Brewer Ames, Sr. (b. Aug. 25, 1922) (d. ———)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 5, Page 66)

Bessie Acra Hackney. Born at Wilson, North Carolina, July 20, 1892.
Daughter of George and Bessie (Acra) Hackney. Attended Atlantic
Christian College; and Randolph-Macon Womans College. Member
First Christian Church. Occupation—homemaker. Bessie died at Wilson,
Married: Dec. 30, 1913
William Dennis Adams, Jr. Born at Linden, North Carolina, Nov.
21, 1890. Son of William Dennis and Katherine (McIver) Adams, Sr.
Member Presbyterian Church. Military Service—U.S.A. W.W.I. Occu­
pation—President Wilson Coca Cola Bottling Co. William died at
Wilson, North Carolina, July 8, 1965 and interred in Wilson.
Issue:
Married: Feb. 1938
James Williams Peacock (b. Feb. 1, 1911) (d. April 1957)
(2) William Dennis Adams, III (b. Dec. 5, 1917) (d. ———)
Married: June 19, 1946
Helen Marie Tunstall (b. May 24, 1923) (d. ———)
(3) George Hackney Adams, Sr. (b. Mar. 17, 1920) (d. ———)
Married: May 6, 1942
Hennie Green Wallace (b. Dec. 1, 1920) (d. April 24, 1975)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 6, Page 66)

John Needham Hackney, Sr. Born at Wilson, North Carolina, April
30, 1894. Son of George and Bessie (Acra) Hackney, Sr. Attended
North Carolina A & M, (now North Carolina State University), 1914-
1917. Member First Methodist Church, Wilson, North Carolina. Mili­
eighty-first division. Occupation—Insurance, Real Estate, Manager
Savings and Loan Association. John died at Wilson, North Carolina,
March 20, 1979 and interred at Maplewood Cemetery, Wilson, North Carolina.

Married: Oct. 1921

Issue:
(1) John Needham Hackney, Jr. (b. Sept. 17, 1922) (d. ———)
   Married: June 25, 1952
   Anne Anderson Bridgers (b. Mar. 23, 1929) (d. ———)
(2) Ernest Deans Hackney (b. Nov. 1, 1923) (d. ———)
   Married: Jan. 17, 1948
   Jean Strickland (b. Nov. 13, 1927) (d. ———)
(3) Mary Hunter Hackney (b. Feb. 24, 1925) (d. ———)
   Married: Nov. 21, 1951
   William Forney Brame (b. Dec. 15, 1924) (d. ———)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 7, Page 66)

Married: June 27, 1923

Issue:
(1) Mary Elizabeth Thomas (b. Aug. 5, 1924) (d. ———)
   Married: Nov. 20, 1948
   Harold P. Stuart (b. Nov. 26, 1921) (d. ———)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 8, Page 66)

Married: Nov. 11, 1916
Harvey Barron Ruffin, Sr. Born at Wilson, North Carolina, Feb. 24,
1892. Son of Charles B. and Jennie (Riley) Ruffin. Attended Wilson, North Carolina public schools; and Oak Ridge Military Academy. Member First Methodist Church, Wilson, North Carolina. Occupation—Gulf Dealership. Harvey died at Wilson, North Carolina, Oct. 25, 1936 and was interred in Maplewood Cemetery, Wilson, North Carolina.

Issue:
(1) Lula Hackney Ruffin (b. July 11, 1918) (d. ———)
   Married: Mar. 30, 1941
   Hassell Thigpen (b. Nov. 16, 1915) (d. ———)
(2) Elizabeth Jane Ruffin (b. July 30, 1920) (d. ———)
   Married first:
   Lloyd E. McCormick (b. Sept. 6, 1918) (d. deceased)
   Jane married secondly:
(3) Mary Harvey Ruffin (b. Dec. 14, 1921) (d. ———)
   Married: Oct. 3, 1947
   Dr. James Drew Witherington (b. Jan. 3, 1922) (d. ———)
(4) Harvey Barron Ruffin, Jr. (b. April 19, 1927) (d. ———)
   Married: June 5, 1954
   Anne Marie Harrison (b. Nov. 12, 1931) (d. ———)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 67)


Married first: Oct. 22, 1910


Issue:
(1) Lillie Maxwell Phillips (b. Sept. 25, 1912) (d. ———)
   Married: Feb. 19, 1938
   Jessie Thornhill Davidson, Jr. (b. Sept. 18, 1907) (d. ———)
   After the death of Eugene, Lillie (Gaines) Phillips—
   Married secondly:
   Albert Henry Dudley, Jr. Born in Franklin County, Virginia, Sept. 25, 1855. Son of Albert Henry and Ada (Hancock) Dudley, Sr. They
were married in Richmond, Virginia and moved to Baltimore, Maryland. Albert was a banker and was the first president of the Baltimore office of the Federal Reserve Banking System. He later worked with the Treasury Department and helped set up the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. Albert was a member of the Methodist Church. He died in Baltimore, Maryland in 1945 and is buried in Druid Ridge Cemetery in that city. Albert legally adopted young Lillie Maxwell Phillips, daughter of his wife’s first marriage and she henceforth was named Lillie Maxwell (Phillips) Dudley and included below with children by Dudley.

Issue by Dudley:

(1) Lillie Maxwell (Phillips) Dudley (b. Sept. 25, 1912) (d. ———)
  Married: Feb. 19, 1938
  Jesse Thornhill Davidson, Jr. (b. Sept. 18, 1907) (d. ———)

(2) Albert Henry Dudley, Jr. (b. Mar. 12, 1922) (d. ———)
  Married First: Dec. 27, 1943
  Jane Belding (b. Dec. 27, 1922) (d. ———)
  Married secondly: April 15, 1976
  Carol Jennewine Thomsen (b. April 15, 1931) (d. ———)

(3) Louis Roane Dudley (b. May 27, 1925) (d. ———)
  Married: Aug. 28, 1948
  Mary Celestine Lucid (b. Aug. 4, 1923) (d. ———)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 67)

Edith May Atkins. Born at Plain View, King and Queen County, Virginia, Jan. 15, 1864. Daughter of Alexander and Mary Jane (Roane) Atkins. Edith had private tutors and attended a young ladies school in Murfreesboro, North Carolina. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—teacher and homemaker. Edith died at Adner, Virginia, Mar. 13, 1945 and is buried at Shackelford United Methodist Church in King and Queen County, Virginia.

Married: April 17, 1888

George Edward Trevilian. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia, July 4, 1860. Son of Augustine Smith and Julia (Dutton) Trevilian. George had what education was available in that area following the War between the States. He was a member of the Methodist Church. Occupation general farming. George died at Plain View, Nov. 22, 1929 and is buried at Shackelford United Methodist Chapel Cemetery.

Issue:

(1) Vera May Trevilian (b. Mar. 8, 1889) (d. Feb. 28, 1968)
  Married:
    William Chapman Lamberth (b. 1884) (d. 1956)

  Married: Dec. 17, 1914
Married: Nov. 17, 1920
Mary Ethel Collins (b. Sept. 15, 1899) (d. ———)

Married: April 11, 1922

Mrs. Ethelbert Lamberth, Jr. sent this compiler photostatic copies of Edith Atkins bill covering the period October 3, 1879 to Feb. 15, 1880 in boarding school at Murfreesboro, North Carolina (known today as Chowan College).

The charges were as follows for this four and one half months period—To washing and board $54.00; tuition $25.00; books and stationary $17.70; medicine $1.20; Total—$170.70. I thought it interesting to compare these charges at boarding school with costs today, ninety years later. This compiler does not know how long Mary stayed at this school, but expect it was only for one school year or nine months. At any rate Mary had sufficient schooling together with home learning to pass the Commonwealth of Virginia examination in Orthography, reading, writing, arithmetic, grammar, geography, history, physiology, hygiene and drawing, in order to qualify as a teacher in the public school system in Virginia for the five years beginning Aug. 1, 1881 when she was seventeen years of age.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 69)


Married:
Betty Boyd Haley. Born in Middlesex County, Virginia, 1874. Betty had private education with special attention to the classics. Member Ware Episcopal Church, Gloucester, Virginia. Occupation—homemaker. Betty died at Gloucester, Virginia, April 7, 1957 and is buried in Salem Church Cemetery, Gloucester, Virginia.

Issue:
(1) Robert Granville Farinholt (b. Oct. 21, 1894) (d. Dec. 16, 1952)
Married: Oct. 28, 1938
Madeline Hortense Rawlings (b. Aug. 25, 1906) (d. ———)

(2) Boyd Haley Farinholt (b. About 1898) (d. Aug. 30, 1952)
Married: Oct. 2, 1922
Gertrude Virginia Arnold (b. 1904) (d. ———)

(3) Mary Lillian Farinholt (b. Feb. 19, 1900) (d. Feb. 11, 1962)
Married: Nov. 1922
Lewis Jones (b. May 12, 1893) (d. Feb. 11, 1962)

Married first:
Dorothy Trevilian (b. June 13, 1909) (d. May 23, 1964)
James married secondly:
Lozenia Robinson (b. ——) (d. ——)

(5) Helen Gatewood Farinholt (b. March 20, 1909) (d. ——)
Married: Mar. 17, 1936
Dr. John Munford Wiatt (b. May 29, 1895) (d. May 17, 1966)

(6) Elizabeth Farinholt (b. Dec. 18, 1910) (d. ——)
Married: Feb. 19, 1932
John Earl Taliaferro (b. March 8, 1896) (d. ——)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 2, Page 69)


Married: July 17, 1907

Issue:

(1) Virginia Anita Farinholt (b. April 8, 1909) (d. ——)
Married: July 11, 1931
Herbert Iverson Lewis (b. July 24, 1908) (d. ——)

(2) John Leroy Farinholt, Jr. (b. Nov. 5, 1910) (d. ——)
Married: Dec. 27, 1936
Wiloise Williams (b. May 26, 1918) (d. ——)

(3) Marian Louise Farinholt (b. Oct. 15, 1912) (d. ——)
Married. Feb. 12, 1934
Marion Lawrence Thomsen (b. Sept. 3, 1910) (d. Feb. 11, 1970)

(4) Mary Farinholt (b. Aug. 1, 1914) (d. ——)
Married: Oct. 22, 1946
Joseph John O'Connor (b. Dec. 12, 1914) (d. ——)

Married: Nov. 12, 1938
Paul Thomas O'Malley (b. Oct. 14, 1914) (d. ——)
Married: Dec. 26, 1907


Issue:
(1) Clement Meredith Roane (b. March 18, 1909) (d. Jan. 8, 1972)
   Married: April 19, 1936
   Erma Virginia Miles (b. April 27, 1916) (d. ——)
   Married: Dec. 22, 1934
   Gervaise Wyatt Sadler (b. Feb. 10, 1920) (d. ——)
(3) Howard Wilson Roane (b. Apr. 15, 1913) (d. Aug. 21, 1979)
   Married first:
   Kate MacNamara (b. ——) (d. ——)
   Married secondly:
   Louise Greenly Tallman (b. ———) (d. ———)
(4) Margaret Bell Roane (b. Nov. 11, 1917) (d. ———)
   Married:
   Mr. Kite (b. ———) (d. ———)
(5) Robert Roy Roane (b. Jan. 15, 1919) (d. ———)
   Married: Sept. 21, 1940
   Mable Lorraine Hill (b. Sept. 6, 1921) (d. ———)
(6) Martha “Mattie” Florence Roane (b. Mar. 7, 1921) (d. ———)
   Married first: April 2, 1944
   Alfred Lee Moore (b. Jan. 12, 1921) (d. ———)
   Martha married secondly: Oct. 22, 1965
   Gerald Frederick Sonnenberg (b. Aug. 7, 1911) (d. Feb. 3, 1975)
   Martha married thirdly: Dec. 23, 1977
   Wallace William Fletcher (b. Nov. 18, 1911) (d. ———)
Methodist Church. Occupation—homemaker. Virginia died Sept. 6, 1923 and is buried at Salem Church, Gloucester, Virginia.

Married: April 9, 1902

Robert Leroy Stubblefield. Born Gloucester County, Virginia, May 7, 1861. Son of William A. and Sarah A. (Fary) Stubblefield. Had what public education was available after the war between the States. Member Salem Methodist Church. Occupation farmer. Robert died May 29, 1951 and was buried at Salem Church.

Issue:

   Never married—taught school for over 45 years.
(2) Robert Leroy Stubblefield, Jr. (b. May 10, 1918) (d. ———)
   Married: Sept. 5, 1947
   Ruth Myrell Westmoreland (b. Mar. 29, 1917) (d. ———)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 3, Page 69)


Married his cousin: Nov. 18, 1906

Maude Lena Roane. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia, May 19, 1875. Daughter of Luther Major and Demarious Ann Elizabeth (Fary) Roane.

See page 116 for their record.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 4, Page 69)


Married: Feb. 2, 1909

Ethelbert Wilson. Born at Carroll County, Maryland, Aug. 9, 1877. Son of William and Eunice E. (Barnes) Wilson. Attended what public education was available in that area of Maryland following the war between the states. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Civil Service and farmer. Ethelbert died at Harcum, Gloucester County, Virginia, Aug. 3, 1960 and is buried at Olive Branch United Methodist Church.

Issue:

(1) Alice Leoma Wilson (b. Nov. 21, 1909) (d. ———)
   Married first: June 2, 1928
   Herman Francis Schlifer (b. April 1907) (d. Oct. 1977)
   Alice married secondly: July 9, 1937
(2) Welford Roane Wilson (b. Dec. 8, 1910) (d. ———)  
Married: Jan. 26, 1935  
Evelyn Elizabeth Callis (b. Aug. 23, 1913) (d. ———)  
(3) Edwin William Wilson (b. Oct. 9, 1915) (d. ———)  
Married: Feb. 7, 1938  
Vivian Kennard (b. June 3, 1919) (d. ———)  
(4) Earl Ethelbert Wilson (b. July 1, 1920) (d. ———)  
Married: July 3, 1946  
Gloria Bryant (b. June 12, 1925) (d. ———)  
(6) Mary Eloise Wilson (b. Mar. 23, 1922) (d. ———)  
Married: March 30, 1946  
Emmett Randolph Fary (b. July 1, 1917) (d. ———)  

GENERATION VIII (VII, 5, Page 70)  
Married: Dec. 25, 1914  
Issue:  
(1) Virginius Slater Stubblefield (b. July 24, 1924) (d. ———)  
Married: May 1, 1948  
Ann H. Carlton (b. Dec. 31, 1923) (d. ———)  

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 70)  
Cary Lee Meredith. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia, Jan. 10, 1878. Son of William L. and Virginia Anderson (Roane) Meredith. Attended local public and private schools. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—lumberman and retired as President of Farmers National Bank in Annapolis, Maryland. Cary died in Annapolis Aug. 5, 1955 and was buried there.  
Married: Aug. 1, 1914  
Issue:  
(1) Mary Virginia Meredith (b. July 29, 1915) (d. ———)  
Not married as of July 1, 1980
(2) Granville Lee Meredith (b. Sept. 17, 1916) (d. ———)
   Married: Oct. 21, 1944
   Thomas McConnell Adams (b. June 7, 1913) (d. ———)
(3) Everett Taliaferro Meredith (b. April 8, 1918) (d. ———)
   Married: July 29, 1953
   Betty Norris Hughes (b. June 21, 1923) (d. ———)
(4) Margaret Meredith (b. Oct. 11, 1921) (d. ———)
   Married: May 8, 1943
   William Moye Darden (b. Sept. 27, 1920) (d. ———)
(5) Jean Meredith (b. May 28, 1923) (d. Feb. 7, 1924)
   Died unmarried
(6) Cary Lee Meredith, Jr. (b. Nov. 25, 1924) (d. ———)
   Married: Mar. 7, 1959
   Nancy Howe Freeman (b. April 11, 1931) (d. ———)
(7) James Garland Healy Meredith (b. May 5, 1930) (d. ———)
   Married: Dec. 31, 1956
   Ann Eleanor Stakely (b. Dec. 14, 1931) (d. ———)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 2, Page 70)

Everett Roane Meredith. Born at “Cash”, Gloucester County, Virginia, Dec. 31, 1879. Son of William L. and Virginia Anderson (Roane) Meredith. Attended public schools in Gloucester County, Virginia. Member Salem United Methodist Church. Occupation—Everett was in the lumber business at Annapolis, Maryland, and died there of injuries resulting from an automobile accident on April 24, 1913. Everett is buried in Salem Church Cemetery, Gloucester County, Virginia.

He never married.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 3, Page 70)

Levy Virginia Meredith. Born at “Cash”, Gloucester County, Virginia, Aug. 29, 1882. Daughter of William L. and Virginia Anderson (Roane) Meredith. Levy attended public school at “Cash” and private school at Gloucester County. Member Salem United Methodist Church. Levy and her husband were separated, so not much of him is known to this compiler. They lived at Hickory, Norfolk County, Virginia, until divorced. Levy died Dec. 6, 1967 and is buried in Salem Church Cemetery.

Married: Jan. 18, 1911

Dr. Camillus Franklin Eason. Born at Hickory, Norfolk County, Virginia. Attended Randolph-Macon College and the Medical school attended is not known to this compiler.

No issue from this marriage.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 4, Page 70)

Mary Maude Meredith. Born at “Cash”, Gloucester County, Virginia, Oct. 3, 1884. Daughter of William L. and Virginia Anderson (Roane) Meredith. Maude attended private school at Gloucester, Virginia, and
University of Virginia. Member of Salem United Methodist Church. Occupation—school teacher for many years and homemaker. Maude died at Saluda, Virginia, April 13, 1967 and is buried in Salem Church Cemetery. Maude was a most gracious and kindly lady, respected and admired by all who knew her.

Married: April 21, 1909


GENERATION VIII (VII, 5, Page 70)


Married: April 1950


No issue by this marriage. Iris married first H. Gray Roane and had three boys by him. See page 161)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 6, Page 70)

Frances Lecompt Meredith. Born at “Cash”, Gloucester County, Virginia, Aug. 31, 1889. Daughter of William L. and Virginia Anderson (Roane) Meredith. Frances attended public school at “Cash” and Hygate Private School, Gloucester County, Virginia. Member United Methodist Church. Frances never married and is living as of Nov. 1, 1980 with her sister and her husband at Rt. I, P.O. Box 110, Richmond, Virginia, 22231. Frances was 91 years old Aug. 31, 1980.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 7, Page 70)

at Mt. Alto Hospital July 23, 1960 and is buried at Arlington National Cemetery.

Married first: Feb. 1922
Grace Todd—divorced
Married secondly: Nov. 12, 1931
Nellie Heath Lawson. Born at Locklies, Virginia on Aug. 14, 1895. Attended private school; Mary Washington College; and Peabody Conservatory of Music, Baltimore, Maryland. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—homemaker. Nellie and Edward lived at Charlotte Hall, St. Mary's County, Maryland. She currently is living as of Nov. 1, 1980 in a home for the elderly.

Issue: None either marriage.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 8, Page 70)


Married: Nov. 26, 1924

Reginald Heber Nelson III. Born in Henrico County, Virginia, July 27, 1896. Son of Reginald Heber Nelson II. Attended public schools in Henrico County, Virginia, and graduated from Varina High. Member Laurel Hill United Methodist Church. Occupation—Reginald was a very successful farmer and dairyman in Henrico County, Virginia.

Issue:

(1) Reginald Heber Nelson IV (b. July 15, 1930) (d.———)
Married: Mar. 10, 1956
Phyllis Marie George (b. Sept. 30, 1931) (d.———)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 9, Page 70)


Married: Jan. 19, 1937

Occupation—school teacher, and later homemaker. Grace is living as of Sept. 20, 1981 with her sister at Deltaville, Virginia, 23043.

No issue.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 71)


Married first:
Mary Inez Rowe. Born at Harcum, Gloucester County, Virginia, in 1877. Her education was mostly private instruction and what public education might have been available after the War between the States. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—homemaker. Inez died Jan. 10, 1929, or shortly after her last child was born. She is buried in Mathews, Virginia.

Issue:
(1) Marinette G. Roane (b. 1910 ) (d. 1936)
Never married
(2) Lalla Rooke Roane (b. 1912) (d. 1941)
Married but no issue
Married: Aug. 2, 1941
Richard Shelton Hall, Jr. (b. Nov. 6, 1914) (d. ———)
(4) Henry Nelson Roane, Jr. (b. Aug. 8, 1923) (d. ———)
Married: June 8, 1952
Edith Louise Stokes (b. Nov. 18, 1930) (d. ———)

After the death of Inez, Henry married Isabella Loveless. No issue.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 2, Page 71)

Hansford Gray Roane. Born at “Cash”, Gloucester County, Virginia, in 1886. Son of Henry Hansford and his first wife Marinette (Gray) Roane. Gray, as a young man went to Florida during the first land “boom”, he met his wife to be, and married while there. Later he returned to the Baltimore area and opened a drug store. Gray died at Annapolis, Maryland, Mar. 1927 and is buried in the Gray family cemetery in Mathews County, Virginia. Gray was a volunteer in the U.S. Army, W.W.I.

Married: Sept. 1922
Iris Knight. Born at Dunnellen, Florida, Jan. 14, 1902. Daughter of Walter Nelson and Henrietta Willieanne (Cox) Knight. Attended local public schools, and Florida State College for Women at Talla-
hassee, Florida. Member Southern Baptist Church. Occupation—homemaker. Iris is living as of Nov. 1, 1980 at Clermont, Florida, 32711.

**Issue:**

1. Hansford Gray Roane, Jr. (b. July 30, 1923) (d. __________)
   
   Married:
   
   Margaret Graves Randolph Shotwell (b. June 3, 1915) (d. __________)

2. Ralph Allen Roane (b. April 5, 1925) (d. __________)
   
   Married first: Oct. 1944
   
   Harriett Rutledge (b. About 1904) (d. __________)
   
   Married secondly: March 10, 1966
   
   Edwina (Cox) Creech (b. __________) d. __________

   
   Married: Jan. 15, 1949
   
   Eugenia Hoover (b. Nov. 19, 1928) (d. __________)

After the death of Hansford Roane, Iris married secondly William Glover Meredith (see page 159).

**GENERATION VIII (VII, 3, Page 71)**

Basil Bernard Roane. Born at “Cash”, Gloucester County, Virginia, Jan. 1, 1889. Son of Henry Hansford and Marionette (Gray) Roane. Attended local public schools. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Bernard was Clerk of the Gloucester Courts for 54 years—1918 through 1974. Like most public officials he received both criticism and praise but all respected him for his honesty and integrity. Bernard died at Gloucester, Virginia, June 4, 1974 and is buried at Bellamy Church Cemetery, Gloucester, Virginia.

Married: July 18, 1917


No issue.

**GENERATION VIII (VII, 4, Page 71)**

Robely David Roane. Born at “Sunnyside” near “Cash”, Gloucester County, Virginia, about 1891. Son of Henry Hansford and his first wife Marinette (Gray) Roane. Robely went to Annapolis and was associated with the J. H. Johnson Lumber Company. Later Robely and one of the Meredith cousins opened and operated Robely and Meredith Lumber Company in Annapolis, Maryland. Robely was a member of the Episcopal Church and he and his wife lived at Arnold, Maryland. He died and is buried in Annapolis, Maryland.

Married:

Ruth Duling. Ruth died and buried in Annapolis, Maryland.
Issue:
No issue by this marriage.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 5, Page 72)

Woodford Octavius Roane. Born at “Cash”, Gloucester County, Virginia, Feb. 21, 1899. Son of Henry Hansford and his second wife, Carrie Esther (Gray) Roane. He attended Gloucester County public schools and Virginia Polytechnical Institute, Blacksburg, Virginia. Woodford was a very successful farmer and merchant at “Cash”, Virginia. He died at his farm “Hygate”, Oct. 15, 1939 and was buried in Mathews, Virginia, later his remains were removed to Ebenezer Baptist Church Cemetery near “Pinero”, Gloucester County, Virginia.

Married: June 16, 1922

Christine Gray Fitzhugh. Born at “Boxley” near “Cash”, Gloucester County, Virginia, Sept. 11, 1896. She attended public schools in Baltimore, Maryland and taught school at “Cash”, Virginia. She later was post-mistress at Cash P.O. for years. Christine is living as of June 25, 1981 at Box 199-1A, Gloucester County, Virginia, 23208.

No issue. There were no children; however upon the death of Woodford’s oldest brother, his wife, Christine took in and reared their youngest daughter, Carrie Ester Roane. (see page 161)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 7, Page 72)

Virginius Randolph Roane. Born at “Cash”, Gloucester County, Va., 1903. Son of Henry Hansford and his second wife Carrie Esther (Gray) Roane. Attended Gloucester County public schools and was a graduate in 1924 from the U.S. Naval Academy and 30 years later as Captain U.S. Navy. Member Methodist Church.

From August 1941 until 1943 he was Commanding Officer of the U.S.S. Dunlap, participating in the Pacific area operations including the Wake, Marshall, and Gilbert Islands actions, and was cited by the Commander in Chief, Pacific Fleet, for efficient handling of his ship in the bombardment of enemy shipping and shore installations.

Later as Commanding Officer of the U.S.S. Barnstable, he participated in landings on Okinawa and later landed occupation forces in Japan.

He later became Chief of staff of Amphibious Groupe one, in the Pacific, and in September 1950 he was commander of the transport group of 119 ships in the amphibious landing at Inchon, Korea. For his service in the Inchon invasion he was awarded the Legion of Merit. Virginius died about Feb. 9, 1962 at Menlo Park, Calif., and interred there.

Married first:
Catherine Wright.

Issue:
(1) Katherine Virginia Roane
Died about 12 years of age and not married.

(2) Barbara Anne Roane
Married:
Mr. Keats
Last known address 4171 Balboa Way, San Diego, Calif. 92117.
(3) Lt. Donald Patterson Roane, U.S. Navy, Rhode Island.
There were three grandsons. The above information taken from a
newspaper account of Virginius’ death in Feb. 1962.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 2, Page 74)

Lena Roberta Ward. Born in Middlesex County, Virginia, Sept. 7,
1871. Daughter of Addison Hervey and Eudora Catherine (Roane)
Ward. Lena had what education was available in that area following
the War between the States. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—
homemaker. Lena died Jan. 16, 1964 and interred in Forrest Method­
ist Chapel Cemetery, Middlesex County, Virginia. Lena’s father
operated the Saluda Hotel and she was born in that building. The
family later moved to “Oakingham” farm near Saluda, Virginia.
Married: Mar. 15, 1892
John Eubank Blakey, Sr. Born at “Clifton” a few miles west of
Saluda on May 10, 1871. John was a member of the old Blakey family
long established in Middlesex history and dating back to the early
1700’s. John was the fifth child born to James Augustus Blakey (b.
June 14, 1827—d. Feb. 7, 1877) and Lucy E. Eubank (b. Sept. 28,
1839—d. April 13, 1882). James and Lucy (Eubank) Blakey were
married in Middlesex County, Virginia, April 5, 1860. John Blakey, Sr.
died in Middlesex County, at “Clifton”, April 3, 1926 and interred in
the old family private lot on “Roseberry” Farm which joined “Clifton”.
Family records indicate that John as a young man was quite good
at “Tournament jousting” which was fashionable in rural areas of
Eastern Virginia. On one occasion a joust was sheduled at Yorktown,
Virginia, and John made his way by horseback to cross the river to
Yorktown only to find the ferry out of commission. He loaded his
favorite horse in a rowboat, crossed the river, arrived at the tournament
site, won first place and crowned Lucy queen of the tournament ball.
It is not known if this occasion was before John and Lucy were married.
Issue:
(1) Lucy Eudora Blakey (b. Jan. 4, 1895) (d. ————)
  Married: Oct. 8, 1924
   Walter A. Royall (b. Dec. 8, 1898) (d. Aug. 1957)
(2) John Eubank Blakey, Jr. (b. Sept. 10, 1908) (d. Nov. 17, 1968)
   John never married—no issue.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 3, Page 74)

Gay Roane Ward. Born at Saluda, Middlesex County, Virginia, May
6, 1873. Daughter of Addison Hervey and Eudora Catherine (Roane)
Ward. Gay had what education was available right after the War
between the States. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—home-
maker. Gay died May 4, 1955 and is buried at Mattaponi Church Cemetery in King and Queen County, Virginia.

Married: About 1902

Benjamin Stanley Wright. Born at Cumnor, King and Queen County, Virginia, May 20, 1872. William had what public education was available in the Cumnor area right after the War between the States. Member Methodist Church. William died Oct. 9, 1908, and is buried in Mattaponi Church Cemetery in King and Queen County, Virginia.

Issue:

(1) Mary Virginia Wright (b. Mar. 30, 1904) (d. ——)
    Married: Sept. 14, 1927
(2) Benjamin Ward Wright, Sr. (b. Aug. 1, 1905) (d. Dec. 6, 1977)
    Married: June 13, 1934
    Ellen Douglas Moody (b. Dec. 20, 1904) (d. ——)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 4, Page 74)


Married: Feb. 12, 1896

T. J. Chewning. Born in Middlesex County, Virginia, date unknown.

No further information was located.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 5, Page 74)

George Thomas Hervey Ward. Born at Middlesex County, Virginia, July 11, 1876. Son of Addison Hervey and Eudora Catherine (Roane) Ward. Not much was found about George. It is believed he married and lived in Charlottesville, Virginia. He no doubt died and was buried in that city. No issue was known.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 6, Page 74)

Timothy C. Ward. Born at Saluda, Middlesex, Virginia, Jan. 12, 1879. Son of Addison Hervey and Eudora Catherine (Roane) Ward. "Tim" and Dora lived in Greensboro, North Carolina, and he did well as a salesman for The Toledo Scales, Corp. It is said he got to drinking and lost his home and family, returned to Middlesex and lived with his sister Lena Ward Blakey until he died. He may be interred at "Oakingham" the Ward family Farm.

Married:

Dora Wade.

Issue:

(1) Sarah Ward
(2) Virginia Ward

No further information was found.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 7, Page 74)

Emma Lee Ward. Born at Saluda, Middlesex County, Virginia, Dec. 12, 1881. Daughter of Addison H. Ward and Eudora Catherine (Roane)

Married: Feb. 1898 (Approx.)

Granville Harvey Ball. Born in Essex County, Virginia, July 24, 1867. Son of John H. and Mary (Cauthorne) Ball. Granville had what local education was available in his area right after the War between the States. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Plumbing and Heating Contractor. Granville died at Saluda, Virginia, Nov. 19, 1944 and is buried in Christ Church Cemetery, Middlesex County, Virginia.

Issue:

(1) Eleanor Stuart Ball (b. Aug. 24, 1900) (d. ———)
   Married: Oct. 27, 1930
   Lewis Calder Kipps (b. May 1904) (d. About 1969)

(2) John Addison Ball (b. May 9, 1906) (d. Jan. 12, 1909)
   Died young and unmarried.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 2, Page 75)

Elva Bland. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, April 6, 1867. Daughter of Joel Jones and Maria Frances (Roane) Bland. Elva had what education available in that area right after the War between the States. Member United Methodist Church. Occupation—homemaker. Elva died Dec. 31, 1941 and interment was at Olivet Baptist Church, King and Queen County, Virginia.

Married first: Nov. 11, 1890

Joel Ellington Bray. Born at Little Plymouth, King and Queen County, Virginia, April 4, 1830. Joel had private tutors. Member Baptist Church. Military Service—veteran C.S.A. Occupation—farmer and merchant. Joel died Feb. 23, 1896 and is buried at Olivet Baptist Church, King and Queen County, Virginia.

Issue:

(1) Evelyn Roseland Bray (b. May 7, 1892) (d. Mar. 31, 1971)
   Married: Oct. 13, 1915
   George Washington Jeffries (b. Mar. 6, 1891) (d. May 25, 1930)

(2) Garnett Bray (b. About 1895) (d. ———)
   Married:
   Mr. Badger

After the death of Joel, Elva married secondly—Edward G. Spencer—no issue.

Just for the record, Joel married first “M. E.” Bray (name not known) (b. Oct. 11, 1841—d. Jan. 19, 1885 and had two or three children by her). “M. E.” is buried in Olivet Baptist Church Cemetery.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 3, Page 75)

Annie Roane Bland. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, Feb. 15, 1869. Daughter of Joel Jones and Maria Frances (Roane) Bland.
Annie had what local education was available in that area at that time. Member United Methodist Church. Occupation—homemaker. Annie died April 29, 1948 and interment was at Lebanon United Methodist Church in Essex County, Virginia.

Married: June 26, 1901

Robert Harry Broocke. Born at Upright, Essex County, Virginia, April 4, 1869. Robert had local public education. Member Lebanon Methodist Church. Occupation—general farming. Robert died at his home near Upright in Essex County, Virginia, Jan. 23, 1923 and is buried at Lebanon Methodist Church Cemetery.

Issue:
(1) Maria Bland Broocke (b. 1902) (d. 1979)
   Married first:
   Alfred Mays (b. date unknown) (d. ————)
   Maria married secondly:
   Wilkie Lee Collins (b. 1902) (d. 1979)
   Married: July 6, 1937
   Marion Cora Pulley (b. May 31, 1910) (d. ————)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 4, Page 75)

Harvey Sam Bland. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, Feb. 13, 1872. Son of Joel Jones and Maria Frances (Roane) Bland. Hervey had what education was available in that area at that time. Member United Methodist Church. Occupation—general farming. Hervey and Mary lived in King and Queen County, Virginia, where he died Dec. 6, 1949 and interment was in Shackelford's Chapel Cemetery.

Married: June 8, 1898

Mary Louisa Gayle. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia, in 1873. Louisa had local public education, member United Methodist Church. She died in Sanders Nursing Home, Gloucester, Virginia, April 28, 1965 and buried in Shackelford's Chapel Cemetery in King and Queen County, Virginia.

Issue:
(1) Virginia Frances Bland (b. Apr. 23, 1899) (d. ————)
   Married: Sept. 22, 1922
(2) Dr. Harvey Garner Bland (b. Sept. 4, 1900) (d. ————)
   Married: Aug. 22, 1932
   Eunice Adeline Major (b. Feb. 1, 1904) (d. Aug. 16, 1979)
(3) Mary Louise Bland (b. Sept. 22, 1903) (d. ————)
   Married: Sept. 8, 1926
   Dr. Loran Vincent Morgan (b. May 25, 1901) (d. ————)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 5, Page 75)

Virginia Olive Bland. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, Aug. 2, 1875. Daughter of Joel Jones and Maria Frances (Roane) Bland.
Virginia had what education was available in that area at that time. Member United Methodist Church. Occupation—homemaker. Virginia and James lived in Gloucester County, Virginia, where she died July 18, 1962 and interment was in Shackelford’s Chapel Cemetery.

Married:

James Bennett Williams. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia, in 1882. Attended local public schools. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—merchant at Wan P.O., near Cow Creek Mill, Gloucester County, Virginia. After retirement he and Virginia moved to Gloucester County, Court House where he died in July 15, 1955 and is buried in Shackelford’s Chapel Cemetery.

Issue:

(1) Mary Russell Williams (b. April 16, 1905) (d. ———)

Married: Dec. 27, 1926

John Henry Hogge (b. April 2, 1903) (d. ———)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 76)

Thomas Bennett Bowden. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia, April 29, 1872. Son of Richard Thomas and Santie Elizabeth (Roane) Bowden. Attended Gloucester public schools. Member United Methodist Church. Occupation—lumberman and processed building materials. Bennett died in St. Elizabeth Hospital, Richmond, Virginia, July 28, 1855 and is buried in New Hope Methodist Church Cemetery, Gloucester County, Virginia.

Married: April 27, 1904


Issue:

(1) Ruth Thelma Bowden (b. Feb. 4, 1906) (d. ———)

Married: May 12, 1927


(2) Annie Lee Bowden (b. Jan. 8, 1908) (d. ———)

Married: July 25, 1931

Aubrey Alexander Lillaston (b. Sept. 12, 1909) (d. ———)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 2, Page 76)


Married: Dec. 19, 1895

William Benjamin Anderson.

For family write-up (see page 95)
GENERATION VIII (VII, 3, Page 76)

Emma Elizabeth Bowden. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, Nov. 6, 1882. Daughter of Richard Thomas and Santie Elizabeth (Roane) Bowden. Attended King and Queen County public schools. Member United Methodist Church. Emma and her husband were divorced and she lived and died in Richmond, Virginia, May 2, 1952 and is buried in Forrest Lawn Cemetery in Richmond, Virginia.

Married:

No issue:

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 76)


Married: June 25, 1901


Issue:

(1) Louise Montague Broaddus (b. Mar. 29, 1902) (d. ———)
   Married: Aug. 24, 1924

(2) Shields Ballard Broaddus (b. Oct. 8, 1903) (d. Sept. 2, 1971)
   Married: Jan. 10, 1927


(4) Wilton Elmo Broaddus (b. Dec. 1, 1909) (d. ———)
   Married: Dec. 2, 1937
   Countess Marie Majette (b. May 15, 1906) (d. ———)

(5) William Francis Broaddus (b. Dec. 6, 1911) (d. ———)
   Married: July 7, 1934
   Annie Elizabeth Majette (b. Aug. 5, 1910) (d. ———)

   Married: Jan. 6, 1938
   Clinton Guthrie (b. ———) (d. ———)
Otis Temple Roane. Born at King and Queen County, Virginia, July 30, 1915. Son of Austin and his second wife Mamie (Wilson) Roane. Attended local public schools in King and Queen County. Member Beulah Wesleyan Church. Occupation—self employed auto service and repair. Otis and Louisa are living as of Oct. 25, 1980 at R.F.D. I Box 97, Saluda, Virginia, 23149.

Married: Nov. 17, 1934


Issue:

1. Mary Ann Roane (b. Oct. 25, 1935) (d. ———)
   Married: Dec. 9, 1962
   Charles Gordon Beamer (b. August 13, 1928) (d. ———)

2. Temple Rebecca Roane (b. Aug. 19, 1942) (d. ———)
   Married: June 30, 1962
   John Muscoe Garnett, Jr. (b. June 24, 1940) (d. ———)


Married: Feb. 27, 1937


Issue:

1. Lena Mae Roane (b. June 12, 1937) (d. ———)
   Married: Aug. 6, 1955
   Paul James Skiver (b. Oct. 10, 1936) (d. ———)

2. John Franklin Roane, Jr. (b. Jan. 22, 1940) (d. ———)
   Married: June 26, 1960
   Victoria Elizabeth Kurdziel (b. June 28, 1940) (d. ———)

3. Jean Gertrude Roane (b. Oct. 3, 1943) (d. ———)
   Married: Aug. 18, 1962
   Perry Winn Jenkins (b. Feb. 8, 1939) (d. ———)

4. Sherman Christopher Roane (b. Feb. 19, 1949) (d. ———)
   Married: June 28, 1969
   Brenda Lee Hurtt (b. Oct. 28, 1950) (d. ———)

5. Judy Kay Roane (b. Mar. 29, 1954) (d. ———)
Married:
Phillip Reeves (b. ————) (d. ————)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 3, Page 77)

Albert Forrest Roane. Born at Cologne in King and Queen County, Virginia, May 24, 1922. Son of Austin and his second wife Mamie (Wilson) Roane. Attended local public schools and Pleasant Hill High School. Member West Point Christian Church. Occupation—self employed—auto mechanic. Albert and Glodie are living as of Oct. 20, 1980 at Cologne, King and Queen County, Virginia.

Married: Aug. 28, 1943


Issue:
(1) Dennis Albert Roane (b. July 23, 1944) (d. ————)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 78)

Ashley Roane. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, 1892. Son of Rooker Lane and Lorena “Rena” (Anderson) Roane. Attended local public schools. Member Beulah Wesleyan Church. Occupation—Ashley for some years was with Chesapeake Corp. at West Point. Later he went to Baltimore and was in construction work. Ashley died at Richmond, Virginia in 1958 and is buried at Poroporone Baptist Church at Shackelfords Fork, Virginia.

Married:
Margarite Thornton. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, and as of Dec. 1, 1980 she is still living. She had local public education. Member Poroporone Baptist Church.

Issue:
(1) Virginia Roane
Married first: name not known
Married secondly:
Edward Tribble. Virginia lost her eye-sight sometime after marriage. Not much information was available, however it is believed that Virginia and Edward are living as of Dec. 1, 1980 near Hopewell, Virginia. No issue.

(2) Ashby Roane, Jr. Born Aug. 1, 1919 and lived in Richmond, Virginia. He died Aug. 20, 1969 and is buried at Poroporone, Baptist Church. Ashby, like his sister Virginia was also blind.

Married:
Irene
Irene Roane is believed living as of Dec. 1, 1980.
No further information was available.
No issue.
Logan Roane. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, in 1894. Son of Rooker Lane and Lorena “Rena” (Anderson) Roane. Attended local public schools. Member Beulah Wesleyan Church. Military Service—W.W.I. Rainbow Division 50—fifth engineers. Occupation, Logan and his wife moved to Baltimore and further contact was lost. He died in Baltimore and is believed buried there.

Married:
Theresa Johnson. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, date unknown. Attended local public schools. Member Beulah Wesleyan Church. Theresa died in Baltimore and buried there.

Issue:
No children

Frances Permelia Roane. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, April 4, 1898. Daughter of Rooker Lane and Lorena “Rena” (Anderson) Roane. Attended local public schools. Member Beulah Wesleyan Church. Occupation—homemaker. Frances died at Williamsburg Community Hospital, Williamsburg, Virginia, Sept. 12, 1973 and is buried in Beulah Wesleyan Church Cemetery.

Married: May 11, 1921

Issue:
(1) James Melvin Milby, Sr. (b. Sept. 10, 1924) (d. ———)
Married:
Audrey Lowell Barnette (b. May 21, 1929) (d. ———)

Olivia May Roane. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, May 19, 1900. Daughter of Rooker Lane and Lorena “Rena” (Anderson) Roane. Attended King and Queen County public schools and Beulah Bible School. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—homemaker. Olivia is living as of Dec. 1, 1980 at Sun Valley Estates, Rt. 4, Conway, Arkansas, 72032.

Married: Dec. 25, 1922
Issue:
(1) Roy Livingstone Jones (b. Nov. 25, 1924) (d. ———)
   Married: Feb. 15, 1947
   Anne Marie Monticelli (b. April 27, 1925) (d. ———)
(2) Lorena Amanda Jones (b. Jan. 3, 1926) (d. ———)
   Married first: 1947
   Francis Junior Throckmorton—Divorced in 1973
   Married secondly: July 1976
   Paul Gentry Hickey—divorced in Sept. 1980
(3) Frances Evangelian Jones (b. Mar. 21, 1929) (d. ———)
   Married: Nov. 17, 1949
   Robert Erwin Berry (b. Oct. 13, 1923) (d. ———)
(4) Willard Vernon Jones (b. Oct. 28, 1934) (d. ———)
   Married: Aug. 5, 1978
   Norma Rae Wood (b. Nov. 20, 1932) (d. ———)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 79)
Grace Hudson Roane. Born at “Farmville”, King and Queen County, Virginia, May 30, 1883. Daughter of Richard Henry and Margaret “Maggie” (Hudson) Roane. Attended local public schools. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—homemaker. Grace died in King and Queen County, Virginia, May 19, 1966 and is buried at Shackelford Methodist Church. Grace and Robert were together almost 52 years.
   Married: Nov. 10, 1908
Robert Alexander Sutton, Sr. Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, Sept. 16, 1878. Son of Robert Beverly and Lulie Clayton (Roane) Sutton. Robert had private tutors and some public education. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—general farming and was also Sheriff of King and Queen County, Virginia, for twenty years. Robert died in King and Queen County, April 6, 1960 and is buried at Shackelford Methodist Church.
   Issue:
   (1) Lucille Sutton (b. Sept. 24, 1909) (d. ———)
       Married: June 15, 1932
       Clyde Harrell Wright (b. Oct. 3, 1903) (d. June 1, 1969)
   (2) Thelma Grace Sutton (b. Sept. 25, 1915) (d. ———)
       Married: Dec. 16, 1937
       Harry Saville “Dip” Lucy (b. Sept. 2, 1911) (d. ———)
       Married: Sept. 4, 1945
       Elizabeth “Betsy” Eubank (b. July 8, 1924) (d. ———)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 4, Page 79)
Emma Julia Roane. Born at “Farmville”, King and Queen County, Virginia, Feb. 20, 1892. Daughter of Richard Henry and Margaret “Maggie” (Hudson) Roane. Attended local public schools. Member
Methodist Church. Occupation—homemaker. Emma died at her home in Mechanicsville, Virginia, June 6, 1972 and is interred in Shackelford’s Methodist Chapel Cemetery in King and Queen County, Virginia. Married: About Oct. 1919

Ellis Cabell Webster. Born in Richmond, Virginia, Jan. 1893. Son of Mr. Webster and Mattie (Wilbourne) Webster. Attended Richmond, Virginia public schools. Member Methodist Church. Ellis’ father died before his birth. Military Service—U.S. Army W.W.I. Occupation—Ellis was superintendent for the harness and upholstery department at Benjamin R. Crump Co., Richmond, Virginia. Ellis died at McGuire Hospital, Richmond, Virginia, and interred in Riverside Cemetery. No issue.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 5, Page 79)


Issue:
(1) Lavinia Anne Roane (b. April 11, 1922) (d. ——)
   Married: May 3, 1942
   William Whitfield Roane (b. Feb. 3, 1912) (d. ——)
(2) Doswell Franklin Roane (b. Mar. 21, 1925) (d. ——)
   Married: May 1, 1954
   Alease June Cawthorn (b. July 29, 1923) (———)
(3) Margaret Roberta Roane (b. May 28, 1926) (d. April 28, 1980)
   Married: Mar. 4, 1946
   Joseph Delmas Gayle (b. Dec. 17, 1919) (d. ——)
(4) Florence Clayton Roane (b. May 29, 1933) (d. ——)
   Married: May 8, 1954
   Stephenson Martin Robins (b. Dec. 17, 1924) (d. ——)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 6, Page 79)

CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

Married:
Mary Hajny. As a widow she worked at N.A.S.A. at Langley Field, Virginia. She moved to Texas when that unit was established and contact was lost.
No issue

GENERATION VIII (VII, 7, Page 79)


Married: August 19, 1935

Issue:
(1) Margaret Jacqueline Roane (b. Jan. 1, 1941) (d. ———)
Married: Dec. 5, 1971
Michael James Calabrese (b. Nov. 2, 1943) (d. ———)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 80)


Married: Nov. 10, 1917

Issue:
(1) Dorothy Newcombe Hill (b. Feb. 27, 1920) (d. ———)
Married: Nov. 11, 1943
James Hugh Vaughan, Jr. (b. Jan. 23, 1917) (d. ———)
(2) Dr. Douglass Orville Hill (b. Oct. 4, 1922) (d. ----)
   Married: June 21, 1952
   Elaine Roberta Wildman (b. May 16, 1928) (d. ----)
(3) Anne Roane Hill (b. May 18, 1929) (d. ----)
   Married: Dec. 28, 1956
   John Kensington Parker (b. April 25, 1932) (d. ----)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 80)

   Married: Nov. 10, 1908
   Grace Hudson Roane (b. May 30, 1883) (d. May 19, 1966)
   For family record (see page 173)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 2, Page 80)

   Married: 1913
   Robert Franklin Heywood. Born at Bena, Virginia. Member of the United Methodist Church. Attended local public schools. His advanced education is not known to this compiler, however he was a civil engineer. Occupation—land surveyor of considerable recognition. Robert died and buried in the Family Cemetery near Bena, Virginia.
   No issue:

GENERATION VIII (VII, 3, Page 80)

   Married:
   Edward Pond. Born in Sussex County, Virginia, Aug. 20, 1877. Edward attended local public schools. Member Methodist Church. He and his family lived in Richmond, Virginia and later moved to West Point, Virginia where he died Oct. 15, 1932 and was buried in the Sutton lot in Shackelford Chapel Cemetery.
   Issue:
   (1) Edward Sutton Pond. Born at Richmond, Virginia, July 1907.
       Married: About 1932
       Christine ----.

Married: Jan. 20, 1915


Issue:

(1) Elizabeth Bland Sutton (b. Nov. 19, 1915) (d. ———)
   Married: Dec. 28, 1943
   Ralph James Stettner (b. Nov. 2, 1913) (d. ———)

(2) Marjorie Clayton Sutton (b. April 9, 1918) (d. ———)
   Married first: April 19, 1943
   Marjorie Married secondly:
   Edward Dunn (b. Oct. 13, 1915) (d. ———)

(3) Rosalind Sutton (b. Aug. 14, 1923) (d. ———)
   Married first: April 1949
   Robert L. Amos, Jr. (b. ———) (d. April 1957)
   Rosalind married secondly: Sept. 24, 1960
   William D. Persons (b. ———) (d. ———)

(4) John Robert Sutton (b. May 1, 1925) (d. ———)
   Married: Oct. 8, 1947
   Katherine McCrea Eubank (b. Mar. 21, 1926) (d. ———)


Married:

J. Aubrey Burton. Born at Urbanna, Virginia, July 12, 1878. Attended local public schools. Member Methodist Church. Aubrey and Ada Lou lived in Urbanna, where he owned and operated the wharf and steamboat dock for that town. Aubrey died in Urbanna June 11, 1948 and is buried in the Sutton lot in Shackelford Chapel Cemetery, in King and Queen County, Virginia.

No issue.

Married: April 30, 1919


Issue:

(1) Robert Tyler Bland, Jr. (b. Oct. 28, 1920) (d. ———)

Married: Dec. 12, 1942

Virginia Gertrude Croxton (b. Mar. 30, 1922) (d. ———)

(2) Virginia Sutton Bland (b. Jan. 13, 1926) (d. ———)

Married: Aug. 12, 1950

Herbert Hamilton Hutchenson (b. Oct. 18, 1927) (d. ———)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 83)


GENERATION VIII (VII, 2, Page 84)


Married: Oct. 31, 1925

Mildred Louise Loving. Born at Bluefield, W. Virginia, Dec. 13, 1904. Daughter of William Porcher Miles and Helen Dell (Lamborn) Loving. Attended local public schools; Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, Virginia, Pharmacy and Medical Schools. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—associate Professor of Anatomy at M.C.V.

Issue:

(1) Jacquelyn Louise “Jo Lo” Jones (b. July 5, 1930) (d. ———)
Married: May 2, 1952
Willie Earl Fergusson (b. April 16, 1929) (d. ———)

(2) Lucian Norwood Jones, Jr. (b. June 10, 1933) (d. ———)
Lucian is living as of Nov. 20, 1981, he had health problems from birth and never married.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 3, Page 84)

Jesse Carter Jones. Born in Hampton, Virginia, June 8, 1901. Son of Norwood and Emily Elvira (Browne) Jones. Attended Hampton, Virginia public schools; Hampton High School, and Chemical Engineers degree from University of Virginia at Charlottesville. Member Hampton Baptist Church. Occupation—Jesse taught at high school and the Shipyard Apprentice School for several years, then organized and was Chief Chemist in the Shipyard Chemical Laboratory. He later was Chief Metallurgist. Jesse died in Hampton, Virginia, Dec. 13, 1975 and was interred in St. John's Cemetery, Hampton, Virginia.

Married: June 16, 1928

Issue:
(1) Virginia Carter Jones (b. Nov. 23, 1934) (d. ———)
Married: May 24, 1965
Robert Edward Miller (b. May 1, 1930) (d. ———)

(2) Ann Norwood Jones (b. June 23, 1945) (d. ———)
Married: May 4, 1974
Daniel Joseph Jobson (b. Aug. 19, 1947) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 84)


GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 84)

Walter Bruce Seward. Born at "Wortham Hill", Middlesex County, Virginia, February 28, 1878. Son of Richard Benjamin and Mary Elizabeth (Roane) Seward. Attended local public schools. Member of Harmony Grove Baptist Church. Occupation—Bruce was in the sawmill business and traveled for John E. Hurst, Co., Baltimore, Maryland. Bruce and Idabelle lived at Allmonsdsville, Virginia. Bruce died and interred at Harmony Grove Baptist Church Cemetery.

Married:
Idabelle Blake. Born in Middlesex County, Virginia, August 16, 1878. Daughter of Berkley Blake. Member of Harmony Baptist Church, Middlesex County, Virginia. Occupation—Homemaker and school teacher. Idabelle died in Mathews County, Virginia, March 15, 1903, and is interred at Harmony Grove Baptist Cemetery, Middlesex County, Virginia.

No Issue

GENERATION IX (VIII, 3, Page 84)


Married: Jan. 20, 1909

Elbrania Wilhemina Allmond. Born at Allmondsville, Gloucester County, Virginia, November 21, 1880. Daughter of William Walter and Catherine (Van Name) Allmond. She had private tutors and attended Peabody Conservatory of Music in Baltimore, Maryland. Occupation—Homemaker and taught piano for years. Elbrania died at Annandale, Virginia, December 12, 1966 and was buried in Bellamy Church Cemetery.

Issue:

(1) Katherine Wortham Seward (b. Oct. 22, 1909) (d. ———)
   Married: December 24, 1943
   Hugh Parker Young (b. Sept. 3, 1911) (d. ———)

(2) Elizabeth Bell Seward (b. Nov. 28, 1911) (d. ———)
   Married: July 7, 1943
   Dr. William Hamilton Keown (b. Dec. 24, 1914) (d. ———)

(3) Murray Bland Seward, Jr. (b. Aug. 29, 1913) (d. ———)
   Married:

GENERATION IX (VIII, 4, Page 84)


GENERATION IX (VIII, 6, Page 84)

Elizabeth (Roane) Seward. Attended Middlesex County public schools. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Mary died in Mathews County, Virginia April 14, 1981 and is interred in Harmony Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Middlesex County, Virginia.

Married:


Issue:

   Married:
   Janice Taylor (b. ————) (d. ————)


Married: August 2, 1916 in Middlesex County, Virginia


Issue:

   Married: Nov. 29, 1934
   Andrew Hamilton Beavers (b. May 1, 1913) (d. April 4, 1980)

(2) Otis William Seward (b. May 1, 1919) (d. ————)
   Married: Sept. 3, 1938
   Exonia Ruth Brinkley (b. Dec. 5, 1920) (d. ————)

After the death of Robert, Katherine married secondly, M. J. Allen. He is dead and Katherine is living as of April 25, 1981 at Rt. 3, Box 59, Dillwyn, Virginia, 23963. No issue this marriage.

John Coleman Roane. Born in Middlesex County, Virginia, December 23, 1883. Son of Junius Bland and his first wife, Harriet Elizabeth (Coleman) Roane. John went to California, married and died there. After death his body was cremated and his ashes returned to Middlesex County, Virginia, June 7, 1952. He lived at Windsom, California for five years prior to his death.

Married:
Gertrude Mona Jones from Wales, England
Issue: No Children

Benjamin Franklin Roane. Born in Middlesex County, Virginia, October 18, 1885. Son of Junius Bland and his first wife, Harriet Elizabeth (Coleman) Roane. Benjamin’s mother died shortly after his birth and he was taken by his mother’s brother, James Francis Coleman and his wife Eliza Jane Holland to their home in Norfolk, Virginia. James Coleman and his wife Eliza adopted Benjamin and papers dated March 18, 1903 are believed on file in Circuit Court in Norfolk County, now Chesapeake, Virginia. Henceforth he was Benjamin Franklin “Frank” Coleman. Frank died February 14, 1958 and is interred in Elmwood Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia.

Married: January 27, 1904
Virginia Ann Harrison. Born in Princess Anne County, Virginia, April 25, 1886. Even though their father was born a Roane the children below do not carry the Roane name and are listed for information only.

Issue:
(1) Margaret Elizabeth Coleman (b. Aug. 8, 1905) (d. ———)
Married:
George Bray, who died shortly after their daughter Norma was born.
Norma was taken in and reared by her grandparents, the Colemans.

(2) Mildred Virginia Coleman (b. June 9, 1909) (d. ———)
Married:
John W. Brinson

(3) Benjamin Franklin Coleman, Jr. (A Twin) (b. Sept. 27, 1909) (d. ———)
Married: Feb. 19, 1941
Margaret Weatherly Cartwright
They had one child, Frances Jackson Coleman (b. Feb. 1, 1942)
James is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia. His wife’s name is unknown. They had two children Nancy and Jimmie both living in California.

(5) Horace Bland Coleman (b. June 27, 1912) (d. ———)
Married:
Ruth Miller of Princess Anne County, Virginia
They have two children; Horace Bland Coleman, Jr. and Judy who married William Learn. They had three children; Pam, Denise and William Learn, Jr. They all live in California. Ruth and Horace Coleman did reside at 2938 El Caminito, La Crescenta, California, 91214. Above information submitted by Anthony R. Dees in May, 1981, from 112 W. Taylor Street, Savannah, Ga. 31401.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 4, Page 85)
Married: About 1912
Issue:
(1) Edgar James Haley, Jr. Born May 7, 1915
Married: March 20, 1943
Mary Helen Witherspoon
There were four other children all which died in infancy.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 5, Page 86)
Married: October 11, 1911
Leonidas Wilroy Jackson. Born in Wayne County, N.C., October 13, 1887. Son of Calvin Andrew and Mary E. (Perkins) Jackson. Attended what local public schools were available at that time. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Railway Postal Clerk. Leonidas died at Pikeville, N.C., Nov. 5, 1953, and is buried in Pikeville Cemetery, Pikeville, N.C.
Issue:
Unmarried—No issue  

(2) Lois Winifred Jackson (b. Aug. 22, 1919) (d. ———)  
Married: May 24, 1936  
Claude Edward Dees (b. Dec. 31, 1917) (d. March 17, 1973)  

(3) Leon W. Jackson (b. June 8, 1923) (d. Feb. 2, 1974)  
Unmarried—No issue  

GENERATION IX (VIII, 6, Page 86)  
Married First: 1919  
Issue:  
(1) Perry Tyler Roane, Jr. (b. May 21, 1921) (d. May 25, 1972)  
Married: May 30, 1947  
Helen Johnson (b. June 22, 1920) (d. ———)  

GENERATION IX (VIII, 7, Page 86)  
Junius Vance Roane. Born in Middlesex County, Virginia, August 16, 1893. Son of Junius Bland and his second wife Harriet Ella (Harrell) Roane. Attended Kelford School, Kelford, N.C. (Junius later bought the land this school was on and his widow now lives there.) Member Baptist Church. Military Service—W.W.I.—Private 1st Class. Occupation—General farming. Junius died at home June 29, 1979 and interred at Roxobel Kelford Cemetery at Kelford, N.C.  
Married: March 15, 1925  
Issue:  
(1) Ethel Sloane Roane (b. Jan. 15, 1926) (d. ———)  
Married: March 18, 1941  
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

Married: June 10, 1950
Mary Lois Hardy (b. July 8, 1930) (d. ———)

(3) William Leggett Roane (b. Dec. 18, 1933) (d. ———)
Married: Jan. 6, 1957
Eleanor Powell Welton (b. Feb. 18, 1937) (d. ———)

(4) Rosa Harrell Roane (b. Dec. 10, 1941) (d. ———)
Married: July 4, 1963
Teddy Neal Sumner, Sr. (b. About 1940) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 8, Page 86)


Married: March 6, 1917

Issue:
1) Haywood Gilbert Bland, Jr. (b. Sept. 25, 1918) (d. ———)
Married: June 25, 1947
Louise Carter (b. June 8, 1921) (d. ———)

(2) Hazel Roane Bland (d. Jan. 7, 1923) (d. ———)
Married: June 10, 1944
Irving Douglas Austin (b. March 23, 1923) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 86)

Charles Harvey Smith, Jr. Born near Arlington, Virginia, April 12, 1899. Son of Dr. Charles Harvey and Lola Evelin (Roane) Smith. Charles married and contact has been lost. Members of his family believe he is dead as of Jan. 1, 1980. The name of his wife is not known and there were no children.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 4, Page 86)

Claiborne Roane Smith. Born near Arlington, Virginia, November 11, 1901. Son of Dr. C. Harvey and Lola Evelin (Roane) Smith. Claiborne lived in a Baltimore City Orphanage from about four years of age until he was about fifteen. He was a member of the Methodist Church. Occupation—Employed by the D.C. Transit Company of Washington, D.C. Because of his early life in an orphanage he has little knowledge of his family.

Married: About 1921 in Alexandria, Virginia
Bessie W. Gillchrest, Daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Lawrence E. Gill-

Issue:

1. Charles Robert Smith (b. Dec. 29, 1923) (d. ———)
   Married: June 27, 1947
   “Kip” Elizabeth Drake (b. Aug. 10, 1922) (d. ———)

2. Patricia Ann Smith (b. June 29, 1930) (d. ———)
   Married: August 16, 1952
   Charles William Perkins (b. Sept. 2, 1929) (d. ———)

Claiborne and Bessie were divorced in 1959, and he then married on August 8, 1959, Almeda Bennett. They are living as of Dec. 20, 1980 at 1541 Mayfield Road, Edgewater, Md. 21037.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 87)

Mabel Virginia Gallaway. Born possibly in Richmond, Virginia, June 10, 1893. Daughter of Charles H. and Lulie Marshall (Roane) Gallaway. Attended public schools and was a member of the Methodist Church. Mabel died at Norfolk, Virginia March 13, 1923 and is buried in Forrest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Va.

Married First:


Issue:

1. John Gallaway Lownsbery (b. March 6, 1916) (d. ———)
   Married: Dec. 12, 1948
   Virginia Elizabeth Glenn (b. Feb. 25, 1915) (d. ———)

   After the death of Earl, Mabel married secondly:
   Brooks Streets

   Issue:

2. Martha Virginia Streets (b. 1923) (d. 1946) Martha died unmarried and was buried in Baltimore, Md.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 87)


Married:

Wife’s name is unknown. She died in 1959.

No Issue

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 87)

Roane Medlicott Edwards. Born at Morrisville, N.C. August 10, 1902. Son of Clifford Ernest and Annie Lee (Roane) Edwards. Attended local public schools and Ferrum Junior College, Ferrum, Vir-

Married: Feb. 17, 1930


Issue:

(1) Thomas Clifford Edwards (b. Jan. 17, 1931) (d. ———)

Married First:
Margaret Sanders

Married Secondly:
Elaine Darofy

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 88)


Married: Sept. 19, 1926


Issue:

(1) Ernest Gray Edwards, M.D. (b. Dec. 1, 1927) (d. ———)

Married: Dec. 26, 1960

Consuelo Mavarro Mercé (b. Dec. 3, 1928) (d. ———)

(2) Betty Byrd Edwards (b. July 1, 1933) (d. ———)

Married: Aug. 1, 1956

Thomas Howard Hamilton (b. June 6, 1932) (d. ———)

(3) Frederick Garland Edwards (b. Sept. 19, 1934) (d. ———)

Married: March 31, 1962

Noelie L. Rodriqucz (b. June 4, 1940) (d. ———)

Sometime after the death of Ernest on July 12, 1960 Flora married secondly; April 22, 1978.

Lawrence W. Edwards. Born at Mathews, Virginia, March 31, 1900. Son of Lawrence W. and Lucy Virginia Edwards. (Lawrence was not kin to Flora's first husband) Lawrence attended local public schools and high school. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—Retired, was

GENERATION IX (VIII, 3, Page 88)


Married: March 16, 1933


Issue:
No Children

GENERATION IX (VIII, 5, Page 88)


Married: April 18, 1953


Issue: No Children

Just for the record, Reginald had one son by a prior marriage, named Gerald Paul Simonton, born Takoma Park, Md., November 26, 1943. Gerald is a graduate biologist from Iowa Weslyn College, Iowa.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 6, Page 88)

CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

living as of November 10, 1980 at 1912 Vandover Road, Richmond, Virginia, 23229.

Married: November 16, 1954

Issue:
(1) Elizabeth Anne Edwards (b. Aug. 12, 1958) (d. ———)
Not married as of Nov. 10, 1980.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 7, Page 88)

Married: Aug. 29, 1940

Issue:
(1) Donald Ray Freeman. Born in Washington, D.C., Nov. 15, 1944

This compiler was advised that the children were not interested, so I have no knowledge whether they are married or have children.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 8, Page 88)

Married: June 24, 1940

Issue:
(1) Barbara Ann Edwards (b. March 21, 1941) (d. ———)
Married: Dec. 12, 1959
Douglas Farrell Brewster (b. May 26, 1940) (d. ————)
Garland is not married as of November 20, 1980.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 89)
Married: Nov. 17, 1917
Grace Richwine (b. ————) (d. ————)
Issue:
(1) William Richwine Bristow (b. Feb. 19, 1921) (d. ————)
Served in U.S. Navy W.W.II
(2) John Burke Bristow. (b. April 18, 1925) (d. ————)
Served in the U.S. Coast Guard W.W.II
No further information on this line was found.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 89)
Otis Allen Brooks Bristow, Sr. Born in Middlesex County, Virginia, November 11, 1898. Son of Burke and Fannie Elizabeth (Brooks) Bristow. Attended local public schools.
Married: July 1, 1921
Faye Baumgardner of Ashville, N.C. (b. ————) (d. ————)
Issue:
(1) Lewis Allen Bristow (b. Dec. 17, 1927) (d. ————)
(2) Otis Allen Brooks Bristow, Jr. (b. Nov. 4, 1929) (d. ————)
No further information on this line was found.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 90)
John Logan Tyree, born at “Tyre Anna”, Lynchburg, Virginia, Jan. 30, 1872. Son of Walter Preston and Martha A. “Mattie” (Anderson) Tyree, Sr. John had what education was available in that area right after the War between the States. Occupation—Self employed, ran a novelties and photography shop in Lynchburg. Died March 19, 1950.
Married: About 1895
Marcia Roberta Scott, born in Lynchburg, Virginia, Oct. 23, 1870. Daughter of William Rice and Louisa (Burke) Scott. Marcia had what education was available in that area right after the War between the States. Member of Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Marcia died in Lynchburg and was interred in the Scott private Cemetery in that city.
Issue:
Married: Sept. 5, 1928
(2) Margaret Parks Tyree (b. March 30, 1899) (d. May 15, 1978)
Married:
(3) Nancy Ammonette Tryee (b. Dec. 6, 1903) (d. ______) Living as of July 20, 1981.
Married: June 27, 1931
(4) Rice Scott Tyree (b. March 26, 1909) (d. ______) Living as of July 15, 1981.
Married: Aug. 20, 1932
Elizabeth Howle Kay (b. Sept. 10, 1905) (d. ______) Living as of July 15, 1981.

Married: September 17, 1902

Issue:
Eva Mae McCaslin (b. Aug. 2, 1903) (d. March 21, 1978)

Married: March 2, 1903
Issue:

(1) Virginia Carter Tyree (b. April 20, 1914) (d. ———)  
Married: June 19, 1929  
John Gary Potts (b. Sept. 4, 1899) (d. 1941)

Died young and unmarried.

(3) Nancy Duval Tyree (b. June 4, 1908) (d. ———)  
Married: June 4, 1938  
Henry Latham Breunig (b. Nov. 19, 1910) (d. ———)

(4) Mary Preston Tyree (b. Oct. 12, 1911) (d. ———)  
Married: Sept. 12, 1931  
Percival Hunter Faulconer (b. Aug. 23, 1906) (d. ———)

Married: June, 1939  
Morrie McCleod (b. Jan. 15, 1918) (Living)

(6) Frances Anderson Tyree (b. Jan. 29, 1919) (d. ———)  
Married first: March 2, 1938  
Randolph Ward Hudson (b. March 2, 1907) (d. ———)  
Married secondly: Nov. 7, 1964  

GENERATION IX (VIII, 5, Page 90)


Married: date unknown
Edward Ruben Bell. Born in Lynchburg, Va., date unknown. Edward and Elizabeth lived in Richmond, Va., where he died and is interred in Presbyterian Cemetery, Lynchburg, Va. No other information was located.

Issue:

(1) Walter Preston Bell (b. ———) (d. ———)  
Married:  
Geraldine Martha Ferguson (b. ———) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 6, Page 90)

Charles Anderson Tyree. Born at “Tyreanna”, Lynchburg, Va., Sept. 19, 1880. Son of Walter Preston and Martha A. “Mattie” (Anderson) Tyree, Sr. Attended Bedford County and Lynchburg, Va. public schools. Charles lived and died in Lynchburg, Va. He and Lucille were separated and she took the two girls to California and all contact over the years has been lost.

Married:  
Lucille Shelton
Issue:
(1) Elizabeth Tyree
(2) Lucille Tyree
This compiler is not sure the girls are named correctly. No further information was located.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 7, Page 90)
Married: 1905
Issue:
   Married: 1963
   Eugene Herman Crews (b. June 26, 1904) (d. ______)
(2) Rubie Paxton Tyree (b. April 28, 1907) (d. ______)
   Married: June 15, 1930
   Thomas Easley Craddock (b. Feb. 1, 1898) (d. March 14, 1937)
(3) Rose Campbell Tyree (b. Sept. 1, 1910) (d. ______)
   Rose never married.
(4) Samuel William Tyree (b. May 14, 1915) (d. ______)
   Married:
   Lela B. Williams (b. ______) (d. ______)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 8, Page 90)
Married:
Ruth Christian
Contact has been lost and no further information was available to this compiler.
Issue:
It is believed they had one daughter who married Walter H. Brewer, last known address was 1160 Normandy Drive, Suffolk, Va.


Married: Dec. 19, 1894


Issue:

(1) Sallie Bransford Blanks (b. Nov. 9, 1895) (d. July 21, 1969)
Married: Dec. 13, 1916
Robert Payne Riddle (b. June 26, 1893) (d. Feb. 27, 1977)

(2) Raleigh Anderson Blanks (b. March 3, 1897) (d. Feb. 24, 1899)
Died young and unmarried.

(3) Roy Herman Blanks (b. May 4, 1898) (d. Feb. 11, 1899)
Died young and unmarried.

(4) Harry Gardner Blanks (b. Jan. 28, 1900) (d. ——)
Married: April 30, 1927
Edith Estelle Trotman (b. Sept. 11, 1908) (d. ——)

Married:
John Klebert (b. unknown) (d. —— deceasing)

(6) Josephine Mate Blanks (b. March 23, 1903) (d. ——)
Married First:
Charles Edward Perry (b. unknown) (d. ——)
Married Secondly: May 23, 1936

(7) Mary Evelyn Blanks (b. Oct. 27, 1904) (d. ——)
Married: Nov. 28, 1928
John Wesley Hastings, Jr. (b. Aug. 1, 1900 (d. ——)

(8) Annie Susie* Blanks (b. Feb. 10, 1906) (d. ——)
Married: About 1928
Claude Carlton Covington (b. July 23, 1909) (d. ——)
(9) Nellie Inez Blanks (b. July 2, 1907) (d. March 12, 1915)  
Died young and unmarried.

Died young and unmarried.

(11) Lillian Frances Blanks (b. March 27, 1911) (d. ———)  
Married: July 15, 1932  
Willard Baulchie Anderson (b. May 7, 1903) (d. July 21, 1969)

(12) James Thomas Blanks (b. April 13, 1913) (d. Feb. 9, 1960)  
Married: About 1933  
Acree Guthrie (b. about 1913) (d. July 24, 1935)

Married: Dec. 21, 1933  
Faulkener Cullen Conner (b. July 10, 1911) (d. May 2, 1978)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 91)


Married: Feb. 19, 1901  

Issue:

(1) Nora Belle Anderson (b. Dec. 6, 1901) (d. June 18, 1945)  
Married: Nov. 26, 1919  
George Dewey Owen, Sr. (b. Sept. 15, 1898) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 3, Page 91)

Charles Edward Anderson. Born in Halifax County, Virginia, about 1876. Son of Joel "Joe" Thomas and Judith Pantheia (Reeves) Anderson. Attended Halifax County public schools. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—Charles was a painting contractor. He moved to and lived at Canton, Ohio. When he retired he and his wife Ethel returned to Halifax County where he died Nov. 15, 1964, and is buried at First Baptist Church Cemetery at Republican Grove, Halifax County, Virginia.

Married: Dec. 2, 1908  
Ethel Chastine Guthrie. Born at Republican Grove, Halifax County, Virginia, Nov. 2, 1884. Daughter of Coleman Allan and Elizabeth James (Peak) Guthrie. Attended a one room school at Republican
Charles Roane THE IMMIGRANT

Grove, Halifax County, Va. Member of First Baptist Church at Republican Grove. Occupation—Homemaker. Ethel is living as of June 30, 1981 at Camelot Hall Nursing Home at Danville, Virginia. She is 96 years old.

Issue:
(1) Eleanor Roselia Anderson (b. Nov. 10, 1909) (d. ———)
    Not married as of June 30, 1981.

(2) Tencie Boyd Anderson (b. April 10, 1911) (d. ———)
    Married First: About 1937
    Married Secondly:
    Warren Blodgett (b. about 1909) (d. ———)

(3) John Billy Anderson (b. April 11, 1915) (d. April 14, 1915)
    Died young and unmarried.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 4, Page 91)


Married: March 25, 1905


Issue:
(1) Junius Herman Anderson (b. Feb. 15, 1907) (d. June 5, 1971)
    Married: 1926
    Elizabeth McNeil (b. Sept. 1, 1911) (d. July 6, 1975)

(2) Marguerite Camilla Anderson (b. July 12, 1911) (d. July 24, 1976)
    Married: June 8, 1934
    Richard Henry Gordy, Sr. (b. Jan. 3, 1910 ) (d. ———)

    Married:
    Lacy Allen

(4) Louis Herman Anderson, Jr. (b. Nov. 30, 1915) (d. ———)
    Married: Sept. 27, 1944
    Anna Lou Lamar (b. June 10, 1922) (d. ———)

(5) Marjorie Julia Anderson (b. Aug. 10, 1917) (d. ———)
    Married: June 10, 1937
    Richard Wallace Morris (b. Dec. 12, 1911) (d. ———)
   Married: Dec. 26, 1911


Issue:
(1) Virginia B. Steele (b. Nov. 5, 1912) (d. ———)
   Married: July 1, 1942
   Jesse A. Boone (b. June 29, 1912) (d. ———)

(2) Georgia May Steele (b. April 3, 1914) (d. ———)
   Married: May 31, 1960

(3) Joel Thomas Steele (b. Jan. 25, 1916) (d. ———)
   Never married.

(4) Edna Lee Steele (b. Sept. 21, 1925) (d. ———)
   Married First: Jan. 31, 1945
   Charles H. Stuart, Jr. (b. Oct. 31, 1923) (d. ———)
   Married Secondly:
   Bill White (b. ———) (d. ———)

   Married: Dec. 16, 1913


Issue:
(1) Grace Helen Anderson (b. Nov. 6, 1914) (d. ———)
   Married: Oct. 30, 1937
   Leroy Morris Dunkum (b. Sept. 14, 1910) (d. ———)

(2) Sallie May Anderson (b. Nov. 25, 1918) (d. ———)
   Married Secondly: July 29, 1977
Robert L. Harper (b. May 15, 1915) (d. ———)
(3) Nellie Inez Anderson (b. Nov. 1, 1920) (d. ———)
Married: June 28, 1946
Christopher Columbus Gill (b. July 26, 1921) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 7, Page 91)


Married: Dec. 22, 1915
Lucy Jane Allen. Born in Halifax County, Virginia, Dec. 11, 1892. Daughter of John and Molly Isebell (Smith) Allen. Attended local public schools. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Lucy died at South Hill, Virginia in Aug. 1959 and is buried in Alberta, Virginia. Just for the record Lucy Allen married first Emmette Cortez Davis and had one son Emmette Cortez Davis, Jr. Emmette Davis, Sr. died before the baby was born.

Issue:
(1) Catherine Alene Anderson (b. May 18, 1917) (d. ———)
Married: Dec. 23, 1941
Woodrow Wilson Benthall (b. Aug. 11, 1912) (d. ———)
(2) Muriel “Merle” Joan Anderson (b. Aug. 17, 1918) (d. ———)
Married: Dec. 13, 1941
(3) John Linwood Anderson (b. Oct. 16, 1921) (d. ———)
Married First: Dec. 7, 1945
Emma Gyendolyn Parker (b. Dec. 11, 1926) (d. 1964)
Married Secondly:
Ruby Spohn (b. ———) (d. ———)
(4) William Malcolm Anderson (b. July 31, 1926) (d. ———)
Married:
Mary Stone (b. ———) (d. ———)
(5) Louis Edward Anderson (b. Sept. 21, 1933) (d. ———)
Married: Dec. 19, 1959
Ruby Lee Wilson (b. July 5, 1943) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 92)

David “Dave” Puryear Anderson. Born in the Nathalie Area of Halifax County, Virginia, Aug. 4, 1872. Son of John Logan and Sarah Virginia (Traynham) Anderson. Attended schools available in that area right after the War Between the States. He most likely was a member of the Methodist Church. Occupation—General Farming.

Married First: Nov. 7, 1894
Janie Buntin, sometime after marriage “Dave” and Janie moved to Danville, Virginia and lived there until Janie died.

Married Secondly:
Ellen Scearce, born at Danville, Virginia, “Dave” and Ellen moved to Coconut Grove, Fla., where “Dave” owned and operated a feed and grain store. Sometime after W.W.I. Dave returned to Danville where he died in 1952 and was interred in Memorial Gardens, Danville, Virginia.

No issues from either marriage.

The above information was submitted by Harriett Irby Crews, Nathalie, Virginia, and James Willis Anderson, Durham, N. C.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 92)

Walter Claude Anderson, Sr., born in Halifax County, Virginia, July 4, 1875. Son of John Logan and Sarah Virginia (Traynham) Anderson. Claude had what education was available in that area right after the War Between the States. Member of the Methodist Church. Occupation—General Farming. Claude and Virginia lived out from South Boston, in Halifax County, Virginia, where he died Dec. 25, 1942 and is interred in Oak Ridge Cemetery, South Boston, Va.

Married: Oct. 14, 1896

Virginia Alease Hudson, born in Halifax County, Virginia, June 20, 1876. Daughter of John and Jane Adams (Irby) Hudson. Virginia had what education was available in that area right after the War Between the States. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. She died at home Aug. 9, 1951 and is interred in Oak Ridge Cemetery in South Boston, Virginia.

Issue:

(1) Eunice Gertrude Anderson (b. Sept. 3, 1897) (d. March 9, 1967)
Married First:
Avice J. Reynolds, Sr. (b. ——) (d. ——)
Married Secondly:
Richard Carson Adams, Sr. (b. ——) (d. ——)
Married Thirdly:
Maton A. Temple (b. ——) (d. ——)

(2) Maggie Elmira Anderson (b. Oct. 8, 1898) (d. Nov. 28, 1969)
Married: Nov. 1919
Garnett Elmer Osborne (b. July 3, 1892) (Living as of Dec. 6, 1981)

(3) John Hudson Anderson (b. Oct. 8, 1900) (d. ——)
Married: June 22, 1934
Elizabeth Morgan Clark (b. Sept. 28, 1910) (d. ——)

(4) Evelyn Adams Anderson (b. Sept. 12, 1903) (d. July 14, 1972)
Married:
Andrew Bunion Harris (b. March 24, 1900) (d. ——)
(5) Ella Armand Anderson (b. March 16, 1905) (d. June 8, 1972)
    Married: Nov. 2, 1927

(6) Janey Puryear Anderson (b. Sept. 10, 1907) (d. ______)
    Married: June 24, 1931

(7) Howard Taft Anderson (b. Sept. 13, 1912) (d. ______)
    Married: Jan. 6, 1945
    Jeanette Thelma Owen (b. Dec. 10, 1917) (d. ______)

(8) Helen Wilson Anderson (b. March 1, 1915) (d. ______)
    Married: May 15, 1936
    Mark Irvin Burnette (b. Sept. 28, 1909) (d. ______)

(9) Walter Claude Anderson, Jr. (b. May 13, 1922) (d. ______)
    Married: Oct. 12, 1946
    Kathryn Irene Midkiff (b. May 30, 1927) (d. ______)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 3, Page 92)


    Married: About 1899

    Annie Irby, born in Halifax County, Virginia, about 1879. Had what education was available in that area at that time. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Annie died about 1968 and was interred in Hunting Creek Baptist Church Cemetery.

    Issue:

    (1) Julian Irby Anderson (b. Aug. 16, 1901) (d. Sept. 17, 1979)
        Married: About 1926
        Mattie Holmes Brown (b. March 13, 1906) (d. April 28, 1959)

    (2) Lillian Beatrice Anderson (b. April 22, 1906) (d. June 11, 1973)
        Married: Dec. 13, 1922
        Herman Conner, Sr. (b. Feb. 5, 1902) (d. Dec. 22, 1967)

    (3) Hugh Anderson (b. About 1980) (d. ______)
        Married:
        Dolly ______?

GENERATION IX (VIII, 4, Page 92)

Charles Albert Anderson, born at Lennig, Halifax County, Virginia, November 8, 1879. Son of John Logan and Sarah Virginia (Traynham) Anderson. Charles no doubt had what education was available in that area right after the War Between the States. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Retail Merchant. Charles died in Williamsburg, Virginia,
Aug. 8, 1959 and interred at Richmond, Virginia, in Westhampton Memorial Park.

Married: About 1902

Emma Lee Hudson, born at Lennig, Virginia, March 10, 1880. Daughter of Thomas Lee and Mary Emma (Hodges) Hudson. Attended, no doubt, what public schools were available in that area at that time. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Emma died at Richmond, Virginia, April 3, 1957 and interred in that city at Westhampton Memorial Park.

Issue:

(1) Albert Lee Anderson (b. April 21, 1905) (d. ———)
   Married:
   Chlories Leigh Glidewell (b. Feb. 6, 1908) (d. ———)

(2) Linward Anderson
   Died young and unmarried.

(3) Archer Anderson
   Died young and unmarried.

(4) Royal Anderson
   Died young and unmarried.

(5) Mary Kathleen Anderson (b. 1913) (d. ———)
   Married:
   Thomas Crittenden Leter

(6) Charles Aubrin Anderson (b. March 20, 1915) (d. ———)
    Married: July 13, 1940
    Jean Tillotson (b. Nov. 25, 1917) (d. ———)

(7) Andrew Macon Anderson (b. 1918) (d. ———)
    Died young and unmarried.

(8) Marjorie Virginia Anderson (b. April 4, 1925) (d. ———)
    Married First: Jan. 9, 1946
    Lt. Frank Gregory (d. 1950)
    Married Secondly: May 21, 1955
    Albert Irving Ross (b. May 5, 1919) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 5, Page 92)


Married: 1910

GENEALOGY OF THE ROANE FAMILY

GENERATION IX (VIII, 7, Page 92)


Married: Dec. 15, 1909


Issue:

(1) Julian Wade Anderson (b. Sept. 2, 1910) (d. ———)
   Married: Oct. 16, 1929
   Susannah Coleman Owen (b. May 4, 1911) (d. ———)
(2) John Roy Anderson (b. Dec. 2, 1911) (d. April 25, 1967)
   Married: Oct. 10, 1934
   Ilva Corene Fallen (b. May 18, 1916) (d. ———)
(3) Thelma Lanier Anderson (b. March 16, 1913) (d. ———)
   Married: Oct. 15, 1930
   William Ennis Doss (b. May 29, 1910) (d. Aug. 27, 1966)
(4) Louise Merritt Anderson (b. Oct. 19, 1914) (d. ———)
   Married: Nov. 23, 1935
   Bennie Virginius Conner (b. March 14, 1917) (d. April 19, 1956)
   Married: Dec. 10, 1937
   Wilson Wingold Bagley (b. Sept. 9, 1910) (d. ———)
(6) Aubrey Lewis Anderson (b. Dec. 24, 1920) (d. ———)
   Married: Dec. 9, 1939
   Sarah Virginia Conner (b. June 28, 1918) (d. ———)
(7) Ralph Lacy Anderson (b. May 1, 1918) (d. ———)
   Married: Dec. 22, 1945
   Agnes Hagood Conner (b. Aug. 15, 1920) (d. ———)
(8) Dewey Hardie Anderson (b. May 14, 1923) (d. ———)
   Married: Oct. 25, 1946
   Cleo Coleman Richman (b. March 31, 1923) (d. ———)
(9) Clarence “Charlie” Lawson Anderson (b. Dec. 31, 1924) (d. ———)
   Married: Nov. 30, 1945
   Margaret Justine Conner (b. June 21, 1925) (d. ———)
(10) William Albert Anderson (b. April 3, 1930) (d. ———)
    Married: Dec. 15, 1949
    Virginia Elizabeth “Betty” Austin (b. Jan. 22, 1934) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 8, Page 92)
       Married: Jan. 12, 1912
Issue:
       Married: June 29, 1935
       Rita Antionette Winkler (b. Oct. 24, 1913) (d. ———)
   (2) John Harold Anderson (b. Apr. 19, 1917) (d. ———)
       Married: Dec. 21, 1936
       Dorothy Gay McCraw (b. July 18, 1921) (d. ———)
   (3) Hazel Virginia Anderson (b. Sept. 9, 1924) (d. ———)
       Married: Feb. 21, 1942
       Ercelle Rayden McCraw (b. Feb. 7, 1921) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 9, Page 92)
Marion Christine Anderson, born at Lennig, Halifax County, Virginia, June 8, 1884. Daughter of John Logan and Sarah Virginia (Traynham) Anderson. Attended Halifax County, Va., public schools. Member


Issue:

Married: Oct. 11, 1926  
Roger Headlee Suddith, Sr. (b. Aug. 19, 1894) (d. Nov. 19, 1951)

(2) Charles Logan Anderson (b. Oct. 15, 1906) (d. ———)  
Married: July 2, 1930  
Letty Mae Gregory (b. April 11, 1912) (d. ———)

(3) Virginia Lavinia Irby (b. Dec. 13, 1909) (d. ———)  
Married: July 28, 1928  
Claude Spuregon Crews (b. Feb. 14, 1908) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 10, Page 93)


Married: Nov. 2, 1913  

Issue:

(1) Howard Palmer Anderson (b. May 25, 1915) (d. ———)  
Married: Feb. 28, 1941  
Mildred Graham Webb (b. Feb. 9, 1918) (d. ———)

(2) John Vines Anderson (b. July 26, 1921) (d. ———)  
Married: June 30, 1959  
Alice Gray Tharp (b. Sept. 23, 1926) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 93)

Mattie Anderson, Born at Maryville, Virginia, near Lynchburg, about 1898. Daughter of Charles Goodman and Jennice "Sue" (Burruss) Anderson, Sr. Attended local public schools. Member Methodist Church. Mattie married—name unknown. No further information was found.

Married: About 1922
Mary Gladys Powell (b. ———) (d. ———)
Issue:
(1) James Valentine Anderson, Jr. of Dallas, Texas, and 3 grandchildren.

The above material courtesy of Jones Memorial Library, Lynchburg, Va. No additional information was located.

Charles Goodman Anderson, Jr., born at Marysville, Va. near Lynchburg, about 1896. Son of Charles Goodman and Jennice “Sue” (Burruss) Anderson, Sr. Attended local public schools. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Telegraph repeater attendant for American Tel & Tel Co., Lynchburg, Virginia. Charles and Loutie were living as of 1930 (city directory) at 470 Rivermont Avenue, Lynchburg, Virginia.

Married:
Loutie F. (Last name unknown)
It is not known to this compiler if there were any children.


Married: August 7, 1907

Issue:
(1) William Thomas Anderson, Jr. (b. 1908) (d. 1934)
   Apparently William never married.
(2) Helen Elizabeth Anderson (b. Nov. 6, 1912) (d. April 29, 1927)
   Died young and unmarried.
(3) Margaret Francis Anderson (b. Sept. 21, 1915) (d. ———)
   Married: June 3, 1953
   Melvin Harry Redmiles (b. May 8, 1915) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 94)

Hugh Roy Anderson, born at Selma, Virginia, Oct. 11, 1888. Son of Nathan Johnson and Helen Louis (Scott) Anderson. Attended Selma, Virginia, public schools. Member Presbyterian Church, although he taught Bible Class in the local Methodist Church for over 42 years. Occupation—Carpenter and cabinet work with C&O Railroad until he retired in Dec. 1961 with 56 years of service. Hugh died at Selma, Va., Jan. 23, 1967 and was interred in Alleghany Memorial Cemetery at Lowmoor, Va.
   Married: June 19, 1912
   Issue:
(1) Roy Beasley Anderson (b. May 3, 1913) (d. April 11, 1978)
   Married: 1962
   Sarah Lyle (b. 1926) (d. ———)
   Married: Dec. 18, 1937
   Mary Virginia Cooper (b. Feb. 4, 1922) (d. ———)
(3) Sarah Christine Anderson (b. Nov. 28, 1919) (d. Nov. 29, 1919)
   Buried at Oakland Presbyterian Church, Lowmoor, Va.
(4) James Nathaniel Anderson (b. March 26, 1921) (d. ———)
   Married: July 1, 1944
   Evelyn Maupin Dudley (b. July 15, 1922) (d. ———)
(5) An unnamed boy (b. Oct. 6, 1922) (d. Oct. 6, 1922)
   Buried at Oakland Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Lowmoor, Va.
(6) Betty Lewis Anderson (b. Aug. 25, 1924) (d. Sept. 18, 1925)
   Buried at Oakland Presbyterian Cemetery, Lowmoor, Va.
(7) Mary June Anderson (b. June 27, 1926) (d. ———)
   Married: Aug. 16, 1946
   Jasper Walter Downey (b. Sept. 19, 1927) (d. ———)
(8) An unnamed boy (b. July 8, 1928) (d. July 8, 1928)
Buried at Oakland Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Lowmoor, Va.

(9) Estelle Lavinia Anderson (b. June 18, 1930) (d. ———)
Married: July 25, 1947
Merle Givens Dudley (b. Feb. 20, 1926) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 3, Page 94)
Married: May 25, 1910
Issue:
(1) William Edward Gibbs, Jr. (b. May 4, 1911) (d. ———)
Married first:
Rebecca Bond Grindle (b. July 13, 1906) (d. ———)
Married secondly:
Pauline Anna Jones (b. Dec. 8, 1913) (d. 1976)
Married Thirdly:
Louelda Janet Williams (b. April 16, 1931) (d. ———)
(2) Everett Francis Gibbs (b. April 14, 1913) (d. ———)
Married: Aug. 14, 1940
Anna Mae Naughton (b. Feb. 1, 1913) (d. ———)
(3) Annie Scott Gibbs (b. July 13, 1916) (d. ———)
Married first:
Armstrong Molliham (b. ———) (d. ———)
Married secondly:
Dwayne Andrew Mills (b. Sept. 27, 1917) (d. ———)
(4) Geraldine Elizabeth Gibbs (b. Feb. 22, 1921) (d. May 14, 1980)
Married:
Peter Chakiris (b. ———) (d. ———)
(5) Ruth Roane Gibbs (b. Jan. 22, 1923) (d. ———)
Married: Jan. 29, 1944
Ora Anthony Altobella (b. Dec. 11, 1915) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 4, Page 95)
occupation—Homemaker. Mary died at home in Selma, Va., Oct. 20, 1971 and was interred in Alleghany Memorial Park at Lowmoor, Va.

Married: Sept. 18, 1912


Issue:

(1) Mary Helen Carter (b. July 30, 1913) (d. ———)
   Married: July 20, 1940
   Dr. Clement Sherrill Armentrout (b. Oct. 22, 1912) (d. ———)

(2) Lorenzo Maynard Carter, Jr. (b. March 27, 1915) (d. Feb. 3, 1979)
   Married: March 28, 1936
   Margaret Wilson Gleason (b. Dec. 7, 1917) (d. ———)

(3) Mildred Louisa Carter (b. Oct. 5, 1917) (d. ———)
   Married: July 29, 1939
   Robert Orin Puller (b. Nov. 21, 1916) (d. ———)

(4) Harry Lewis Carter (b. Sept. 7, 1921) (d. Aug. 1, 1926)
   Died young and unmarried.

(5) Virginia Frances Carter (b. Jan. 26, 1927) (d. ———)
   Married: Sept. 1, 1951
   Frank Harman Miller (b. March 22, 1927) (d. ———)

(6) Daniel Lee Carter, II (b. Feb. 12, 1929) (d. ———)
   Married: March 16, 1956
   Jeanne Anne Smith (b. Sept. 23, 1934) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 5, Page 95)


Married: 1916


Issue:

(1) Nathaniel Johnson Anderson (b. Feb. 5, 1918) (d. 1977)
   Married:
   Evelyn Young (b. ———) (d. ———)

(2) Laura Vivian Anderson (b. Oct. 12, 1919) (d. ———)
Married: Oct. 28, 1938
Sherman Arthur Richards (b. Sept. 2, 1915) (d. ———)

(3) Donald Reed Anderson (b. April 20, 1922) (d. 1977)
Married:
Wife Unknown

(4) Martha Blanche Anderson (b. April 16, 1925) (d. ———)
Married First: June 21, 1944
Clarence Terrell Malone, Sr. (b. Aug. 10, 1918) (d. ———)
Married Secondly: July 16, 1966
William Max Morgan (b. Feb. 6, 1926) (d. ———)

(5) Stanley Porter Mayhew Anderson (b. March 25, 1928) (d. ———)
Married:
Wife’s name unknown

(6) Lewis Day Anderson (b. April 2, 1932) (d. ———)
Not married and no issues.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 6, Page 95)

Married: Jan. 1, 1923

Issue:
(1) James Lloyd Apperson, Jr. (b. Nov. 20, 1923) (d. ———)
Married: Sept. 1, 1947
Florence Anne Kalkusky (b. Oct. 31, 1923) (d. ———)

(2) Richard Lee Apperson (b. Oct. 8, 1932) (d. ———)
Not married as of June 10, 1981.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 7, Page 95)

Married: Dec. 24, 1927
Franklin County public schools and Roanoke College. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker.

Issue:

(1) Beverly Montague Anderson (b. Dec. 6, 1929) (d. ———)
Married: April 26, 1952
Elizabeth Ann "Betty" Slick (b. Aug. 3, 1933) (d. ———)

(2) Keith Wyatt Anderson (b. Jan. 22, 1932) (d. ———)
Married: June 10, 1962
Shirley Jean Marler (b. July 6, 1937) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 95)


Married First: June 28, 1919

Issue:

(1) Santie Christina Hamilton (b. Feb. 24, 1921) (d. April 30, 1921)

(2) Clayton Bryson Hamilton (b. May 13, 1922) (d. Oct. 8, 1959)
Married: Oct. 11, 1947
Mary Hart Harris (b. ———) (d. ———)

Married: March 3, 1951
Anne T. Pullen (b. 1925) (d. ———)

(4) Cornelia Paige Hamilton (b. Dec. 31, 1926) (d. ———)
Married: Oct. 10, 1953
Thomas Harold Lakey (b. Sept. 13, 1926) (d. ———)
Married Secondly:
Carr S. Butler—No issue.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 96)


Married: Sept. 21, 1929

Issue:
No children.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 3, Page 96)

Hugh Bradley Anderson, born in King and Queen County, Virginia, October 16, 1907. Son of William Benjamin and Lelia (Bowden) Anderson. Attended local public schools. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Industrial Mechanic. Hugh died in a Richmond Hospital Dec. 10, 1946 and is buried in Shackelford Chapel Cemetery, King and Queen County, Va.

Married:

Issue:
(1) Betty Joan Anderson (b. Mar. 2, 1940) (d. ———)
   Married: March 16, 1962
   Robert Mason Driskell (b. Aug. 20, 1939) (d. ———)
(2) Hugh Bradley Anderson (b. Sept. 26, 1944) (d. ———)
   Married: 1966
   Theresa Major (b. May 10, 1948) (d. ———)
(3) Judith Walker Anderson (b. Nov. 20, 1945) (d. ———)
   Married: Feb. 4, 1967
   John Neal Webb (b. Aug. 14, 1945) (d. ———)

Information from Mrs. C. H. Bradley, 1713 Elmsmere Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 96)

Harry Weston Roane, born at “Gressitt”, King and Queen County, Va., June 16, 1899. Son of Otis Alexander and Elizabeth “Lizzie” Matilda (Mitchell) Roane. Harry spent four years in U.S. Marines and retired from Cheatham Annex at Yorktown, Va., Harry and Alfretta lived near West Point, Va. He died at home on April 26, 1968 and is buried in Sunny Slope Cemetery, West Point, Va.

Married:
Alfretta Estelle, born in North Carolina. Her mother died when she was quite young and she came to West Point, Va., to live with her
Aunt. Alfretta died about 1950 and is buried in Sunny Slope Cemetery in West Point, Va.

No Issue.

The compiler understands they had an adopted daughter.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 4, Page 96)


Married: July 5, 1930


Issue:

(1) Francis Arnold Garnett (b. Dec. 13, 1931) (d. ———)
    Married: March 23, 1957
    Ellen Louise Clegg (b. Dec. 3, 1937) (d. ———)

(2) Mary Ann Garnett (b. March 2, 1933) (d. ———)
    Married: Feb. 24, 1950
    John Atley Horsley (b. April 13, 1926) (d. ———)

(3) Ruth Marie Garnett (b. April 26, 1934) (d. ———)
    Married First: (Divorced)
    McRae Hazzard
    Married Secondly: Dec. 13, 1972
    Guy Bernard Rose, Jr. (b. March 22, 1933) (d. ———)

(4) Arlene Mae Garnett (b. April 6, 1937) (d. ———)
    Married: March 25, 1961
    Oren Carl Tucker (b. May 11, 1937) (d. May 27, 1979)

(5) Robert Nelson Garnett (b. Oct. 16, 1938 (d. ———)
    Married: Sept. 3, 1959
    Josephine Parker (b. Aug. 31, 1939) (d. ———)

(6) Helen Juanita Garnett (b. March 31, 1940) (d. ———)
    Married: Sept. 2, 1962
    Boyd Franklin Walker, Jr. (b. Feb. 28, 1935) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 5, Page 96)


GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 97)

Avery David Fary, born at Adner, Gloucester County, Va., November 5, 1912. Son of William Atway Lee and Annie Lee (Hogge)

Married: June 23, 1937

Dorothy Azile Pierce, born at Capron, Southampton County, Va., August 6, 1907. Daughter of Alfred King and Sarah Allen (Cooper) Pierce. Attended local public schools and Capron High School and Farmville State Teachers College. Member United Methodist Church. Occupation—Retired Teacher.

Issue:

(1) Avery David Fary, Jr. (b. April 21, 1938) (d. ————)
   Married: April 25, 1964
   Janet Hartjes (b. Sept. 11, 1941) (d. ————)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 3, Page 97)


Married: May 4, 1941


Issue:

(1) Charles Wesley Rowley (b. 10-16-1942) (d. ————)
   Married: Nov. 25, 1966
   Marelyn Joan Hudek (b. June 14, 1944) (d. ————)
(2) Elizabeth Anne Rowley (b. 10-1-1943) (d. ————)
   Married: August 26, 1962
   Richard Albert Kraus (b. May 14, 1941) (d. ————)
(3) Rebecca Lee Rowley (b. 6-16-1947) (d. ————)
   Married: Sept. 1969
   Lawrence Joseph Kreader (b. Oct. 18, 1944) (d. ————)
(4) Gregory Otway Rowley (b. 5-17-1956) (d. ————)
   Not married as of 12-20-1980

GENERATION IX (VIII, 4, Page 97)

Vernie Roane Fary, born in Gloucester County, Va., Nov. 22, 1919. Daughter of Atway Lee and Annie Lee (Hogge) Fary. Vernie is living as of March 25, 1981 at 4232 Genoa Avenue, Jacksonville, Fla. 32210. No additional information was provided.

Married: April 14, 1945

Issue:
(1) Carolyn Ann Utsey (b. March 4, 1948) (d. ———)
   Married: Dec. 15, 1972
   William Ruel Johnson (b. ———) (d. ———)
(2) Linda Lee Utsey (b. May 3, 1950) (d. ———)
   Not married as of March 25, 1981

GENERATION IX (VIII, 5, Page 97)
   Married: May 8, 1950
   Issue:
   (1) Debra Faye Fary (b. 3-25-1957) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 98)
Edwin Sterling Roane, born at "Gressitt", King and Queen County, Va. about 1898. Son of Edwin Macon and Gertrude (Groome) Roane. Attended local public schools and moved to Richmond, Va. Member Methodist Church. Served in Army during W.W.I.
   Married: (First)
   Alma Arnold, born in Richmond, Va. and died there.
   Married Secondly:
   Hattie Arnold, born in Richmond, Va. Sister of Alma. Edwin, Alma and Hattie are all dead as of 8-10-1980 and probably buried in Richmond, Va. No issues from either marriage.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 3, Page 98)
   Married:

GENERATION IX (VIII, 4, Page 98)
Libby Temple Roane, born at "Gressitt", King and Queen County, Virginia, about 1902. Daughter of Edwin Macon and Gertrude
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT


Married:
Edwin Thalhimer from Baltimore. Edwin was an interior decorator and they lived in Baltimore, Md.

No issues.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 5, Page 98)


Married:

Issue:
(1) Lillian G. Zink (b. Aug. 22, 1925) (d. ———)
Married: Jan. 9, 1942
Joseph H. Wentz (b. July 13, 1922) (d. about 1978)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 6, Page 98)


Married: April, 1927

Issue:
(1) Isaac Leon West, Jr. (b. Nov. 20, 1928) (d. ———)
Married: Sept. 17, 1960
Barbara Shackelford (b. Dec. 9, 1941) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 7, Page 98)


Married: Oct. 11, 1929


Issue:
(1) Herbert Willis Kelly, Jr. (b. Jan. 3, 1931) (d. ———)
   Married: Sept. 4, 1954
   Lula Mae Longest (b. May 7, 1930) (d. ———)
(2) Delores Mae Kelly (b. Oct. 25, 1935) (d. ———)
   Married: Oct. 12, 1955
   Joseph James Montalbano (b. June 4, 1937) (d. ———)

Stanley Richard Roane, born at "Gressitt", King and Queen County, Va., 1912. Son of Edwin Macon and Gertrude (Groome) Roane. Attended local public schools. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Farmer and operates a boat rental and camping area on York River. Stanley is living as of August 20, 1980 at Plainview, Va., 23137. He served in the Army W.W.II.

Married: About 1949


No children this marriage.

Edith married first, Cecil Bland Roane, who died in 1947. (See page 100) She had one daughter, Edith Hoyle Roane by this first marriage. (See page 220)


Married:
Charles Kendell, born in Baltimore, Md.

It is not known to this compiler if there were children.

Married:
Mary (Bland) Sears (b. unknown) (d. ———)
No children.


Married:
Charles Henry McCoid (b. unknown) (d. ———)
No children.


Eloise Bland Roane, born in King and Queen County, Va., July 20, 1910. Daughter of Elmond Woodland and Lois Garnett (Roane) Roane. Attended local public schools in King and Queen County, Va. Member Shackelford’s United Methodist Church. Occupation — Homemaker. Eloise and Taylor lived in Falls Church, Va. until he died.

Married First: Sept. 18, 1937

Issue:
(1) Sandra Ann Sellers (b. Sept. 26, 1939) (d. ———)
Married: Feb. 11, 1960
Richard Bowen Butler (b. Nov. 1, 1939) (d. ———)
(2) Donald Taylor Sellers (b. Nov. 2, 1941) (d. ———)
Married: Nov. 30, 1963
Dorothy Edna Kirby (b. July 7, 1945) (d. ———)

After the death of "T.B.", Eloise moved back to Gloucester and married secondly: March 1, 1952
Oswell Smith Kemp (b. June 19, 1895) (d. ———)

No issue by this marriage. Oswell and Eloise are living at Adner, near Woods Cross Roads, Va. as of Oct. 10, 1980. (See page 265)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 99)

Married: May 3, 1942

Issue:
(1) Darinda Ann Roane (b. Oct. 7, 1944) (d. ———)
Married: Dec. 12, 1964
Thomas Allen Haynes (b. Aug. 14, 1942) (d. ———)
(2) Mary Cannon Roane (b. March 9, 1956) (d. ———)
Married: June 12, 1976
David Lawrence Adams (b. Sept. 3, 1955) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 3, Page 100)

Mildred Lee Roane, born at "Cherry Row", King and Queen County, Va., about 1914. Daughter of Elmond Woodland and Lois Garrett (Roane) Roane. Attended local public schools at Cologne, Va., and Pleasant Hill High at King and Queen County, Va. Member United Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker and sales lady. Mildred and Walter are separated as of this writing Oct. 20, 1980, and she is living as of that date at 13010 S.W. 109th Court, Miami, Fla. 33176.
Married: June 5, 1937
Walter Woodrow Powers, born at Norfolk, Va., June 10, 1912. Son of Bruce Cromwell and Bertha Elizabeth (Raule) Powers.
Issue:
(1) Joyce Mae Powers (b. July 15, 1941) (d. ———)
Married: July 12, 1974
Jerry James Collins (b. Oct. 7, 1945) (d. ———)
(2) Faye Paulette Powers (b. July 8, 1944) (d. ———)
Married: Jan. 20, 1968
Thomas Hugh Kennedy (b. April 8, 1944) (d. ______)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 4, Page 100)


Married: Dec. 9, 1947

Issue:
(2) Temple Anne Roane (b. Jan. 15, 1958) (d. ______)
(3) Mark Whitfield Roane (b. March 4, 1960) (d. ______)

Children as of July 10, 1980 none are married.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 5, Page 100)


Married: Aug. 18, 1951

Issue:
(1) Rhonda Elmond Roane (b. April 7, 1953) (d. ______)
Not married as of Oct. 1, 1980

GENERATION IX (VIII, 6, Page 100)

Bernard Oswell Roane, born in King and Queen County, Va., Oct. 7, 1922. Son of Elmond Woodland and Lois Garnett (Roane) Roane. Member Poropore Baptist Church, King and Queen County, Va. Occupation—Employee of Virginia Electric and Power Co. Bernard and Doris are living as of August 20, 1981, near Shackelford, Va. Mailing address is Rt. 1, Saluda, Va. 23149.
Married: About 1946  
Doris Elaine Walton, born at Shackelfords, King and Queen County, Va., April 20, 1926. Member Poroporone Baptist Church. Occupation—with Chesapeake Corp., West Point, Va.

Issue:
(1) Vernon Walter Roane (b. May 12, 1947) (d. ———)
(2) Carlos Dean Roane (b. Oct. 11, 1956) (d. ———)
Both sons were married as of Aug. 20, 1981. No issues as of that date, no further information, names, or addresses were provided.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 100)

Married: 12-24-1942

Issue:
(1) Garrett Freeman Post, Jr. (b. 10-21-1943) (d. ———)
   Married: 2-10-1968
   Brownie Elizabeth Rowe (b. 9-29-1945) (d. ———)
(2) Frances Catherine Post (b. 10-31-1945) (d. ———)
   Married: 4-20-1968
   Charles Thomas Shellenburger (b. 11-21-1943) (d. ———)
(3) Martha Alice Post (b. 7-11-1948) (d. ———)
   Married: 2-16-1980
   Michael Lee Lewis (b. 10-25-1953) (d. ———)
(4) Christopher Edward Post (b. 2-4-1954) (d. ———)
   Not married as of 9-20-1980
(5) Alexander Nicholas Post (b. 1-4-1956) (d. ———)
   Not married as of 9-20-1980.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 101)
Chrystal Bland Allmond, born at Allmondsville, Gloucester, Va., 10-25-1905. Daughter of Christopher Columbus and Lucy Marion (Roane) Allmond. Attended local public schools and College of William and Mary. Member Presbyterian Church. Occupation—Teacher with Gloucester public schools for twenty-eight years and homemaker, Chrystal and Franklin are living as of 8-15-1980 at Gloucester, Va., 23061.

Married: 1-4-1930

Issue:

(1) Lewis Franklin Phillips, Jr. (b. 3-12-1933) (d. ———)
   Married: 11-11-1961
   Linda Bowen (b. 1-15-1938) (d. ———)
(2) James Christopher Phillips (b. 3-20-1942) (d. ———)
   Married: 8-24-1968
   Lela Belz (b. 3-1-1946) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 101)


Married: 1-9-1937


Issue:

(1) Mosby Roane Allmond, Jr. (b. 5-27-1945) (d. ———)
   Married: 9-20-1969
   Sandra Eiken Tharpe (b. 6-9-1948) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 101)


Issue:

(1) Lawrence (Larry) Hunter Roane, Jr. (b. Dec. 5, 1933) (d. ———)
   Married: November 16, 1976
   Evelyn Brock (b. June 17, 1932) (d. ———)

(2) Alice Diane Roane (b. Dec. 28, 1935) (d. ———)
   Married: Sept. 9, 1956
   Glenn Edwin Lasley (b. March 3, 1933) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 101)


Married: 1921


Issue:

(1) James Hunter Groome (b. June 4, 1924) (d. ———)
   Married: June 19, 1948
   Mary Ann Duncan (b. March 17, 1926) (d. ———)

(2) Elizabeth “Betty” Jean Groome (b. April 2, 1929) (d. ———)
   Married:
   Arlan McKinney (b. ———) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 4, Page 101)


Married: About 1923

James Thomas. James was a very promising young junior druggist working to become a registered pharmacist. After the death of Edith contact was lost and no further information was available.

No issue.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 102)

Married: 11-22-1941


Issue:
(1) Kenneth George Blomquist, Jr. (b. 9-27-1945) (d. ———)
  Married: Nov. 30, 1979
  Mary Howard Fairlamb (b. March 28, 1949) (d. ———)
(2) Lorence Norton Blomquist (b. 1-28-1949) (d. ———)
  Not married as of 12-1-1980.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 102)


Issue:
(1) Joan Lee Norton (b. 4-14-1943) (d. ———)
  Married: 4-27-1979
  Jimmie Arnold Risner (b. 6-22-1949) (d. ———)
(2) James Allen Norton (b. 1-13-1947) (d. ———)
  Not known to this compiler if he married or had children.
(3) John Henry Norton (b. 3-5-1956) (d.———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 3, Page 102)


Married: June 4, 1960


Issue:
(1) Anne Bernice Schatz (b. May 19, 1963) (d. ———)
  Is not married as of April 25, 1981.
GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 102)


Married:
John Capers Downing. No issues and no further information was provided.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 103)


Married: July 6, 1940
Mary Josephine Stahl, born at Richmond, Va., Feb. 18, 1919. Attended through high school at Richmond, Va. and Virginia Commonwealth University. Member United Church of Christ. Occupation—retired as curator of Special Collections for Virginia Historical Society. Issue:

(1) Frank William Southall (b. Sept. 21, 1944) (d. ———)
Married: Jan. 9, 1972
Mary Lucille Chapman (b. Sept. 10, 1949) (d. ———)

(2) Marilyn Douglas Southall (b. Dec. 31, 1946) (d. ———)
Married: Dec. 31, 1967
Lester Marcel Hadded, Jr. M.D. (b. Sept. 6, 1942) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 103)

Ira Roane Southall, born at Washington, D.C., Nov. 30, 1918. Son of Kenneth William and Ellen Inez (Roane) Southall, Sr. Attended public schools in Richmond, Va. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Salesman. In his later years Ira and his second wife lived at Waynesboro, Va., where he died June 24, 1966 and is buried there.

Married first: Feb. 2, 1944
Lessie Pauline Woodruff, born at Roanoke Rapids, N.C.
Issue:

(1) Jennifer Adair Southall (b. Jan. 19, 1947) (d. ———)
Married: April 2, 1966
Claude Alvin Taylor (b. Sept. 3, 1942) (d. ———)
Ira and Lessie were divorced in 1957.
Married secondly: June 15, 1958
Minnie Ellen McMillin, born in Stuttgart, Arkansas.
Issue:
(2) Susan Roane Southall (b. June 17, 1963) (d. ______)
Susan as of Oct. 20, 1980 is not married and living in Stuttgart, Ark.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 104)
Married: April 24, 1948
Issue:
(1) Mary Ellen Woodhead (b. March 25, 1949) (d. ______)
Married: June 2, 1973
John Thomas Byrum, Jr. (b. July 21, 1946) (d. ______)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 105)
Bernard Ashton Fary, born in or near West Point, Va., about 1895. Son of Hummer and Rose (Smith) Fary. This compiler could find little about Bernard. He and his wife Fannie were divorced about 1925 when his daughter Jane was about three years old and she hardly knew her father, and information was limited.
Married: About 1920.
Fannie Temple Brookes, born at "Brookshire" Farm about 1898, outside West Point, Va. Daughter of William Gregory and Maria Louisa (Cox) Brookes. Fannie had what education was available in that area right after the War Between the States. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Fannie died in Richmond, Va., 1945, and is buried in Sunny Slope Cemetery, in West Point, Va.
Issue:
(1) Jane Temple Fary (b. March 11, 1922) (d. ______)
Married:
Bernice Lynwood Vaughan (b. July 14, 1922) (d. Nov. 12, 1974)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 105)
Married:  
Frank F. Clifford, Sr.

Issue:  
(1) Frank F. Clifford, Jr.

No further information was available.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 105)

William Churchill Roane, born in Newport News, Va., Dec. 12, 1904. Son of Howard Tyree and Mary Goode (Brushwood) Roane. Attended Newport News, Va. public schools and some business courses. He was a member of United Methodist Church. Occupation—Credit Manager, for local dept. store and he was discharge officer for Hampton General Hospital when he died. Churchill died in Newport News, Va., July 5, 1978 and was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Newport News, Va.

Married:  
Carolyn Hunter (b. Aug. 16, 1916) (d. ———)

Carolyn is living as of Dec. 30, 1980 at 1325-79th Street, Newport News, Va.

Issue:  
(1) Pamela Roane (b. Dec. 5, 1945) (d. ———)

 Married:  
Mr. Patterson (b. ———) (d. ———)

Pamela was living in Montgomery, Ala., at the time of her father’s death. This compiler was unable to gather additional information.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 106)


Married: Aug. 27, 1927


Issue:  
(1) Leonard Slater Cottrell, III (b. Oct. 8, 1937) (d. ———)

 Married: March 3, 1964

Anne Natasha Ginzton (b. May 4, 1942) (d. ———)

(2) Susan Rucker Cottrell (b. Aug. 1, 1944) (d. ———)
Married: Dec. 22, 1963
Montgomery Atwater Woolson, Jr. (b. July 1, 1941) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 106)


Married: June 3, 1933

(1) Walter David Cottrell, Jr. (b. Jan. 8, 1939) (d. ———)
  Married First: Linda Darlene Smith
  Married Secondly: Ruthie A. Thatcher, Dec. 16, 1977

(2) Susan Warlick Cottrell (b. July 13, 1941) (d. ———)
  Married: Aug. 10, 1968
  Luther Billie Prickett (b. Dec. 17, 1938) (d. ———)

(3) Martha Roane Cottrell (b. Aug. 20, 1948) (d. ———)
  Married: Aug. 6, 1972
  David Robert Coffield (b. March 17, 1948) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 3, Page 106)


Married: About 1937
Louise ———, born at Blackstone, Va., Divorced 1942 and died in Richmond, Va., about 1944.
  Married Secondly: About 1946
  Anne ———. Anne died in Baltimore about 1967.
  Married Thirdly: About 1968
  Mildred Catherine (Wentz) Hoff. Mildred was a widow of Mr. Hoff when she married Frank. Mildred died in Baltimore in 1977 and is buried in Moreland Memorial Park in that city.

Information above submitted by Frank’s brother, 1981.

Married: 1945
Thomas Pendergrass, born in Richmond, Va., about 1912. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—Vice Pres. of Diamond Walnut Co. No further information was located.

No issue this marriage.


Married: July 2, 1939

Issue:
(1) Peter Roane Beckman (b. May 19, 1943) (d. ———)
   Married: August 28, 1965
   Toby Lee Rosenthal (b. Jan. 2, 1944) (d. ———)
(2) Michael David Woods Beckman (b. May 27, 1945) (d. ———)
   Married: August 5, 1972
   Carol Seaton Steiner (b. Jan. 3, 1947) (d. ———)
(3) Judith Kay Beckman (b. Dec. 8, 1948) (d. ———)
   Not married as of March 1, 1981.

Issue:

(1) Claude Nathan Mosher (b. July 12, 1927) (d. ————)
    Married: Sept. 9, 1948
    Billie Marie Owens (b. Jan. 6, 1927) (d. ————)

(2) Lewis Edwin Mosher (b. Oct. 22, 1929) (d. ————)
    Married:
    Margaret Ruth DeVol (b. Sept. 26, 1930) (d. ————)

(3) Curtis Henry Mosher (b. Jan. 13, 1932) (d. ————)
    Married: Aug. 9, 1952
    Beverly Ann Bayless (b. April 18, 1934) (d. ————)

(4) Lucille Mae Roane Mosher (b. Aug. 5, 1937) (d. ————)
    Married: Dec. 3, 1955
    Richard Arliss Ellyson (b. Feb. 19, 1935) (d. ————)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 107)


Married:


Issue:

(1) Jane Elizabeth Roane (b. April 26, 1932) (d. ————)
    Married: Feb. 25, 1953
    Ronald Lee Hurley (b. July 13, 1931) (d. ————)

(2) Margaret Ann Roane (b. July 27, 1937) (d. ————)
    Married: Jan. 16, 1971
    Robert Carl Erickson (b. June 16, 1924) (d. ————)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 4, Page 107)

Ohio, and Columbus, Ohio. Graduate of the School of Nursing at Ohio State University. Member United Methodist Church. Occupation—Retired teacher, Columbus Public Schools and Homemaker. Louise and Lawrence are living as of Nov. 10, 1980 at 5811 Stoney Creek Ct., Worthington, Ohio, 43085.

Married: Sept. 4, 1938


Issue:

(1) Dr. Lawrence Edward Kunkle, Jr. (b. April 1, 1940) (d. ———)
   Married: July 2, 1966
   Patricia Kay Tangenberg (b. Feb. 8, 1944) (d. ———)

(2) Lynn Roane Kunkle (b. Dec. 5, 1941) (d. ———)
   Married: June 19, 1976
   Glenn McChesney (b. Nov. 10, 1947) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 5, Page 107)

Mary Frances Roane, born at Portsmouth, Va., July 16, 1912. Daughter of Claude Alvin and Bessie Brooke (Adams) Roane. Attended public schools at Portsmouth, Va., Alliance High at Alliance, Ohio, and Office Training University, Columbus, Ohio. Member Broad Street Presbyterian, Columbus, Ohio. Occupation—Homemaker. Mary and Victor are living as of Nov. 10, 1980 at 511 Wrexham Avenue, Columbus, Ohio, 43223.

Married: Sept. 1, 1934

Victor Dole Flippin, born at Grove City, Ohio, March 2, 1911. Son of James Arthur and Nellie May (Reher) Fippin. Attended public schools and Central High at Columbus, Ohio, and Franklin University, Columbus, Ohio. Member Broad Street Presbyterian Church, Columbus, Ohio. Occupation—Retired building Superintendent.

Issue:

(1) Nancy Jean Fippin (b. July 16, 1940) (d. ———)
   Married First: Dec. 26, 1959 to Charles Robert Willis
   Married Secondly: April 6, 1973
   Gary Franklin Dressler (b. Dec. 12, 1934) (d. ———)

(2) Carol Louise Fippin (b. Nov. 6, 1944) (d. ———)
   Not married as of Nov. 20, 1980

(3) John Roane Fippin (b. June 6, 1950) (d. ———)
   Married Secondly: May 20, 1978
   Pamela Diane Conley (b. May 23, 1953) (d. ———)
GENERATION IX (VIII, 8, Page 107)

Elizabeth Jenkins Roane, born at Portsmouth, Va., April 14, 1920. Daughter of Claude Alvin and Bessie Brooke (Adams) Roane. Attended public schools in Alliance and Columbus, Ohio and Taylor University, graduate 1941 Cum Larde. Member Presbyterian Church. Occupation—Church Organist and Computer operator. Elizabeth and Robert are living as of Nov. 10, 1980 at P. O. Box 581, Fairhope, Ala. 36533.

Married: May 2, 1943

No Issue.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 108)

Mary Agnes Roane, born at Savannah, Ga., Jan. 17, 1915. Daughter of Nathan Anderson and Mary Elizabeth (Wilkinson) Roane. Attended Sacred Heart School; Savannah High; Valdosta State University, graduate of University of Georgia and Georgia Southern Savannah State. Member Roman Catholic Church. Occupation—Teacher and Homemaker. Mary and William are living as of March 1, 1981 at 408 E. 53rd St., Savannah, Ga.

Married: Oct. 11, 1940

Issue:

(1) Linnie Elizabeth Gilchrist (b. Sept. 27, 1944) (d. ———)
   Married: May 10, 1969
   William Benjamin Futrell, III (b. Feb. 23, 1942) (d. ———)

(2) Mary Edmon Gilchrist (b. May 27, 1949) (d. ———)
   Married: Aug. 16, 1972
   Harold Noble Robinson (b. June 2, 1945) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 108)

Nathan Anderson Roane, Jr., born at Savannah, Ga., Nov. 30, 1918. Son of Nathan Anderson and Mary Elizabeth (Wilkinson) Roane. Attended Benedictine Military School; Armstrong Junior College, both in Atlanta, Ga., University of Georgia. The Infantry School,
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT


Married: August 2, 1942

Florence Harriette Dedrick, born at Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 16, 1914. Daughter of Daniel Mansfield and Helen (Lundmark) Dedrick. Attended local public schools; McPhail School of Music and graduate of University of Minn. Member Lutheran Church. Occupation—Dental Hygienist and Homemaker.

Issue:
(1) Margaret Ann Roane (b. Nov. 25, 1955) (d. ———)  
Married: April 4, 1981
Edward Charles Kiley (b. Sept. 30, 1949) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 3, Page 108)


Married: June 10, 1948

No issues.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 109)


Married: Oct. 1925

Issue:
(1) Jean Marie Neill (b. Oct. 30, 1929) (d. ———)  
Married: June 7, 1949
William Chester Adams (b. Sept. 7, 1929) (d. ———)
(2) William Lloyd Neill, Jr. (b. Nov. 11, 1931) (d. ———)
Married: Jan. 18, 1967
Lorraine Jane Peake (b. Sept. 6, 1933) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 109)

Dorothy Morrison Roane, born at St. Vincent's Hospital, Norfolk, Va., May 26, 1910. Daughter of Harry Ernest and Sallye Rowland (Morrison) Roane. Attended Norfolk, Va. public schools, Portsmouth High School, Norfolk County, and Business College in Norfolk, Va. Member Rosemont Christian Church, Chesapeake, Va. Occupation—Piano teacher and Choir Director (Rosemont Church) and homemaker. Dorothy and Royal are living as of Aug. 25, 1981 at 2902 Morrison Place, Chesapeake, Va., 23506.
Married: July 19, 1930
Issue:
(1) Barbara Anne Gallup (b. March 11, 1931) (d. ———)
Married: Sept. 6, 1952
Julian Ray Cromer (b. March 8, 1929) (d. ———)
Never married. She is interred in Chesapeake Memorial Gardens.
(3) Nancy Crawford Gallup (b. Aug. 28, 1936) (d. ———)
Married First: April 16, 1953
Herbert Gordan Ward—Divorced
Married Secondly: Nov. 20, 1970
John Earle White, III (b. March 28, 1928) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 109)

Married: Dec. 8, 1945
Eppa Hunton Roane, III (b. July 17, 1947) (d. ———)
Not married as of Sept. 15, 1981.


Married: Dec. 20, 1934

(1) Joseph Mendelsohn Scolnick, Jr. (b. March 4, 1940) (d. ———)
Not married as of Sept. 1, 1981
(2) Harriette Ruth Scolnick (b. Feb. 22, 1942) (d. ———)
Married: Feb. 9, 1962
John Conrad Pollak (b. Oct. 21, 1937) (d. ———)


Married: Aug. 24, 1935

Issue:

(1) Mollie Ray Moore (b. Feb. 1, 1938) (d. ———)
Married: Dec. 17, 1960
James Raymond Wheeler (b. Jan. 8, 1937) (d. ———)

David Whitfield Roane, born at Norfolk, Va., June 15, 1920. Son of Eppa Hunton and Harriette Annettie Ray (Parlett) Roane, Sr. At-

Married: Jan. 12, 1946


Issue:

(1) Susan Carroll Roane (b. Dec. 17, 1946) (d. ———)
   Married: June 7, 1969
   Maj. Clyde Stephen Britt (June 19, 1947) (d. ———)

(2) Tucker Anne Roane (b. July 31, 1950) (d. ———)
   Married: April 20, 1974
   Dr. Christopher Paul Crum (b. Nov. 26, 1948) (d. ———)

(3) Jane Foster Roane (b. Nov. 5, 1953) (d. ———)
   Married: July 3, 1979
   David Swift Coxe (b. July 3, 1953) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 5, Page 109)


Married: Jan. 21, 1950


Issue:

(1) Marcus Hunton Roane (b. March 16, 1951) (d. ———)
   Not married as of Sept. 20, 1981

(2) John Adams Roane, Jr. (b. Oct. 29, 1953) (d. ———)
   Not known to this compiler as of Nov. 1, 1981 if he married or had children.

(3) Claudia Whitfield Roane (b. Nov. 8, 1956) (d. ———)
   Not married as of Sept. 20, 1981

(4) Mary Annette Roane (b. Jan. 28, 1963) (d. ———)
   Not married as of Sept. 20, 1981

Married: Aug. 26, 1937


Issue:

1. Clinton Roy Leasure (b. May 30, 1938) (d. ————)
   Married: Dec. 23, 1961
   Jean Patricia Jones (b. March 17, 1941) (d. ————)

2. Bonnie Lee Leasure (b. July 15, 1939) (d. ————)
   Married: Jan. 26, 1957
   Carlton Eugene Craps (b. March 8, 1936) (d. ————)

Curtis Woodard Roane. Born at Norfolk, Va., April 19, 1921. Son of Lee Adam and Elizabeth “Bessie” Bonney (Evans) Roane. Attended Cradock High School, Norfolk County, Va.; and Virginia Polytechnical Institute, Blacksburg, Va., B.S. 1943; M.S. 1944; University of Minnesota, PhD. 1953. Member Methodist Church—now Presbyterian. Occupation—Professor of Plant Pathology at V.P.I. and S.U. Curtis and Martha are living as of Sept. 5, 1981, at 607 Lucus Dr., Blacksburg, Va. 24060.

Married: Sept. 15, 1947


Issue:

1. Martha Aurora Roane (b. Jan. 7, 1949) (d. ————)
   Married: Sept. 13, 1969
   Larry Clyde Van Buskirk (b. Nov. 17, 1948) (d. ————)

2. Ernest Lee Roane (b. Feb. 27, 1952) (d. ————)
   Married: Jan. 13, 1979
   Lou Ann Lee (b. Sept. 15, 1953) (d. ————)

and Newport News, Va. public schools. Member Methodist Church. Member Free and Accepted Mason, Royal Arch, and Knights Templar. Military Service—None; (He worked on the Manhattan Project at Oak Ridge during the war.) Occupation—Electrician. James died at Los Angeles, Calif., Dec. 8, 1961 and is interred in Glen Haven Cemetery, Sylmar, Calif.

Married first: about 1936

Josephine Burchett. Born in Ohio in 1916. Occupation secretary. James and Josephine were divorced and she died in Lomita, Calif. 1959.

Issue:

(1) Patricia Gail Roane (b. July 14, 1938) (d. ———

Married: 1956

Richard Stephenson (b. ———) (d. ———)

James married secondly: July 29, 1949


Issue:

(2) James Michael Roane (b. Oct. 29, 1950) (d. ———

Married: Sept. 6, 1969

Lavata King (b. July 13, 1953) (d. ———)


GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 111)


Married: Dec. 11, 1936

John Charles Meadows. John served in the U. S. Army and is living as of July 30, 1981 at Hopewell, Virginia, 23860. John and Alice were divorced. No further information was supplied.

Issue:

(1) Garland Wade Meadows (b. Nov. 21, 1937) (d. ———

Married: Sept. 9, 1962

Mary Etta Dewig (b. April 25, 1940) (d. ———

Married Secondly: June 4, 1943

Issue:

(2) Lani Bronwen Baxter (b. July 20, 1944) (d. ——)
   Married: April 30, 1963
   Clyde J. Williams (b. Jan. 13, 1940) (d. ——)

(3) Nolan Brent Baxter (b. May 29, 1948) (d. ——)
   Married: Oct. 9, 1970
   Rebecca Thompson (b. July 16, 1952) (d. ——)

(4) Tracy Lynn Baxter (b. Sept. 28, 1957) (d. ——)
   Married: Sept. 4, 1976
   Ronald Theman Walker, Sr. (b. July 28, 1948) (d. ——)

(5) Curtis Lane Baxter (b. Feb. 26, 1961) (d. ——)
   Married: June 14, 1980
   Belinda Kim Bennett (b. April 16, 1962) (d. ——)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 3, Page 112)


Married first:
   Ralph Whitmore Holder. Died at Washington, D. C. Sept. 5, 1972, and is interred at Munford, Tenn. Ralph and Elizabeth were divorced and no further information was provided.

Issue:

(1) Joan Louise Holder (b. Jan. 12, 1940) (d. ——)
   Married:
   Gordon Ray Hopkins (b. Jan. 24, 1936) (d. ——)

Mary Elizabeth married secondly:


Issue:

(2) Margaret Kathline Marshall (b. July 23, 1946) (d. ——)
   Married: Sept. 17, 1966
Harold Frank Shepherd (b. 1940) (d. ———)

(3) Kurt Carrington Marshall (b. July 12, 1947) (d. ———)
Married: 1966
Caroline Alfred Islands (b. 1946) (d. ———)

(4) Hans Robert Marshall (b. July 12, 1947) (d. ———)
Not married as of July 15, 1981

(5) John Elliott Marshall (b. Aug. 8, 1948) (d. ———)
Married first:
Jackie Mitchell
John married secondly:
Frances Itga
John married thirdly:
Darlene ———.

(6) Vernon Lee Marshall (b. Aug. 3, 1949) (d. ———)
Married: At Emmett, Idaho
Sue Hamilton (b. about 1955) (d. ———)
No additional information was submitted.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 112)

Everett Haldane Guthrie, Jr. Born at New York City, Jan. 11, 1911. Son of Everett Haldane and Elsie Margaret (Traylor) Guthrie, Sr. Attended Detroit public schools; Royal Oak High School; and Detroit Institute of Technology. Member Protestant Faith. Occupation—Retired. Everett and Helen are living as of Dec. 1, 1980 at 37834 Scottsdale Circle #203, Westland, Mich. 48185.

Married: Mar. 9, 1935

Issue:
(1) Phyllis Ann Guthrie (b. Jan. 7, 1940) (d. ———)
Married: May 27, 1961
William Eric Dean (b. Sept. 8, 1933) (d. ———)

(2) Donald Everett Guthrie (b. July 8, 1942) (d. ———)
Married: Nov. 11, 1966
Grace Antanio D’Anna (b. Mar. 18, 1943) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX, (VIII, 2, Page 112)

Clyde Manton Guthrie, Born in Detroit, Mich., May 20, 1912. Son of Everette Haldane and Essye Margaret (Traylor) Guthrie, Sr. Attended public schools in Detroit. Clyde was in the U. S. Army W.W.II. He was killed at Neurenburg, Germany and buried in Belgium, Apr. 4, 1945.

Married: Aug. 11, 1934
Margaret Sybil Austin. Born in Detroit, Mich., Feb. 22, 1914, and
as of Oct. 10, 1980 was living at 422 Timberlea, Apt. 58, Rochester, Mich. 48063.

Issue:—They had no children

GENERATION IX, (VIII, 1, Page 112)


Married: July 6, 1944


Issue:

(1) Claudia Ruth Temple (b. Nov. 20, 1955) (d. ———)
Not married as of Oct. 20, 1980

GENERATION IX, (VIII, 1, Page 113)

Emily Estelle Boughan. Born at Richmond, Va., Nov. 9, 1937. Daughter of Henry Wood and Miriam Adams (Guthrie) Boughan, Jr. Attended local public schools; West Point, Va., High School; United Wesleyan College; and Roberts Wesleyan College, B.A. in English. Member Grace Memorial Church. Occupation—Legal Secretary and now Homemaker. Emily and John are living as of Oct. 20, 1980 at 509 Charlotte St., Fredericksburg, Va. 2240.

Married: Sept. 12, 1964


Issue:

(1) Jennifer Leigh Dodson (b. April 30, 1972) (d. ———)
Child as of Oct. 20, 1980, not married that date.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 114)

Married: May 5, 1920

Issue:
(1) Dorothy Lucille Lupton (b. Mar. 5, 1921) (d. ———)
   Married: Nov. 29, 1956
   Robert B. Phillips (b. Oct. 31, 1911) (d. ———)
(2) William Carroll Lupton (b. Jan. 23, 1923) (d. ———)
   Married: June 30, 1955
   Louisa Jean Ravasio (b. May 7, 1921) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 114)

Married: Aug. 11, 1941
Bessie “Betty” Bagley. Born May 3, 1910 at Lunenburg, County, Va., Member Methodist Church. Attended local public schools, Fredericksburg State Teachers College and other courses at University of Virginia.

Issue:
No children

GENERATION IX (VIII, 3, Page 114)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 4, Page 114)

Married: Sept. 15, 1934

Issue:
No Children
GENERATION IX (VIII, 5, Page 114)

Luther Major Woodland. Born Nov. 30, 1899 at “Seven Coves”, Gloucester County, Va. Son of Thomas Jefferson and Magnolia “Maggie” Coles (Roane) Woodland. Attended local public schools. Member Methodist Church. Occupation, was connected with shipbuilding for a time somewhere in Florida. Luther died in Gloucester County, Va., Jan. 8, 1968 and buried at Bellamy Methodist Church.

Married: Aug. 7, 1922

Issue:
(1) Luther Major Woodland, Jr. (b. June 30, 1923) (d. Aug. 20, 1974)
Married: Apr. 28, 1949
M. Jeannette Freeman (b. Mar. 15, 1928) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 6, Page 114)


Married: Apr. 29, 1972

No Issue.

GENERATION IX, (VIII, 7, Page 115)


Married: June 30, 1936

Issue:
(1) John Davis Woodland, Jr. (b. Aug. 30, 1935) (d. ———)
Married: Aug. 18, 1956
Nancy Jane Bennett (b. July 16, 1935) (d. ———)
(2) Thomas Jefferson Woodland, Jr. (b. Dec. 3, 1941) (d. ———)
   Married: Aug. 24, 1963
   Ann Williams Pentecost (b. June 15, 1941) (d. ———)
(3) Nancy Ann Woodland (b. Dec. 26, 1945) (d. ———)
   Married: Aug. 9, 1967
   Bruce Leigh Phillips (b. July 5, 1945) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX, (VIII, 1, Page 115)


Married: April 15, 1922


Issue:
(1) Frances Clayton White (b. Mar. 10, 1934 ) (d. ———)
   Married: Sept. 19, 1954
   Hersey Evans Hogge (b. July 13, 1929) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 115)


Married: May 15, 1937


Issue:
(1) Patricia Gray Burke (b. Feb. 26, 1938) (d. ———)
   Married: July 15, 1961
   Charles Edward King, Jr. (b. May 3, 1936) (d. ———)
(2) Nancy Roane Burke (b. Oct. 11, 1942) (d. ———)
   Married: Jan. 21, 1967
   Roger Elden Hefflin (b. June 7, 1940) (d. ———)

Married: Jan. 5, 1947

Issue:
(1) Kathy Muse Burke (b. Oct. 11, 1954) (d. )
   Married: May 27, 1978
   James Edward Harris (b. Nov. 5, 1951 ) (d. )


Married: June 21, 1930

Issue:
(1) John Ammon Roane (b. Oct. 27, 1933) (d. )
   Married: Mar. 14, 1954
   Neva Lee Corprew (b. Mar. 11, 1931) (d. )
(2) William Aubrey Roane (b. May 17, 1936) (d. )
   Married: Mar. 4, 1956
   Margaret Ellis Brownley (b. July 22, 1936) (d. )

Retired Power Planta Stationary Engineer. Samuel and Jeanette are living as of July 10, 1980 at 5100 Hillburn Ave., Baltimore, Md. 21206.

Married: Apr. 15, 1931


Issue:

(1) Donald Hudson Roane (b. Apr. 24, 1934) (d. ———)
   Married first: Apr. 14, 1962
   Betty Ann Grossman (b. ———) (d. ———)
   Married second:
   Beverly Marie Merritt (b. Feb. 26, 1937) (d. ———)

(2) Arlene Patricia Roane (b. June 29, 1941) (d. ———)
   Married: Mar. 4, 1956
   John H. Ebelein (b. ———) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 116)


Married: Feb. 28, 1932


Issue:

(1) William Nelson Gray, Jr. (b. Nov. 5, 1936) (d. ———)
   Married: Nov. 22, 1961
   Irene Elizabeth Nettles (b. Sept. 4, 1936) (d. ———)

(2) John Ashby Gray (b. Sept. 10, 1939) (d. ———)
   Married: Sept. 26, 1967
   Linda Gail Drake (b. Jan. 12, 1946) (d. ———)

(3) James Roane Drake (b. Apr. 5, 1941) (d. ———)
   Married: Aug. 25, 1962
   Faye Estelle Gunn (b. Apr. 20, 1944) (d. ———)

(4) David Beverly Gray (b. Oct. 6, 1943) (d. ———)
   Married: July 1, 1967
   Janet Marie Morris (b. Apr. 25, 1944) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 3, Page 116)

Member Salem Methodist Church, transferred, after moving to Petersburg to West End Baptist. Occupation—foreman of Ritchies Feed Mill. He died in Chesterfield Co., Virginia July 7, 1964 and buried in Southlawn Memorial Park, Petersburg, Va.

Married: Aug. 14, 1934


Issue:

(1) Mary Elizabeth Roane (b. Oct. 6, 1935) (d. ———)
    Married: Sept. 7, 1958
    Thomas Earl Livingston (b. Oct. 3, 1934) (d. ———)

(2) Dr. Thomas Merlyn Roane (b. Nov. 28, 1936) (d. ———)
    Married: Nov. 28, 1970
    Ronda Lee Bender (b. Nov. 27, 1944) (d. ———)

(3) David James Roane (b. Sept. 11, 1938) (d. ———)
    Married first, Jan. 23, 1959 (Divorced Dec. 4, 1977)
    Anne Marie Vest (b. Mar. 15, 1940) (d. ———)
    Married second June 17, 1978
    Peggy Clary Mareck Sheffield (b. Sept. 6, 1942) (d. ———)

(4) Bernard Ritchie Roane (b. Sept. 23, 1940) (d. ———)
    Married: Oct. 15, 1966
    Janet Marion Heath (b. Aug. 27, 1944) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 4, Page 116)


GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 117)


Married: Feb. 7, 1959


Issue:

(1) Sherrie Lynn Hunt (b. Oct. 14, 1959) (d. ———)
Married: Dec. 21, 1978
Richard Lyman Lee, Sr. (b. May 10, 1943) (d. ————)
(2) Karen Leigh Hunt (b. Sept. 10, 1961) (d. ————)
(3) Janice Dale Hunt (b. Oct. 8, 1964) (d. ————)
(4) Anne Louise Hunt (b. Aug. 1, 1970) (d. ————)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 117)

Married: Nov. 16, 1963

Issue:
(1) Jo Anne Hunt (b. Dec. 30, 1966) (d. ————)
(2) Susan Lynn Hunt (b. Oct. 14, 1969) (d. ————)
(3) Patricia Ellen Hunt (b. Dec. 10, 1974 ) (d. ————)

Children as of July 1, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 3, Page 117)
Martha Kate Hunt. Born in Hampton, Va., June 23, 1949. Daughter of Lester Lee and Hulda Rebecca (Roane) Hunt. Attended York County public schools, Virginia Polytechnical Institute, and William and Mary College. Member Bethel Baptist Church, Tabb, Va. Occupation—teacher. Martha is living as of July 1, 1980 at 202 John Pickney Lane, Williamsburg, Va. 23185, and is not married as of that date.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 117)

Married: July 20, 1968
Issue:
(1) Elizabeth Ann Piggott (b. Dec. 22, 1976) (d. ———)
(2) Emily Mae Piggott (b. Sept. 17, 1979) (d. ———)
Children as of July 20, 1980. None married that date.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 117)
Married:
Wayne Loar, and separated as of July 1, 1980.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 118)
Married: Oct. 24, 1914
Issue:
(1) Charles Emmette Adams, III (b. July 5, 1915) (d. ———)
Married: Apr. 20, 1940
Cecile Bilisoly Broune (b. Sept. 14, 1915) (d. ———)
(2) Granville Owens Adams (b. June 15, 1920) (d. ———)
Married:
Virginia B. ———
(3) John Ames Adams (b. Aug. 26, 1922) (d. ———)
Married: Oct. 26, 1951
Elsie A. Dorfner (b. Jan. 25, 1927) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 118)
Married: Oct., 1917

Issue:

(1) Dr. Norman Owens Whitehurst Adams, Jr. (b. Sept. 19, 1919) (d. _____)
   Married: Aug. 29, 1947
   Anita Johnson (b. Jan. 15, 1918) (d. _____)

(2) Dr. Robert White Adams (b. July 27, 1922) (d. _____)
   Married: July 16, 1949
   Patricia Harriet Arnold (b. Sept. 30, 1927) (d. _____)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 119)


   Married:
   John W. New

   Issue:

(1) Dorothy New—
   Dorothy New died young and never married. No further information was made available to this compiler.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 119)


   Married: Aug. 13, 1931

   Issue:

(1) John Edward Adams, III (b. May 6, 1943) (d. _____)
   Married first:
   Brenda Mathews (b. _____) (d. _____)
   Married secondly:
   Leslie Nugent (b. _____) (d. _____)

(2) Richard Adams (b. Jan. 7, 1946) (d. _____)
   Married and divorced, no issue as of Mar. 1, 1981.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 119)


Married: Feb. 3, 1937


Issue:

(1) William Stephen Moore (b. Mar. 14, 1940) (d. ———)  
   Married: Nov. 23, 1961  
   Susan Chappell Rich (b. Aug. 9, 1939) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 120)


Married: Mar. 31, 1918


Issue:

(1) William Thomas Flynn, Jr. (b. Aug. 27, 1919) (d. ———)  
   Married: Jan. 14, 1942  
   Margaret Rose Dolan (b. Mar. 22, 1920) (d. ———)  
(2) Mary Catherine Flynn (b. Mar. 23, 1922) (d. ———)  
   Married: Apr. 24, 1943  
   Earl Hilliard Sisco (b. about 1920) (d. ———)  
(3) Mildred Adams Flynn (b. Aug. 17, 1924) (d. ———)  
   Not married as of Sept. 1, 1980  
(4) Frances May Flynn (b. Dec. 3, 1927) (d. ———)  
   Married: May 4, 1951  
   Clarence Becker Rowe, Jr. (b. Mar. 5, 1921) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 120)

Married: Mar. 19, 1927


Issue:

(1) John McMullen Williams, Jr. (b. Feb. 4, 1929) (d. —)
   Married: Sept. 2, 1950
   Glenyce LaMay Miffleton (b. Jan. 16, 1930) (d. —)

(2) Robert Adams Williams (b. Aug. 20, 1931) (d. Mar. 12, 1937)
   Died young—buried in Olive Branch Cemetery in Portsmouth, Va.

(3) Rebecca Anne Williams (b. Jan. 20, 1941) (d. —)
   Not known if Rebecca married.

**GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 121)**


Married: Apr. 26, 1939


Issue:

(1) Noël Dyson (b. Oct. 28, 1945) (d. —)
   Married first: 1965
   George Thomas Cousins
   Noël married secondly: Sept. 21, 1973
   Frederick Wayne Brewer (b. July 19, 1941) (d. —)

(2) Nancy Dyson (b. Mar. 5, 1942) (d. —)
   Married: Aug. 26, 1967
   James Stafford Shaw (b. Oct. 3, 1945) (d. —)

(3) George Palmer Dyson (b. July 28, 1952) d. —
   Married and separated.

**GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 121)**

and Myrtle are living as of Sept. 25, 1980 at 901 W. Northview Ave., Phoenix, Arizona 85021.

Married: Oct. 12, 1946


Issue:
(1) Patricia Adams (b. Apr. 10, 1951) (d. ———)
Not married as of Sept. 25, 1980
(2) James Styron Adams (b. Apr. 4, 1953) (d. ———)
Not known if James married
(3) Susan Adams (b. Aug. 16, 1956) (d. ———)
Not married as of Sept. 25, 1980
(4) Leigh Adams (b. Dec. 2, 1961) (d. ———)
Married: June 6, 1980
Robert Bruce Ahrendt (b. Feb. 4, 1960) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 121)


Married: Dec. 31, 1941


Issue:
(1) Helene Pendleton Lively (b. Mar. 12, 1943) (d. ———)
(2) Carolyn Lea Lively (b. Sept. 28, 1961) (d. ———)
Not married as of July 10, 1980
(3) Debra Kay Lively (b. Aug. 23, 1963) (d. ———)
Not married as of July 10, 1980

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 122)


Married: Sept. 2, 1933

Issue:
(1) Roy Hamilton Lively, Jr. (b. Dec. 31, 1938) (d. ———)
   Married: June 14, 1972
   Alice Hannah Tulley (b. May 22, 1943) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 122)


Married: June 18, 1938 in St. John's Church, Portsmouth, Va.


Issue:
(1) Carter Cunningham Lively (b. Aug. 25, 1953) (d. ———)
   Married: July 3, 1976
   Cathy Spitler (b. Jan. 4, 1953) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 3, Page 122)


Married: Oct. 25, 1942


Issue:
(1) Philip Charles Lively (b. Mar. 8, 1945) (d. ———)
(2) Thomas Lee Lively (b. Dec. 11, 1948) (d. ———)
Married: Dec. 27, 1969
Catherine Lewis Forbes (b. July 26, 1951) (d. ——)
(3) Jeffrey Alan Lively (b. Nov. 19, 1951) (d. ——)
(4) Mary Elizabeth Lively (b. Nov. 29, 1958) (d. ——)
Only Thomas is married as of Dec. 20, 1980

GENERATION IX, (VIII, 4, Page 122)
Daughter of Charles Hugh Roy and Eva Elizabeth (Powell) Lively. Attended local public schools at Churchland, Va., and Harrisonburg State Teachers College. Member Park View United Methodist Church. Occupation—Secretary—Dental Assistant.
Kathryn is not married as of July 1, 1980 and living at 230 Swiming Point, Harbor View Apt. B-1, Portsmouth, Va. 23704.

GENERATION IX, (VIII, 5, Page 122)
Garland and Margaret are living as of June 10, 1980 at P. O. Box 126, Urbanna, Va. 23175.
Married: Nov. 23, 1946
Margaret Rollins Midyette. Born at Ashland, Va., Nov. 10, 1923.
Issue:
(1) Nancy Roane Lively (b. Apr. 3, 1948) (d. ——)
   Married: Apr. 9, 1977
   Ward Harold Robens (b. Nov. 6, 1946) (d. ——)
(2) David Garland Lively (b. May 24, 1950) (d. ——)
   Married: Dec. 23, 1972
   Su Ellen Wilfert (b. Oct. 12, 1951) (d. ——)
(3) Elizabeth Rollins Lively (b. Aug. 21, 1954) (d. ——)
   Married: Mar. 23, 1974
   Stephen Michael Crocker (b. July 1, 1954) (d. ——)

GENERATION IX, (VIII, 1, Page 122)
Occupation—Artist with considerable recognition. Lee has a marvelous voice, presents programs and commercials over T.V. He and his second wife Sandra, are living as of Jan. 15, 1981 at 613 Dale Dr., Virginia Beach, Va. 23452.

Married first: Apr. 19, 1952


Issue:
1. David MacLeod Lively (b. Dec. 26, 1954) (d. ———)
   Not married as of July 20, 1980
2. Peter Forest Lively (b. Nov. 10, 1957) (d. ———)
   Not married as of July 20, 1980

Alton married secondly: Aug. 2, 1980


No issue as of Jan. 15, 1980

GENERATION IX, (VIII, 1, Page 123)


Married: July 31, 1942


No issue:

GENERATION IX, (VIII, 1, Page 123)


Married first: Jan. 26, 1951

George Bruce Pettit. Born at Mt. Hope, West Va., Dec. 21, 1918. Son of Bruce and Bella (Twaddle) Pettit. Attended Mt. Hope, West Va., public schools through high school. Member First Presbyterian Church, Portsmouth, Va. Military Service—U. S. Navy, enlisted. Oc-

No Issue:

Edith married secondly: Apr. 23, 1966


No issue:

GENERATION IX, (VIII, 1, Page 124)


Married: Oct. 11, 1952


Issue:

(1) Patrick Moore Lathrop, Jr. (b. Aug. 3, 1953) (d. ________)
(2) Mitchell Currie Lathrop (b. Dec. 24, 1955) (d. ________)
(3) Spencer Roane Lathrop (b. Aug. 7, 1959) (d. ________)
(4) Randolph Pickett Lathrop (b. Apr. 23, 1964) (d. ________)

Children as of Sept. 20, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION IX, (VIII, 2, Page 124)


Married: Apr. 22, 1950


Issue:

(1) David Drayton Turner (b. Apr. 8, 1954) (d. ________)

Married: Jan. 12, 1972
Worth Gregory Bailey. Born at Norfolk, Va. Aug. 23, 1908. Son of Merryman Priddy and Hazel Hamilton (White) Bailey. Attended the College of William and Mary and earned a bachelor's degree at the University of Pennsylvania where he studied landscape architecture. He retired at age 71 as research associate with the National Park Service and a former curator at Woodlawn Plantation, a historic property in Mount Vernon. He died of cancer July 8, 1980 at Mount Vernon Hospital in Alexandria. Worth and Olive his wife, were both cremated and their ashes were scattered over the ground at St. Luke's Church, Smithfield, Va.

Worth’s passing was remembered by a lengthy article published in the Washington Post July 12, 1980 listing some of his work with Colonial National Historical Park, which includes parts of Jamestown, Williamsburg and Yorktown, and preserving much of the early beauty and architecture in America.

Married: Oct. 20, 1941
Olive Mary Louise Drinkwine (b. ———) (d. Jan. 12, 1980)
Issue—No children


Married: Oct. 27, 1939

Issue:
(1) Stephen Williams Bailey (b. Apr. 9, 1945) (d. ———)
   Not known if Stephen married or if he had children.
(2) Merriman Sydnor Bailey (b. Jan. 19, 1953) (d. ———)
   Married—divorced—no issue as of July 20, 1980.

Norfolk, Va., public schools; Granby High; Elon College, AB; University of Miami, B.S.; and Medical College of Virginia, D.D.S. Member Episcopal Church. Military Service—Cpl. U. S. Army. Occupation—Dentist. Douglas and his wife were divorced in 1979 and he is living as of March 1, 1981 at 716 Bayway Blvd. #5, Clearwater, Fla. 33515.

Married: July 24, 1956


Issue:
1. Catherine Elizabeth Roane (b. Nov. 10, 1957) (d. ———)
2. Patricia Anne Roane (b. Aug. 11, 1959) (d. ———)

Children as of March 1, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION IX, (VIII, 1, Page 126)


Married: July 9, 1955


Issue:
1. Robert Desmond Bouvier (b. Dec. 22, 1959) (d. ———)
2. Nanette Louise Bouvier (b. Feb. 9, 1961) (d. ———)
3. Raymond Edward Bouvier (b. Nov. 1, 1963) (d. ———)

Children as of Sept. 20, 1980—none married that date.

GENERATION IX, (VIII, 2, Page 126)


Married: June 22, 1957

Daughter of Finis Russell and Julia Ida (Rodgers) Hammett. Attended local public schools; Frederick Sasscer High; University of Maryland and Bowie College. Member Mt. Oak United Methodist Church. Occupation—teacher; Board of Education, P. G. Co., and Homemaker. Issue:

(1) David Russell Walker (b. Sept. 20, 1961) (d. ———)
(2) William Desmond Walker, III (b. Nov. 11, 1964) (d. ———)

Children as of Sept. 20, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION IX, (VIII, 3, Page 126)


Married: Apr. 1, 1960

Mina Dorris Suit. Born at Baltimore, Md., July 28, 1940. Daughter of Morris Wilton and Audrey Katherine (Travers) Suit. Attended same public schools shown above; Montgomery Junior College; and Baltimore City Hospital School of Nursing. Member United Methodist Church. Occupation—Vision and Hearing Technician and Homemaker.

Issue:

(1) Robin Ann Walker (b. Aug. 16, 1960) (d. ———)
(2) Katherine Sue Walker (b. Dec. 3, 1962) (d. ———)
(3) Aubrey Roane Walker, Jr. (b. May 18, 1965) (d. ———)

Children as of Jan. 15, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION IX, (VIII, 4, Page 127)


Married: Apr. 30, 1966

260 CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

Espiscopal, Upper Marlboro, Md. Occupation—Orthoptist—Children’s Hospital, Washington, D. C., Technician, and Homemaker.

Issue:
(1) Edward Spedden Walker, Jr. (b. Dec. 26, 1971) (d. ———)
Child as of Jan. 15, 1981, not married that date.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 127)


Married: June 11, 1960

Issue:
(1) Jon D. Turner (b. Aug. 4, 1966) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 127)


Married first: May 29, 1953

Issue:
(1) Bradford Peach Roane (b. Mar. 2, 1956) (d. ———)
Married: Jan. 8, 1976
Patricia Ann Turman (b. about 1956) (d. ———)
(2) Miriam Jane Roane (b. Aug. 5, 1963) (d. ———)
Not married as of Sept. 30, 1980

John married secondly: Aug. 6, 1977
Betty Broyles Scott. Born at Union, West Va., Aug. 27, 1940. Daughter of James Herman and Lula May (Polk) Broyles. Attended
local public schools and Radford High; and Radford College, B.S. Member Grove United Methodist Church. Occupation—Fifth Grade School Teacher, Radford, Va.

Betty married first to Scott. He died in 1971 leaving the following children:

(1) Sara Elizabeth Scott—Born at Radford, Va., July 21, 1965
(2) David Anthony Scott—Born at Radford, Va., Mar. 26, 1967
(3) John Philip Scott—Born at Radford, Va., July 29, 1969

These children listed for record only.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 127)


Married: June 13, 1959

Peter William Ruggieri, Jr. Born at Norfolk, Va., Jan. 28, 1934. Son of Peter William and Virginia Earl (Yakn) Ruggieri, Sr. Attended public schools through High School, Norfolk, Va.; Old Dominion University and Virginia Polytechnic Institute. Member Episcopal Church—now Methodist. Occupation—Chemical Engineer in technical service at National Starch and Chemical.

Issue:

(1) John Peter Ruggieri (b. Aug. 30, 1960) (d. ———)
(2) James Paul Ruggieri (b. May 13, 1964) (d. ———)
(3) Joseph Price Ruggieri (b. May 20, 1969) (d. ———)

Children as of Sept. 25, 1980—none married that date.

Peter’s grandmother trained for the Italian Opera and gave it up to marry a medical doctor who was also the Italian consulate in Norfolk, Va. during W.W. II.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 3, Page 128)


Married first: Apr. 3, 1971

Steven Morris Guilliams. Born in Roanoke, Va., June 14, 1946.

No issue this marriage.

Frances married secondly: June 23, 1979

Son of Melvin Paul and Laura Lillian (Grunenwald) Moorhouse. Attended public schools in Wichita, Kansas, received A.B. degree from Wabash College at Crawfordsville, Indiana; and Ph.D. from Northwestern University. Both degrees were in economics. Occupation—Professor of Economics at Wake Forest University at Winston-Salem, N. C.


GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 128)


Married: Sept. 18, 1934


Issue:

(1) Courtney Ann Roane (b. July 27, 1940) (d. ———)
    Married: June 15, 1963
    Larry Gene Slawter (b. Jan. 27, 1941) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 3, Page 128)


Married: Sept. 4, 1940


Issue:

(1) Elizabeth Susan Gordon (b. June 16, 1941) (d. ———)
    Married: Jan. 16, 1971
    James Edward McDevitt (b. Sept. 4, 1944) (d. ———)

(2) Ronald Roane Gordon (b. June 19, 1943) (d. ———)
    Ronald is not married as of Oct. 1, 1980

Married:

Issue:
(1) Whitney Bland Sutton, Jr. (b. Feb. 28, 1926) (d. ———)
   Married: May 27, 1950
(2) Betty Lou Sutton (b. Oct. 23, 1935) (d. ———)
   Married: Feb. 27, 1960
   Barry Bruce Anthony (b. Jan. 25, 1934) (d. ———)


Married:

Issue:
No children.
Baptist Church. Occupation—Retired from Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Co. Idella is living as of June 25, 1980 at 221 Cherry Ave., Hampton, Va. 23661.

Issue:

(1) James Upshur Roane, Jr. (b. Oct. 21, 1923) (d. ———)
    Married: Dec. 31, 1954
    Irene Doreene Jeanne Lortie (b. Feb. 22, 1931) (d. ———)

(2) Joyce Ann Roane (b. Aug. 14, 1933) (d. ———)
    Married: Jan. 29, 1949
    Marvin Eugene Sexton (b. Mar. 20, 1930) (d. ———)

(3) Laura Lee Roane (b. Nov. 26, 1935) (d. ———)
    Married: Dec. 19, 1954
    Philip Beckert Worst (b. Sept. 12, 1932) (d. ———)

James married secondly: Aug. 2, 1952
No issue this marriage.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 129)

Married: Nov. 23, 1918

Issue:

(1) John Roy Kelly, Jr. (b. Aug. 24, 1919) (d. ———)
    Married: Oct. 18, 1947
    Betty J. Humphreys (b. June 13, 1926) (d. ———)

(2) Ervin Emmett Kelly (b. Nov. 5, 1923) (d. ———)
    Married: July 22, 1955
    Jean Erdyce Perry (b. Nov. 4, 1928) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 3, Page 129)

Elmer Lee Roane. Born near Freeport, Gloucester County, Va., in 1901. Son of Willard Lee and Maude Marcella (Gray) Roane. Attended local public schools in Gloucester County, Va. Member Method
Elsie Colburn from Newport News, Va.

Issue:

(1) Dorothy Roane. No later information was available to this compiler.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 130)

Grace May Roane. Born near "Cash", Gloucester County, Va., Mar. 24, 1898. Daughter of Samuel Christian and Ida Geneva (Stubblefield) Roane. Attended local public schools and Cash High School. Grace did private duty nursing for some years and had employment in Danville, Va., for seven years. In December 1951, she was associated with Crippled Childrens Hospital in Richmond, Va., for twenty years. She retired in December 1971. Grace for years was a member of Salem United Methodist Church in Gloucester, Virginia, however, over the years has transferred to other local Methodist Churches.

Grace is living as of Aug. 1, 1980 at 14 W. Sedgewick St., Sandston, Va. 23150. She never married.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 130)


Married: Aug. 28, 1930


Issue:

(1) Samuel Smith Kemp (b. July 21, 1931) (d. ———)

Married: Aug. 22, 1959

Diana Elizabeth Wilson (b. Mar. 13, 1930) (d. ———)


GENERATION IX (VIII, 3, Page 130)

ROYAL OAK SCHOOL NEAR CASH IN 1908

Front Row (l. to r.), are Lester Stubblefield, Upshur Roane, John Meredith.
2nd Row: Henley Roane, Laura Roane, Grace Roane, Eva Roane, and Elmer Roane.
3rd Row: Ned Fitzhugh, Abbie S. Pierce, Miss Bridges, teacher; Elizabeth Roane Stubblefield, Vickie Meredith, and Edward Meredith.

Photo courtesy of Mrs. Ethelbert Wilson of Rte. 2, Gloucester, Va.
he attended Randolph-Macon College at Ashland, Va., and studied for the Methodist Ministry. His first church was at Schley in Ware Neck, Gloucester, Va. While there he met and married Erma Mae Brown. Henley and Erma worked well together and held pastorates in several localities. Henley was finally forced to retire because of bad eyesight. His last Church was the Lower United Methodist Church in lower Middlesex County, Va. He died at his wife's old home in Ware Neck on Sept. 20, 1973, and is buried at Singleton Church, Schley, Va.

Married: Aug. 8, 1938

Erma Mae Brown. Born at Schley, Ware Neck, Gloucester County, Va., Feb. 4, 1908. Daughter of Edward Booker and Rosa Elizabeth (Schissler) Brown. Erma's parents kept a general Merchandise store at Schley. Erma attended local public schools, Botetourt High in Gloucester and two years at William and Mary. She taught school in Gloucester County several years, and was a member of Singleton Methodist Church in Ware Neck. Erma was devoted to Henley and his work. She died quietly at Riverside Hospital, Newport News, Va., May 12, 1980 and buried at Singleton Church, Schley, Va.

No issue.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 130)


Married: Feb. 25, 1922


Issue:

(1) Charles Russell Farinholt (b. Feb. 24, 1923) (d. ———)
   Married: Nov. 22, 1947
   Anna Belle Skeeter (b. July 15, 1926) (d. ———)
(2) Mildred Lee Farinholt (b. Oct. 3, 1927) (d. ———)
   Married: Oct. 25, 1950
   Edgar Francis Dixon (b. Oct. 22, 1922) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 131)

Selma Farinholt. Born at “Freeport” Gloucester County, Va., Dec. 13, 1900. Daughter of Charles Clinton and Evelyn Martin (Roane) Farinholt. Attended local public schools, Longwood College and College of William and Mary. Member Methodist Church, Yorktown, Va.,
Occupation—retired school teacher. Selma is living as of June 25, 1980 at P.O. Box 144, Yorktown, Va. 23690.

Married first: Nov. 21, 1921


Issue:

(1) Wilton Powell Spencer (b. Nov. 25, 1922) (d. ———)
   Married: Jan. 26, 1945
   Gloria Ruth Lusk (b. May 6, 1924) (d. ———)
   Selma and Wilton separated and she married secondly—Linnwood Lawson. He died Aug. 16, 1946.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 131)


Married: Nov. 15, 1943


Issue:

(1) Karen Lee Branch (b. July 10, 1956) (d. ———)
   Not married as of Aug. 15, 1980
(2) Warren Gardner Branch, III (b. Nov. 17, 1958) (d. ———)
   Not married as of Aug. 15, 1980

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 131)


Married: Sept. 29, 1946

schools and Schoolfield, Va., High School. Member First Baptist Church, Lake Warth, Fla. Occupation—Homemaker.

Issue:
(1) Ted Carnell McLelland (b. Oct. 16, 1948) (d. ———)
   Married: June 17, 1972
   Sandra Colleen Shortley (b. May 25, 1950) (d. ———)
(2) Deborah Sue McLelland (b. Aug. 7, 1952) (d. ———)
   Married: Apr. 12, 1975
   Donald V. Bohannon, Jr. (b. Oct. 26, 1952) (d. ———)
(3) Perry Roane McLelland (b. Dec. 2, 1956) (d. ———)
   Married: May 19, 1979
   Linda Susan Crocker (b. Jan. 18, 1957) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 132)

Dorothy Temple Shaver. Born at Harrisonburg, Va., Apr. 17, 1924. Daughter of Thomas Andrew and Kate “Nellie” Vernell (McLelland) Shaver. Attended public schools in Harrisonburg, Va., Girls Latin School in Baltimore, Eaton, and Burnett Business College, Baltimore, Md. Member Towson Presbyterian Church, Towson, Md. Occupation—Physician’s Assistant and Homemaker. Dr. Fravel and Dorothy are living as of Aug. 28, 1980 at 1201 Malvern Ave., Ruxton, Md. 21204.

Married: June 19, 1948


Issue:
(1) Carey Lynn Fravel (b. July 4, 1954) (d. ———)
   Not married as of Aug. 1, 1980
(2) Craig Richard Fravel (b. Feb. 28, 1957) (d. ———)
   Not married as of Aug. 1, 1980

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 133)


Married: May 22, 1942


Issue:

(1) June Melene Sharpe (b. July 22, 1947) (d. ———)
   Married first: Robert P. Spears
   Married secondly: Mar. 12, 1977
   Richard Duane Johnson (b. ———) (d. ———)

(2) Barbara Pam Sharpe (b. July 31, 1952) (d. ———)
   Married: July 21, 1979
   Charles Luther Ives, III (b. Nov. 5, 1941) (d. ———)

(3) Paul Brantley Sharpe, III (b. Dec. 8, 1955) (d. ———)
   Not married as of Aug. 1, 1980

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 133)


Married first, and mother of his two children
Gretta Mae Warren. Gretta died Nov. 27, 1978 in Wilson Memorial Hospital and buried in Memorial Gardens, Wilson, N. C.

Married secondly: Dec. 8, 1979

Issue:

(1) William Franklin Sharpe, Jr. (b. July 25, 1950) (d. ———)
   Married: Oct. 22, 1978
   Pamela Joy Hardy (b. Jan. 30, 1951) (d. ———)

(2) Julia Rowe Sharpe (b. May 23, 1956) (d. ———)
   Married: May 29, 1976
   Randolph Jeffreys Warren (b. May 7, 1955) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 3, Page 133)

Arsenal, Ill. Barbara and William are living as of Aug. 10, 1980 at 117 Willow St., Park Forrest, Ill. 60466.

Married: About 1947


Issue:

(1) Joy Lynn Tollefson (b. Sept. 3, 1949) (d. —)  
    Married: July 12, 1980  
    Gerard Joseph Lambert (b. Nov. 15, 1947) (d. _____)  

(2) William Brantley Tollefson (b. Aug. 15, 1950) (d. _____)  
    Married and divorced as of Aug. 10, 1980


Married: Sept. 1, 1973


Issue:

(1) Crystal Dawn Dodd (b. Feb. 4, 1976—adopted) (d. —)  
    (2) Carolyn Elizabeth Winstead (b. Mar. 24, 1963—step daughter)  
        (d. —)  

Children as of Aug. 10, 1980. None married that date.


Married: Aug. 5, 1960

Issue:
(1) Kelly Caroline Overcash (b. Oct. 1, 1961) (d. ———)
(2) Katherine Roane Overcash (b. Mar. 23, 1965) (d. ———)
(3) Elizabeth Ashley Overcash (b. Apr. 13, 1970) (d. ———)

Children as of Aug. 15, 1980. None married that date.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 134)


Married: Jan. 28, 1967
Linda Davis. Born at Norfolk, Va., Feb. 11, 1944. Daughter of Carle Edward and Dorothy (Calfee) Davis. Attended local public schools and Westhampton College (now University of Richmond). Member Tuckahoe Presbyterian Church. Occupation—Homemaker.

Issue:
(1) Melissa Lauren Roane (b. Apr. 16, 1968) (d. ———)
(2) Amy Leigh Roane (b. Feb. 6, 1973) (d. ———)
(3) Michael Charleton Roane (b. Aug. 4, 1974) (d. ———)

Children as of Sept. 20, 1980. None married that date.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 3, Page 134)


No issue that date.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 134)

Stanley Taylor Gray, Jr. Born at Richmond, Va., Jan. 15, 1929. Son of Stanley Taylor and Nellie Coleman (Davidson) Gray, Sr. Attended Gloucester public schools; Christ Church School, Saluda, Va.; and Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va. (two years) He then joined Naval Reserve Air Corp., at Corpus Christi, Texas, and graduated with his “Wings” and rank of Lt. J.G. from Pensacola, Fla. Stanley served thirteen months in W.W. II doing Air rescue work at Quaduline Island in the South Pacific. He resigned from the Naval Air Force after five years, and took a job with Lockheed Corp., ferrying surplus B-52 planes to France for the U.S. Government. On his third trip over, he went down somewhere off the coast of Iceland. Captain Gray and his navigator Douglas Jarvis, were lost and no part of the
plane was ever located, just another ocean mystery. They died Aug. 22, 1956.

Married: May 4, 1953
Barbara Delores Maria Sanchez. Born in South America, July 24, 1924. Her parents returned to San Diego, Calif., where she met and married Stanley.

No Issue:
After the death of Stanley, Barbara married secondly Morris Walters. Contact has been lost and it is believed she died about 1962.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 134)

1. Medical Examiner, Commonwealth of Va., for City of Va. Beach
2. Lecturer at Tidewater Police Academy and Va. Beach Emergency Service
3. Faculty member, Eastern Va. Medical School
4. Medical Advisor for Va. Beach Rescue Squad, etc.

Turner and Sylvia are living as of May 20, 1980 at 1553 Quail Point Rd., Virginia Beach, Va. 23454.

Married: July 12, 1958

Issue:
(1) Laura Lynne Gray (b. Nov. 2, 1960) (d. ———)
(2) Nelson Turner Gray, Jr. (b. May 15, 1964) (d. ———)

Children as of May 20, 1980. None married that date.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 136)


Married: July 10, 1976


Issue:


Married: Aug. 22, 1953


Issue:
(1) Cary Ann Gray (b. Aug. 10, 1955) (d. ————)
(2) Susan Taylor Gray (b. Oct. 23, 1957) (d. ————)
(3) Elizabeth Breckinridge Gray (b. Feb. 19, 1962) (d. ————)

Issue as of Nov. 15, 1980. None married that date.

Married: July 5, 1958


Issue:
(1) Nancy Eleanor Gray (b. May 11, 1959) (d. ————)
(2) Kelly Roop Gray (b. Oct. 23, 1961) (d. ————)
(3) John Stewart Gray, Jr. (b. Feb. 11, 1963) (d. ————)

Children as of Nov. 10, 1980. None married that date.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 137)

Thornton Brook Treakle, III. Born at Stuart Circle Hospital, Richmond, Va., Mar. 5, 1941. Son of Thornton Brook and Elizabeth Octavia (Gray) Treakle, II. Attended local public schools, Randolph-Macon College, one year, Christopher Newport College and Hampton Roads Business School. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Civil Service Procurement Division, Ft. Eustis, Va. Brook is living as of May 10, 1980 at Box 393, Gloucester, Va. 23061. Not married that date.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 137)


Married: Dec. 1, 1953


Issue:
(1) Earl Johnson Gray, III (b. Dec. 14, 1956) (d. ————)
(2) Denise Bea Gray (b. Dec. 31, 1954) (d. ————)

Married: July 21, 1973

Grady Wayne Butner (b. May 17, 1950) (d. ————)

(3) Christine Lisa Gray (b. June 29, 1959) (d. ————)

Not married as of Sept. 20, 1980
Earl also has three step-children from Christine's former marriage:

1. Janice Helen Young (Sears) (b. Apr. 6, 1946) (d. ———)
2. William Bryan Young (b. Nov. 25, 1947) (d. ———)
3. Robert Christopher Young (b. Apr. 5, 1950) (d. ———)

**GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 137)**


Married: Apr. 2, 1946


Issue:

   Buried Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, Va.
2. Raymond Earl Dilfield (b. Aug. 29, 1950) (d. ———) 
   Married: June 12, 1970
   Frances Elizabeth Hillbrath (b. Sept. 6, 1952) (d. ———)
3. Matthew Craig Dilfield (b. June 15, 1956) (d. ———)
   Matthew and Jonathan are twins.

**GENERATION IX (VIII, 3, Page 137)**


Married: July 30, 1955


Issue:
(1) John Harold Gray, Jr. (b. Apr. 21, 1953) (d. ———)
(2) Ellen Sue Gray (b. Sept. 24, 1954) (d. ———)
   Married: Aug. 14, 1976
   Marcus Alan Gilbert (b. May 21, 1954) (d. ———)
(3) Linda Carol Gray (b. Aug. 22, 1955) (d. ———)
(4) Kathy Sharon Gray (b. June 20, 1957) (d. ———)
(5) Michael Lawrence Gray (b. Dec. 10, 1960) (d. ———)
(6) Scott Andrew Gray (b. Oct. 11, 1963) (d. ———)
   Ellen is the only child married as of June 1, 1980


Married: Jan. 20, 1962


Issue:
(1) Lorna Denise Letsinger (b. Jan. 1, 1963) (d. ———)
(2) Susan Jo Letsinger (b. Nov. 16, 1965) (d. ———)
   Children as of Sept. 1, 1980, none married that date.

Married: Sept. 2, 1960
Mary Lou Pederson. Born at Kellerton, Iowa, Aug. 9, 1937. Daughter of Arthur Marinus and Aileene (Creveling) Pederson. Attended Beaconsfield, Iowa, public schools and High school; Bethany Hospital School of Nursing—Kansas City, Kansas; University of Colorado at Boulder, B.S. Degree. Occupation—Homemaker.

Issue:
(1) Anne Katherine Letsinger (b. Dec. 15, 1965) (d. ———)
(2) Eric Thomas Letsinger (b. Oct. 13, 1967) (d. ———)
Children as of Jan. 1, 1981—none married at date.


Married: Oct. 15, 1944

Issue:
(1) Nancy Arnold Allmond (b. Aug. 6, 1945) (d. ———)
   Married: Mar. 20, 1965
   Earl Marshall Williams, Jr. (b. Sept. 23, 1944) (d. ———)
(2) Walter Edward Allmond, Jr. (b. Sept. 6, 1948) (d. ———)
   Married: Jan. 28, 1972
   Myra Dale Horsley (b. July 29, 1952) (d. ———)

le and has degree from University of Baltimore. Military Service—National Guard. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Manager, Traffic Dept. Montgomery Ward, Inc. Charles is living as of Aug. 1, 1980 with his mother at 2511 Whitt Rd., Kingsville, Md. 21087. Charles is not married as of above date.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 141)


Married: Dec. 1, 1951

Issue:
(1) Diane Marie Quast (b. June 13, 1958) (d. ———)
    Married: June 29, 1979
    Michael Phillips (b. Dec. 24, 1956) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 141)

Robert Francis Selden, Jr., M.D. Born at Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 26, 1932. Son of Dr. Robert Francis and Matilda Frances (McIlhany) Selden, Sr. Attended public schools in different cities; University of Virginia College of Arts and Sciences; and University of Virginia Medical School. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Physician, specialist in Pediatrics. Residency served at University of Virginia Medical Hospital. Robert and Nancy are living as of Jan. 18, 1981 at 122 Overlook Dr., Charlottesville, Va. 22901.

Married: Jan. 18, 1959

Issue:
(1) Lori Anne Selden (b. Sept. 17, 1962) (d. ———)
(2) Margaret Gay Selden (b. May 27, 1968) (d. ———)
Children as of Jan. 25, 1981—none married that date.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 142)

Cleveland, Ohio, and Queens College Charlotte, N. C. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Nurse and Homemaker. Matilda and George are living as of Jan. 15, 1981 at 1813 Naselle Lane, Richmond, Va. 23228. Matilda is a twin of Mary Roane (Selden) Myers.

Married: Aug. 29, 1955


Issue:

(1) George Kenneth Freeze, Jr. (b. Sept. 26, 1957) (d. ———)
(2) Barbara Lorene Freeze (b. Sept. 3, 1959) (d. ———)
(3) Elizabeth Frances Freeze (b. Nov. 22, 1968) (d. ———)

Children as of Jan. 15, 1981—neither are married.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 3, Page 142)

Mary Roane Selden. Born at Charlottesville, Va., Aug. 3, 1935. Daughter of Dr. Robert Francis and Matilda Frances (Mcllhany) Selden. Attended private school at Hampton, Va.; Public schools in Cleveland, Ohio; and Hollins College, Roanoke, Va. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Mary and David are living as of Jan. 15, 1981 at 3795 Martha Road, Kent, Ohio 44240. Mary is a twin of Matilda Frances (Selden) Freeze.

Married: Apr. 11, 1954


Issue:

(1) Donna Marie Myers (b. Feb. 13, 1955) (d. ———)
(2) David Leland “Lee” Myers, Jr. (b. May 24, 1957) (d. ———)
(3) Elizabeth Ann Myers (b. Sept. 2, 1959) (d. ———)
(4) Linda Carol Myers (b. Sept. 16, 1960) (d. ———)

Children as of Jan. 15, 1981—none married that date.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 142)

Ralston Eugene Ramsey. Born at Saltville, Va., Mar. 13, 1935. Son of The Rev. Ralston Rowan and Mary Catherine (Selden) Ramsey. Ralston’s father was a Presbyterian Minister and in time, served several churches. Ralston attended public schools in several localities; graduate
of Hampden-Sydney College; and M.A. in Education from University of Virginia. Member Presbyterian Church. Occupation—Professor. "Gene" is living as of Jan. 15, 1981 at Box 508, Stuarts Draft, Va. 24477 and is not married that date.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 142)


Married: Jan. 31, 1959


Issue:
(1) Michael Alan Trawick (b. Apr. 20, 1961) (d. ———)
(2) Benton Jefferson Trawick (b. Jan. 22, 1964) (d. ———)
(3) Robert Chason Trawick (b. May 3, 1968) (d. ———)

Children as of Jan. 20, 1981—none married that date.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 3, Page 142)


Married: June 29, 1963


Issue:
(1) Andrew Lewis Carwile (Mar. 28, 1968) (d. ———)
(2) Lona Catherine Carwile (b. Apr. 3, 1970) (d. ———)

Children as of Jan. 15, 1981—none married that date.
Elizabeth Courtenay Ramsey. Born at Pinehurst Hospital, Pinehurst, N. C., Apr. 13, 1947. Daughter of The Rev. Ralston Rowan and Mary Catherine (Selden) Ramsey. Elizabeth's father was a Presbyterian Minister, hence she attended public schools in several locations, graduating from Randolph Henry High at Charlotte Court House, Va., College of William and Mary, B.A. She taught for three years then back to William and Mary for M.A. in History. Title of Thesis, William Willoughy—"A Progressive in China 1914-1916." Elizabeth is a member Presbyterian Church. Occupation—Teacher; and is living as of Jan. 15, 1981, at 18 Edmondson Ave., Lexington, Va. 34450, and is not married that date.


Married: June 14, 1963

Mary Katherine Riddle. Born at Newport News, Va., July 1, 1944. Daughter of Clifton Brown and Alice Marie (Head) Riddle. Attended Miss Porter's private school and Hampton Public Schools. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—Secretary and Homemaker.

Issue:
(1) Jefferson Sinclair Selden, IV (b. Dec. 15, 1964) (d. ———)
(2) Karen Leigh Selden (b. June 14, 1966) (d. ———)
(3) Mary Courtenay Selden (b. Mar. 26, 1968) (d. ———)
(4) Robert Colgate Selden (b. Nov. 13, 1971) (d. ———)

Children as of Jan. 15, 1981—none married that date.


Married: Sept. 21, 1963

William Washington Oliver, V. Born in Norfolk General Hospital, Norfolk, Va., July 5, 1937. Son of William Washington and Lillian
The grandchildren of the compiler of this volume. (L. to R.) Mary Courtenay Selden, 12, Jefferson Sinclair Selden IV, 14, Karen Leigh Selden, 13, and Robert Colgate Selden, VI, 9. (see pages 282 and 490)
(Smith) Oliver, IV. Attended local public schools; and Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va., B.S. in Animal Husbandry, and M.S. in Animal Science. Member Episcopal Church. Military Service—1st Lt.—U.S. Air Force. Occupation—Bill and Lucy first purchased and lived at “Sherwood” the old Selden homestead in Gloucester County, Va. They sold “Sherwood” and moved in 1973. Bill currently as of Jan. 15, 1981 is General Manager of Eldon Farms, Woodville, Va., comprising 9,000 acres devoted to cattle, grain, and orchards.

Issue:

3. Elizabeth Sinclair Oliver (b. Aug. 9, 1972) (d. ———)

Children as of Jan. 15, 1981—none married that date.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 144)


Married: June 1, 1968


Issue:

1. William Ross Dickgraber, Jr. (b. Apr. 15, 1969) (d. ———)
2. David Andrew Dickgraber (b. May 4, 1970) (d. ———)
3. Jonathan Dickgraber (b. Feb. 9, 1972) (d. ———)
4. Virginia Ann Dickgraber (b. Mar. 18, 1973) (d. ———)
5. Mary Elizabeth Dickgraber (b. Mar. 18, 1979) (d. ———)
6. Amy Rebecca Dickgraber (b. Apr. 25, 1981) (d. ———)

Children as of Apr., 1981—none married that date.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 144)


Ward served four years on City Council, Newport News. He later
served one term as Lt. Gov. of the old fourth division, of Capital District of Kiwanis International. Ward died in Newport News, Va., Apr. 12, 1968 and was buried in the family plot at Shackelford Chapel, King and Queen Co., Va.

Married: Nov. 24, 1917


Issue:

(1) Dr. Woodland Ward Anderson, Jr. (b. May 20, 1921) (d. ———)
   Married: June 7, 1947
   Faye Lillian Mitchell (b. Apr. 11, 1920) (d. ———)

(2) Robert Bradford Anderson (b. Feb. 6, 1924) (d. ———)
   Married: June 19, 1946
   Margaret Elizabeta Funk (b. Dec. 29, 1924) (d. ———)

(3) Betty Bagby Anderson (b. Sept. 4, 1926) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 4, Page 144)


Married: Sept. 1, 1928


Issue:

(1) Frances Catherine Martin (b. Jan. 7, 1931) (d. ———)
   Married: Nov. 28, 1953
   Charles Cliffton Wagoner, Jr. (b. Dec. 12, 1927) (d. ———)

(2) Suzanne Corr Martin (b. Apr. 15, 1933) (d. ———)
   Married: Sept. 4, 1953
   Lawrence Hunter Woodward (b. Nov. 3, 1931) (d. ———)

(3) Elizabeth Brooke Corr Martin (b. Oct. 14, 1934) (d. ———)
   Married: Aug. 25, 1956
   George Hopkins Guy, Jr. (b. Dec. 14, 1934) (d. ———)

Married: June 29, 1935


Issue:

(1) Leslie Brooke Anderson (b. July 5, 1947) (d. ———)
   Married: June 13, 1970
   Ann Dowdy (b. Sept. 13, 1948) (d. ———)

(2) Stephen Ware Anderson (b. Sept. 22, 1956) (d. ———)


Married: June 10, 1955


Issue:

(1) Caroline Ruth Corr (b. Mar. 3, 1957) (d. ———)
(2) Elizabeth Ann Corr (b. Dec. 19, 1960) (d. ———)
(3) Thomas Warner Corr (b. Feb. 12, 1963) (d. ———)
   Children as of Sept. 20, 1980—none married that date.


Married: Feb. 14, 1942


Issue:

(1) Joyce Virginia White (b. May 30, 1943) (d. ______)
   Married: June 26, 1965
   Nesbitt Querry Cline, Jr. (b. Mar. 17, 1943) (d. ______)

(2) Anne Robinett White (b. Dec. 18, 1946) (d. ______)
   Married: May 24, 1969
   Charles Michael Cornish (b. Sept. 4, 1947) (d. ______)

(3) Catherine Alice White (b. Oct. 24, 1948) (d. ______)
   Married: Feb. 6, 1971
   Richard Wayne Poole (b. about 1948) (d. ______)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 145)


Issue:

(1) Evalyn Ray Phillips (b. May 6, 1929) (d. ______)
   Married: Sept. 2, 1950
   Marion Franklin Vaughan, Jr. (b. Dec. 19, 1924) (d. ______)

(2) William Ray Phillips, Jr. (b. Feb. 23, 1931) (d. ______)
   Married: Nov. 7, 1953
   Marion Culbreth (b. Aug. 2, 1932) (d. ______)

(3) Maureen Treat Phillips (b. Sept. 25, 1933) (d. ______)
   Married: June 6, 1953
   William Hilton Carpenter (b. Oct. 30, 1931) (d. ______)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 145)

Leland Roane “Buster” Treat, Jr. Born at West Point, Va., Oct. 16, 1909. Son of Leland Roane and Daisey (Denmead) Treat, Sr. Attended
Christchurch Episcopal School, Christchurch, Va.; West Point High School; and Virginia Polytechnic Institute. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—Retired Civil Engineer with Virginia Highway Construction and Maintenance. Leland and Helen are living as of Jan. 1, 1981 at 3119 Frederick Ave., Colonial Heights, Va. 23834.

Married: Sept. 3, 1935

Issue:
No children.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 3, Page 146)

Dorothy May Treat. Born at West Point, Va., May 3, 1911. Daughter of Leland Roane and Daisy (Denmead) Treat, Sr. Attended West Point, Va. public schools and high school; and Lynchburg College. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Dorothy is living as of Jan. 15, 1981 at 637 Sunset Dr., Sanford, N.C. 27330.

Married: Nov. 7, 1935

Issue:
(1) Marjorie Treat German (b. May 28, 1941) (d. July 18, 1976)
Married: Dec. 21, 1963
Edgar Joseph Bachman (b. Feb. 23, 1933) (d. ——— ———)

(2) Jean Leland German (b. Jan. 9, 1948) (d. ——— ———)
Not married as of Jan. 15, 1981

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 147)


Married: Mar. 4, 1933
Justine is living as of Apr. 25, 1981 at Box 4156 West Haven Sta., Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801.

Issue:
1. Ernest Lee Daughtridge, III (b. Feb. 16, 1940) (d. Feb. 17, 1940)
2. Sue Hutchings Daughtridge (b. Dec. 11, 1941) (d. ———)
   Married first: Nov. 28, 1964 in Rocky Mount, N. C.
   Joseph Matthew Boze, Jr. (b. ———) (d. ———)
   Married secondly: May 30, 1974 in Washington, D. C.
   Robert Calvin Guthrie (b. 1936) (d. ———)
3. John Dexter Daughtridge (b. Dec. 8, 1943) (d. ———)
   Married: Dec. 23, 1967
   Judy Ellyne Krause (b. May 15, 1944) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 147)


Married: Mar. 7, 1936


Issue:
1. Mona Lee Daughtridge (b. Aug. 28, 1942) (d. ———)
   Married:
   Lee Jackson Turner, Jr. (b. ———) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 147)


Married: Dec. 12, 1931

Issue:

(1) Charles Clement Hargrave, II (b. Sept. 15, 1933) (d. ——)
   Married: Sept. 15, 1956
   Elizabeth Cecil George (b. Apr. 16, 1934) (d. ——)
(2) Eva Hackney Hargrave (b. Dec. 12, 1935) (d. ——)
   Married: July 20, 1957
   Sherwood Hubbard Smith, Jr. (b. Sept. 1, 1934) (d. ——)
(3) Charles Hamilton Hargrave, Jr. (b. Aug. 21, 1941) (d. 1952)
   Charles died young and unmarried.
   After Eva’s death in 1941, Charles married secondly, Marlin Davis on Mar. 16, 1946.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 147)

   Married: Oct. 19, 1946

Issue:

(1) Charles Edward Hackney (b. Jan. 12, 1950) (d. ——)
   Niki Jean Cord (b. Nov. 26, 1953) (d. ——)
(2) Mary Clark Hackney (b. Apr. 28, 1959) (d. ——)
   Married: Mar. 1, 1980
   Glen Gregory Copponex (b. July 4, 1957) (d. ——)
(3) Elizabeth Conner Hackney (b. Apr. 28, 1959) (d. ——)
   Not married as of May 1, 1981
(4) George Hackney, IV (b. Mar. 4, 1960) (d. ——)
   Not married as of May 1, 1981
(5) Nancy Johnson Hackney (b. Mar. 4, 1960) (d. ——)
   Married. Sept. 30, 1979
   Thomas “Tim” James Hewitt (b. Mar. 26, 1956) (d. ——)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 3, Page 147)

Carl Richardson Hackney. Born at Wilson, N. C., Aug. 17, 1925. Son of George and Hortense Gladys (Johnson) Hackney. Attended local public schools, and a graduate in 1950 from University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. Member First Christian Church. Occupation—Restauranteur—Howard Johnson’s Restaurant. Carl is living as of May 1, 1981 at 113 Ripley Rd., Wilson, N. C., 27893, and is not married that date.
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

GENERATION IX (VIII, 4, Page 147)


Married: About 1952
Mary VanLandingham. Born in Cairo, Ga., Sept. 29, 1928. Daughter of Robert Roscoe and Mabel (Maxwell) VanLandingham. Attended Cairo, Ga. public schools; Weslyan College; and University of Georgia. Member Presbyterian Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Issue:

(1) Richard Johnson Hackney, Jr. (b. Aug. 23, 1953) (d. ———) Not married as of Apr. 25, 1981
(2) George Hackney (b. Sept. 21, 1954) (d. ———) Married: Nov. 20, 1976
Juliane Norden (b. May 16, 1954) (d. ———)
Keith McCullen Hamm (b. July 24, 1953) (d. ———)
Laura Kay Healey (b. May 6, 1958) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 148)


Married: Jan. 24, 1940
Josephus Derward Parker. Born in Wilson County, N.C., Nov. 16, 1907. Son of Josephus and Elizabeth (Edwards) Parker. Attended University of the South, Sewanne, Tenn., and University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—General Farming. Issue:

(1) Thomas Hackney Parker (b. May 29, 1942) (d. ———) Married: Feb. 11, 1966
Linda Gay Williams (b. Jan. 15, 1944) (d. ———)
(2) Alton Person Parker (b. June 18, 1943) (d. ———)
Married: Feb. 5, 1966
Michelle Telfair Bratton (b. July 25, 1945) (d. ———)
(3) Derwood Hodges Parker (b. Sept. 22, 1952) (d. ———)
Not married as of July 25, 1981
(4) Sarah Helen Parker (b. Dec. 18, 1954) (d. ———)
Married: Sept. 2, 1978
Michael Raymond Smith (b. Jan. 13, 1953) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 148)
Thomas Jennings Hackney, Jr. Born at Wilson, Wilson County, N. C., June 8, 1920. Son of Thomas Jennings and Evelyn Gray (Jones) Hackney. Attended local public schools; Charles L. Coon High School; and University of North Carolina. Member of the Vestry of St. Timothy's Episcopal Church. Occupation—Board member several local business establishments; Secretary—Treasurer Hackney Bros., 1947-1956, and President from 1956. Thomas is living as of Apr. 15, 1981 at Wilson, N. C.
Married: Oct. 5, 1963
Issue:
(1) Thomas Jennings Hackney, III (b. Aug. 10, 1965) (d. ———)
Thomas is not married as of Apr. 25, 1981
Just for the record—Janet married first, Mar. 10, 1951
Ralph Whitaker, Jr., died Jan. 24, 1961 leaving the following children—
(3) Virginia Carr Whitaker. Born at Raleigh, N. C., Dec. 21, 1959
Not carried forward—different family line.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 3, Page 148)
Evelyn Jones Hackney. Born at Wilson, N. C., Sept. 18, 1921. Daughter of Thomas Jennings and Evelyn Gray (Jones) Hackney, Sr. Attended Wilson County, N. C., public schools and University of North Carolina at Greensboro. Member First Methodist Church. Evelyn and John Windham (second marriage) are living as of June 25, 1981 at 120 Knollwood Dr., Wilson, N. C. 27893.
Married first: Oct. 14, 1939
public schools and Augusta Military Academy; and University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. Member First Methodist Church, at Wilson. Occupation—general farming. Military Service—Civil Air Patrol. Walter died at Wilson, N.C. July 4, 1951 and interred at Wilson, N.C.

Issue:
(1) Evelyn Hackney Woodard (b. Jan. 8, 1941) (d. Jan. 14, 1941)
(2) Mary Hadley Woodard (b. Oct. 7, 1942) (d. ———)
  Married: Feb. 25, 1967
  Robert Arthur Finley (b. Dec. 8, 1939) (d. ———)
(3) Elizabeth Hackney Woodard (b. Apr. 4, 1945) (d. ———)
  Married: June 5, 1966
  Neal Anthony Anderson (b. Nov. 12, 1944) (d. ———)
(4) Louise Gray Woodard (b. Nov. 20, 1947) (d. ———)
  Married: Aug. 8, 1981
  Alan Hugh Cooper (b. Mar. 30, 1957) (d. ———)
Evelyn married secondly on Jan. 24, 1976—
  No issue this marriage.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 4, Page 148)
Elizabeth Acra Hackney. Born at Wilson, N.C., Feb. 20, 1924.
  Married: Nov. 5, 1949
  Issue:
  (1) William Rust Baskerville, III (b. Sept. 21, 1950) (———)
    Married: Sept. 29, 1979
    Elizabeth Deaton McGimsy (b. Jan. 12, 1954) (d. ———)
  (2) Evelyn Hackney Baskerville (b. Nov. 29, 1952) (d. ———)
    Not married as of Aug. 1, 1981
  (3) Elizabeth Burwell Baskerville (b. Aug. 15, 1956) (d. ———)
    Not married as of Aug. 1, 1981

Married: Dec. 13, 1952


Issue:

(1) Robert Hodges Hackney, Jr. (b. Nov. 22, 1953) (d. ———)
    Not married as of May 26, 1981

(2) Laura Anne Hackney (b. Sept. 6, 1955) (d. ———)
    Married:
    Eugene ——— Rollins

(3) Patricia Tierney Hackney (b. Dec. 11, 1957) (d. ———)
    Not married as of May 15, 1981

(4) Herbert Nelson Hackney (b. Feb. 20, 1969) (d. ———)
    Not married as of May 15, 1981


Married: Aug. 26, 1953


Issue:

(1) Janet Marie Lindley (b. Jan. 23, 1956) (d. ———)
    Married: Nov. 17, 1979
    Donald Edward Hess (b. Dec. 5, 1951) (d. ———)

(2) Susanna Hackney Lindley (b. Aug. 25, 1957) (d. ———)
    Not married as of Aug. 20, 1981

(3) Sandra Jean Lindley (b. July 1, 1959) (d. ———)
    Married: July 18, 1981
    Charles Edwin Fenner, Jr. (Apr. 30, 1958) (d. ———)
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT 295

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 148)


Married: Nov. 20, 1937

Issue:
(1) James Acra Hackney, III (b. Sept. 27, 1939) (d. ———)
   Married: June 5, 1961
   Constance Garrenton (b. Apr. 6, 1939) (d. ———)
(2) Ralph Hodges Hackney (b. April 16, 1941) (d. ———)
   Married: Aug. 29, 1964
   Marshall Troutman (b. Apr. 22, 1943) (d. ———)
(3) Keith Dunston Hackney (b. Feb. 22, 1948) (d. ———)
   Married: May 29, 1970
   Claudia Lynn Smith (b. Jan. 31, 1947) (d. ———)
(4) Robert Swindell Hackney (b. About 1950) (d. ———)
   Married: June 9, 1970
   Jane Stewart Gibbs (b. Mar. 5, 1953) (d. ———)
(5) Margaret Eliazbeth Hackney (b. Nov. 1, 1952) (d. ———)
   Not married as of June 1, 1981

James Jr., and the mother of the children are divorced and James married secondly Linda Carol Wells. No issue by Linda as of June 1, 1981.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 149)


Married: Apr. 25, 1942
George Sitgreaves Attmore, Sr. George died June 1, 1963.

Issue:
(1) Jeanette Hackney Attmore (b. Oct. 27, 1943) (d. ———)
Charles Roane The Immigrant

Married:
Edward Starkey Hall, III (b. ———) (d. ———)
(2) George Sitgreaves Attmore, Jr. (b. Mar. 25, 1946) (d. ———)
Married: Jan. 2, 1971
Ann ——— Bullington (b. July 28, 1950) (d. ———)
Jeanette married secondly: Mar. 7, 1964

Generation IX (VIII, 3, Page 149)

Married: Mar. 19, 1949
Issue:
(1) William Ayers Hackney, Jr. (b. May 26, 1950) (d. ———)
Married: June 21, 1980
Deborah Carroll Kittrell (b. Apr. 21, 1951) (d. ———)
(2) Catherine Leigh Hackney (b. July 25, 1953) (d. ———)
Not married as of June 25, 1981
(3) Max Rogers Hackney (b. July 16, 1956) (d. ———)
Not married as of June 25, 1981
(4) Holt McPherson Hackney (b. Jan. 28, 1963) (d. ———)
Not married as of June 25, 1981

Generation IX (VIII, 4, Page 149)

Married: Dec. 30, 1950
John Brewer Ames, Sr. Born at Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 25, 1922. Son

Issue:
    Wayne Addison Woodruff (b. Oct. 5, 1957) (d. ———)
    Elizabeth Susan Bandy (b. Aug. 4, 1959) (d. ———)
(3) Laurie Ayers Ames (b. Jan. 23, 1968) (d. ———)
(4) David Parker Ames (b. Jan. 23, 1968) (d. ———)
Laurie, David, and James are not married as of June 10, 1981

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 149)
Married: Feb. 1938

Issue:
(1) Dennis Adams Peacock (b. Nov. 9, 1939) (d. ———) Married: Nov. 11, 1961
    Carrie Lou Mercer (b. Mar. 20, 1940) (d. ———)
(2) James Williams Peacock, Jr. (b. Apr. 17, 1841) (d. ———) Married: May 31, 1964
    Peggy Ann Batts (b. Sept. 23, 1941) (d. ———)
(3) Catherine McClver Peacock (b. Nov. 6, 1942) (d. ———) Not married as of July 25, 1981

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 149)
298 CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

24, 1946. Occupation—President Coca Cola Bottling Co. of Wilson, N.C. William and Helen are living as of Apr. 25, 1981 at 509 Clyde Ave., Wilson, N.C. 27893.

Married: June 29, 1946


Issue:

(1) Judy Tunstall Adams (b. Oct. 6, 1947) (d. ———)
   Married: Jan. 27, 1968
   Arthur James Shackelford, III (b. May 9, 1945) (d. ———)

(2) William Dennis Adams, III (b. July 19, 1949) (d. ———)
   Married: June 3, 1972
   Sarah Virginia Wallace (b. Feb. 11, 1952) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 3, Page 149)


Married: May 6, 1942


Issue:

(1) George Hackney Adams, Jr. (b. July 23, 1943) (d. ———)
   Married: Aug. 9, 1969
   Deborah Lee Robinson (b. Oct. 31, 1944) (d. ———)

(2) Hennie Wallace Adams (b. Dec. 22, 1944) (d. ———)
   Married: Feb. 15, 1969
   Andrew Jamieson Gregory (b. Aug. 16, 1944) (d. ———)

(3) Bess Acra Adams (b. Feb. 5, 1948) (d. ———)
   Married: 1971
   Robert Hairston Klutz (b. Aug. 3, 1948) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 150)


Married: June 25, 1952


Issue:

(1) John Needham Hackney, III (b. Sept. 27, 1953) (d. ———)
   Married: Aug. 11, 1979
   Virginia Corbett Bush (b. Apr. 26, 1954) (d. ———)

(2) Thomas Bridges Hackney (b. June 17, 1957) (d. ———)
   Married: May 24, 1980
   Susan Page King (b. Apr. 25, 1957) (d. ———)

(3) Louise Anderson Hackney (b. Apr. 13, 1960) (d. ———)
   Not married as of May 20, 1981

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 150)


Married: Jan. 17, 1948


Issue:

(1) Lee Strickland Hackney (b. Sept. 30, 1956) (d. ———)
   Married: June 9, 1979
   Gustan Edward Gauss (b. Aug. 27, 1955) (d. ———)

(2) Jean Gray Hackney (b. Jan. 17, 1958) (d. ———)

(3) Mary Hunter Hackney (b. July 22, 1959) (d. ———)

(4) Ernest Deans Hackney, Jr. (June 7, 1961) (d. ———)

(5) Betty Newland Hackney (b. Aug. 10, 1962) (d. ———)
   The youngest four children are not married as of Apr. 25, 1981
Mary Hunter Hackney. Born at Wilson, N.C., Feb. 24, 1925. Daughter of John Needham and Mary Hunter (Deans) Hackney, Sr. Attended Wilson, N.C. public schools and Salem College. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Public school Music Teacher and Church Organist, and Homemaker. Mary and William are living as of May 1, 1981 at P.O. Box 1231, Kinston, N.C.

Married: Nov. 21, 1951


Issue:

1. William Forney Brame, Jr. (b. Aug. 10, 1952) (d. ———)
   Married: Mar. 24, 1974
   Janice Scott Dail (b. Sept. 26, 1949) (d. ———)

2. Richen Middleton Brame (b. Jan. 21, 1955) (d. ———)
   Not married as of May 1, 1981

   Not married as of May 1, 1981

   Not married as of May 1, 1981


Married: Nov. 20, 1948


Issue:

1. Mary Elizabeth Stuart (b. Aug. 11, 1949) (d. ———)
   Married: May 31, 1975
   James Eugene White, Jr. (b. Oct. 26, 1946) (d. ———)

2. John Thomas Stuart (b. Aug. 31, 1954) (d. ———)
   Not married as of Apr. 25, 1981
GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 151)


Married: Mar. 30, 1941


Issue:
(1) Lula Hackney Thigpen (b. Jan. 23, 1942) (d. ———)
    Married: 1962—divorced 1980
    Jerry Paul (b. June 2, 1942) (d. ———)
(2) William Hassell Thigpen (b. Nov. 17, 1945) (d. ———)
    Married:
    Judy Dale Lloyd (b. Sept. 26, 1948) (d. ———)
(3) Lorna Moore Thigpen (b. Jan. 22, 1951) (d. ———)
    Not married as of July 25, 1981

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 151)


Married first:

Floyd E. McCormick. Lloyd was adopted and was probably born in Minnesota, Sept. 6, 1918. Member Catholic Church originally, later First Christian Church. Occupation—Career Military—U.S. Air Force, Retired C.M. Sgt. Deceased—date not provided, interred at Brookside Cemetery, Houston, Texas.

Issue:
(1) Janie Ruffin McCormick (b. Mar. 18, 1945) (d. ———)
    Married: June 6, 1970
    Alfred Francis Webster (b. Aug. 31, 1942) (d. ———)
(2) Sara Floyd McCormick (b. May 3, 1950) (d. ———)
    Married: Mar. 6, 1976
    Richard Lee Jones (b. Aug. 14, 1944 ) (d. ———)
(3) Lloyd E. McCormick (b. June 11, 1952) (d. May 17, 1973)
    Died young and unmarried

Jane married secondly:

GENERATION IX (VIII, 3, Page 151)

Mary Harvey Ruffin. Born at Wilson, N.C., Dec. 14, 1921. Daughter of Harvey Barron and Lula Roane (Hackney) Ruffin. Attended Atlantic Christian College and East Carolina University. Member Presbyterian Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Mary and her husband, Dr. James Witherington are living as of July 1, 1981 at 1300 Herring Dr., Covington, Tenn. 38109.

Married: Oct. 3, 1947


Issue:
(1) James Drew Witherington (b. Mar. 2, 1949) (d. ______)
   Married: July 1, 1972
   Elizabeth Ranier Wetter (b. July 31, 1950) (d. ______)
(2) Harvey Ruffin Witherington (b. Feb. 28, 1950) (d. ______)
   Not married as of July 25, 1981
(3) Charles Hackney Witherington (b. Sept. 7, 1952) (d. ______)
   Married: Jan. 5, 1980
   Sarah Alice Brennen (b. Dec. 22, 1950) (d. ______)
(4) Mary Hackney Witherington (b. Mar. 29, 1958) (d. ______)
   Not married as of July 25, 1981

GENERATION IX (VIII, 4, Page 151)


Married: June 5, 1954

CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

Issue:
(1) Harvey Barron Ruffin, III (b. Aug. 22, 1959) (d. ———)
(2) Mary Anne Ruffin (b. May 27, 1962) (d. ———)
(3) Jane Hackney Ruffin (b. Nov. 12, 1965) (d. ———)
None married as of June 1, 1981

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 152)


Married: Feb. 19, 1938

Issue:
(1) Gene Maxwell Davidson (b. June 12, 1941) (d. ———)
   Married: June 17, 1972
   Lloyd Carl Dahmen, Jr. (b. June 8, 1941) (d. ———)
(2) Dr. Jesse Thornhill Davidson, III (b. Nov. 23, 1949) (d. ———)
   Married: Aug. 24, 1974
   Leigh Walton (b. Jan. 26, 1951) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 152)


Married first: Dec. 27, 1943

Issue:
(1) Albert Henry Dudley, III (b. Oct. 12, 1947) (d. ———)
Married: June 1, 1980  
Bette Jean Wallenhorst (b. June 4, 1947) (d. ———)

(2) Martha Miller Dudley (b. Feb. 12, 1952) (d. ———)
Married: Feb. 2, 1975  
John Niemond Keller (b. Jan. 5, 1953) (d. ———)

(3) Jack Belding Dudley (b. Feb. 11, 1954) (d. ———)
Not known to this compiler if Jack married or had children

(4) Michael Gaines Dudley (b. Dec. 19, 1957) (d. ———)

(5) Jeffery Lee Dudley (b. Oct. 20, 1959) (d. ———)
Michael and Jeffery are not married as of Jan. 20, 1981

Daughter of Playford Porter and Dorothy Carol (McClyman) Jennewine. Attended local public schools; and Church Home Hospital School of Nursing. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Nurse (R.N.).  
No issue this marriage.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 3, Page 152)


Married: Aug. 28, 1948  
Daughter of Leo Michael and Ethel Celestine (Ryan) Lucid. Attended Batavia, N.Y. public schools; and Marymount College, N.Y. Member Catholic Church. Occupation—Homemaker and retired school teacher. Issue:

(1) Mary Ryan Dudley (b. Sept. 19, 1953 ) (d. ———)
(2) John Louis Dudley (b. Sept. 26, 1955) (d. ———)
(3) James Roane Dudley (b. May 14, 1958) (d. ———)

None married as of Jan. 1, 1981

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 152)


Married:

William Chapman Lamberth. Born at “Ashland” near “Pinero”, Gloucester County, Va. in 1884. Son of William W. and Ida (Chap-
man) Lamberth. Attended local public schools. Member Salem United Methodist Church. Occupation—farmer but primarily timber and lumber operation. William died at home 1956 and is buried at Salem Methodist Church.

Issue:
No children

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 152)

Garrett Vernon Trevilian. Born in King and Queen County at Plain View, Va., Sept. 13, 1891. Son of George Edward and Edith May (Atkins) Trevilian. Attended what local schooling was available following the War between the States. (one room schools at Plain View and Gressitts) Member Shackelfords United Methodist Chapel. Occupation—general farming. Vernon died at Walter Reed Hospital, Gloucester, Va., July 24, 1978 and is buried at Shackelfords Chapel.

Married: Dec. 17, 1914

Constance Salome Post in Washington, D.C. Born at Gressitts, Va., on the York River, Oct. 10, 1882. Daughter of Capt. Garrett and Mary Susan Barkalow (Post) Post. Capt. Post was from Staten Island, N.Y. his wife, Mary Susan was his first cousin. Salome had private local education and also attended Blackstone Female Institute at Blackstone, Va. Member Shackelford Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Salome died at their home at Cologne, Va., June 22, 1955 and is buried at Shackelfords Chapel.

Issue:
(1) Garrett Vernon Trevilian, Jr. (b. Sept. 5, 1918) (d. —)

Married: Aug. 23, 1944

Mildred Minor Hart (b. June 19, 1924) (d. —)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 3, Page 153)


Married: Nov. 17, 1920


Issue:
(1) Mary Ethelbert Trevilian (b. Aug. 9, 1922) (d. —)

Married: June 20, 1942

Dr. Melvin Bernard Lamberth, Jr. (b. Sept. 24, 1918) (d. —)
(2) Catherine Mae Trevilian (b. May 3, 1924) (d. ———)
Married: Sept. 24, 1949
James Conway Rees, III (b. May 30, 1918) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 4, Page 153)

Edith Virginia Trevilian. Born at Plain View, Va., Feb. 9, 1904.
Daughter of George Edward and Edith May (Atkins) Trevilian.
Married: Apr. 11, 1922
(For family write-up see page 100)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 153)

Married: Oct. 28, 1938

No issue:

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 153)

Married: Oct. 2, 1922

Issue:

(1) Betty Boyd Farinholt (b. Aug. 13, 1923) (d. ———)
Married: Apr. 7, 1945
James Tate Cockrill (b. May 30, 1921) (d. ———)

(2) Robert Arnold Farinholt (b. Jan. 7, 1925) (d. ———)
Married: June 23, 1951
Ann Derby Gulliver (b. June 29, 1927) (d. ———)

Married: Nov., 1922

Lewis Jones. Born at Urbanna, Va., May 12, 1893. Son of Thomas G. and Alice (Percival) Jones. Attended William and Mary College and Georgetown University, Law School. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Lawyer and Judge. Judge Jones died at Urbanna, Va., Feb. 11, 1962 and was buried at Christ Church, Christ Church, Va.

Issue:

(1) Maria Gatewood Jones (b. Oct. 30, 1924) (d. ______)
  Married: Sept. 30, 1950
  Martin A. Palmer (b. June 26, 1924) (d. ______)

(2) Lewis Jones, Jr. (b. July 23, 1928) (d. June 14, 1972)
  Married:
  Laura Jane Walker (b. ______) (d. ______)

JAMES BROWN FARINHOLT. Born at Freeport, Gloucester County, Va., Aug. 25, 1906. Son of Robert Henry and Betty Boyd (Haley) Farinholt. Attended Virginia Episcopal, Lynchburg, Va. Member Ware

Married first:

Dorothy Trevilian. Born in Gloucester County, Va., June 13, 1909. Dorothy died May 23, 1964 and is interred at Ware Episcopal Church Cemetery.

Issue:

(1) Jimmie Farinholt (b. ______) (d. ______)
  Married First:
  Margaret Gunn (b. August 21, 1937) (d. March 10, 1970)
  Jimmie married secondly:
  Margery Marsey (b. ______) (d. ______)

(2) Harvey Blair Farinholt (b. ______) (d. ______)
  After the death of Dorothy, Brown married secondly:
  Lovenia Robinson. She is living as of Oct. 1, 1980.


Married: Mar. 17, 1936

John Munford Wiatt. Born at “Hillsvlew”, Gloucester County, Va.,
on May 29, 1895. Attended local public schools; Medical College of Virginia—School of Dentistry; Ohio College of Dental Surgery, Cincinnati, Ohio. Military Service—Private—S.A.T.C. Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, Va. Dr. Wiatt died in Gloucester May 17, 1966 and is buried at Ware Episcopal Church Cemetery.

Issue:

(1) Susan Gatewood Wiatt (b. Feb. 26, 1937) (d. ———)
   Married: Sept. 8, 1962
   John David Briggs (b. Aug. 12, 1934) (d. ———)

(2) Margaret Munford Wiatt (b. Aug. 27, 1938) (d. ———)
   Married: Dec. 31, 1966
   Sam Robert Howard, Jr. (b. Dec. 10, 1934) (d. ———)

(3) John Munford Wiatt, Jr. (b. July 11, 1942) (d. ———)
   Married first: Nov. 27, 1965
   Shirley Elizabeth Neale (b. ———) (d. ———)
   Married secondly: Apr. 10, 1977
   Susan Bastian (b. July 3, 1947) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 6, Page 154)

Elizabeth Farinholt. Born at Freeport, Gloucester County, Va., Dec. 18, 1910. Daughter of Robert Henry and Betty Boyd (Haley) Farinholt. Attended St. Margaret’s and St. Mary’s at Raleigh, N.C. Member Ware Church, Gloucester County, Va. Elizabeth and Earl are living as of Aug. 1, 1980 at Rte. I—Box 73K, Gloucester, Va. 23061.
   Married: Feb. 19, 1932

   Issue:
   No children.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 154)

   Married: July 11, 1931
GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 154)


Married: Dec. 27, 1936


Issue:

(1) John Leroy Farinholt, IV (b. Oct. 16, 1939) (d. ———)
Married and divorced, has one son and one daughter

(2) William James Farinholt (b. June 20, 1946) (d. ———)
Married and divorced, has one daughter.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 3, Page 154)


Married: Feb. 12, 1934


Issue:

(1) Barbara Taber Thomsen (b. June 16, 1935) (d. ———)
Married: Mar. 11, 1978
Henry Ralph Huffman (b. Aug. 30, 1932) (d. ———)

(2) Mary Lynn Thomsen (b. Apr. 17, 1938) (d. ———)
Married: Feb. 20, 1960
Alfonse Jean Kelz (b. Sept. 10, 1939) (d. Mar., 1965)

(3) Marian Campbell Thomsen (b. Aug. 31, 1943) (d. ———)
Married: Aug. 19, 1964
Sewell Allen Brown, III (b. July 5, 1943) (d. ———)

Married: Oct. 22, 1946


Issue:

(1) Joseph John O'Connor, Jr. (b. July 14, 1954) (d. ———)
Not married as of Sept. 1, 1980


Married: Nov. 12, 1938


Issue:

(1) Patrick Paul O'Malley (b. Oct. 29, 1939) (d. ———)
Married: Nov. 17, 1962
Nancy Hepburn (b. Nov. 23, 1940) (d. ———)

(2) Mary Virginia O'Malley (b. Jan. 17, 1941) (d. ———)
Married: May 2, 1970
Joseph Paul Murphy (b. Feb. 8, 1938) (d. ———)

(3) Stephanie O'Malley (b. May 25, 1943) (d. ———)
Married: Oct. 12, 1968
Thomas Nichols Biddison (b. Dec. 4, 1939) (d. ———)

(4) Sheila O'Malley (b. Feb. 6, 1946) (d. ———)
Married: Dec. 1, 1967
John Philip Burke, Jr. (b. Dec. 4, 1933) (d. ———)

(5) Michael John O'Malley (b. July 19, 1952) (d. ———)
Married: Apr. 2, 1977
Mary Ann Cyrek (b. Oct. 26, 1951) (d. ———)
(6) Sharon O'Malley (b. Apr. 4, 1957) (d. ———)  Not married as of Sept. 1, 1980

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 155)


Married: Apr. 19, 1936

Issue:
(1) Gary Stephen Roane (b. June 17, 1940) (d. ———)
Married: About 1941
Joan Carolyn Horsley (b. Oct. 12, 1943) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 155)

Thomas Beverly Roane. Born at “Cash” Gloucester County, Va., Aug. 22, 1910. Son of Clement Wilson and Mattie Ruth (Diggs) Roane. Attended Gloucester County Public Schools and Botetourt High School. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Captain—Merchant Marine. Thomas was on a tanker lost at sea, Dec. 2, 1954, somewhere between Port Sulpher, Louisiana, and Buck Port, Maine. What happened was never known, all 29 men aboard were lost.

Married: Dec. 22, 1934

Issue:
(1) Beverly Ann Roane (b. Nov. 8, 1938) (d. ———)
Married first: Dec. 25, 1956
Lewis Egbert Scott Campbell (b. Mar. 20, 1937) (d. ———)
Beverly married secondly: May 22, 1977
Robert Mitchell Foster (b. Dec. 16, 1924) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 3, Page 155)


Married first:
Kate McNamara. Born in Middlesex County, Va.

Issue:
(1) Howard Wilson Roane, Jr. (b. July 5, 1939) (d. ______)
   Married: Sept. 3, 1960
   Harriet Libby (b. Feb. 15, 1942) (d. ______)
   Howard, Sr. and Kate were divorced and Howard
   Married secondly:
   Louise Grunly Tallman (b. ______) (d. ______)
   Louise is living as of Mar. 1, 1981 at Box 962, Mathews, Va. 23109.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 4, Page 155)


Married: Mr. Kite ______
   She advised Jan. 1, 1981 from her address at 411 Windson Ave.,
   Alexandria, Va., 22302 that she did not wish to participate.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 5, Page 155)


Married: Sept. 21, 1940
   Mable Lorraine Hill. Born at Bohannon, Va., Sept. 6, 1921. Daugh­
   ter of Charles Nelson and Mabel Lillian (Bassett) Hill. Attended
   local public schools and Lee-Jackson High, Mathews, Va. Member
   Emmanuel Methodist Church. Occupation—Employee U.S. Post Office
   and Homemaker.

   Issue:
   (1) Robert Nelson Roane (b. Oct. 16, 1941) (d. ______)
      Married and divorced ______
   (2) Carl Wilson Roane (b. Sept. 23, 1944) (d. ______)
      Married: June 22, 1963
      Barbara Ann Gayle (b. Feb. 14, 1943) (d. ______)
   (3) David Hill Roane (b. Sept. 15, 1951) (d. ______)
      Married: June 8, 1979
      Sherrie Lynn Haywood (b. Sept. 2, 1959) (d. ______)
   (4) Beverly Lorraine Roane (b. Aug. 9, 1955) (d. ______)
Married: Apr. 5, 1980
Carl Rondall Oliver (b. Dec. 8, 1948) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 6, Page 155)


Married first: Apr. 2, 1944

Issue:
(1) Alfred Keith Moore (b. Jan. 22, 1945) (d. ———)
    Married: July 8, 1972
    Deborah Jean Dainkard (b. Nov. 16, 1952) (d. ———)
(2) Donna Marie Moore (b. Mar. 8, 1947) (d. ———)
    Married:
    Glenn Cooper (b. ———) (d. ———)
(3) Winnie Arlene Moore (b. July 26, 1950) (d. ———)
    Married: June 13, 1975
    Gregory Roy Abbott (b. Aug. 8, 1948) (d. ———)

Florence married secondly: Oct. 22, 1965

Florence married thirdly: Dec. 23, 1977

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 156)

Robert Leroy Stubblefield, Jr. Born at "Cash", Gloucester County, Va., May 10, 1918. Son of Robert Leroy and Virginia Belle (Roane) Stubblefield. Attended local public schools, Tri State College, Angola,

Married: Sept. 5, 1947


Issue:

(1) Sara Patricia Stubblefield (b. Feb. 7, 1950) (d. ———)
    Not married as of Aug. 1, 1980

(2) Robert Leroy Stubblefield, III (b. June 4, 1951) (d. ———)
    Married: Mar. 22, 1980
    Elaine Kay Braybrooks (b. Nov. 13, 1952) (d. ———)

(3) Virginia Louise Stubblefield (b. Feb. 17, 1954) (d. ———)
    Not married as of Aug. 1, 1980

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 156)


Married first: June 2, 1928

Herman Francis Schlifer. Born in Pennsylvania in Apr., 1907. Died Oct., 1977. Herman and Alice were divorced.

Issue:

(1) Carl Francis Schlifer (b. Aug. 21, 1930) (d. ———)
    Not married as of July 10, 1980

Alice married secondly: July 9, 1937


No issue this marriage.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 157)

Married: Jan. 26, 1935

Issue:

(1) Donna Jean Wilson (b. Jan. 25, 1952) (d. ———)
   Not married as of July 10, 1980

EDWIN WILLIAM WILSON (VIII, 4, Page 157)

Married: Feb. 7, 1938

Issue:

(1) Joyce Vivian Wilson (b. Oct. 21, 1939) (d. ———)
   Married: ———
   Mr. Sears—divorced as of this record, Aug. 1, 1980
(2) William Edwin Wilson (b. Aug. 15, 1942) (d. ———)
   Married: ———
   Elaine Elizabeth Thompson (b. Aug. 12, 1947) (d. ———)
(3) Mary Ellen Wilson (b. May 3, 1955) (d. ———)
   Married: Aug. 7, 1976
   Davio Clyde Dean (b. Nov. 23, 1955) (d. ———)

Married: Mar. 30, 1946


Issue:

(1) Emmett Randolph Fary, Jr. (b. Jan. 13, 1947) (d. ———)
   Married: May 2, 1980
   Carol Willett Buck (b. Dec. 2, 1946) (d. ———)

(2) Linda Alice Fary (b. Aug. 1, 1949) (d. ———)
   Married: Apr. 3, 1971
   Gordon Lynwood Williams (b. Jan. 24, 1948) (d. ———)

(3) Mary Frances Fary (b. Mar. 27, 1952) (d. ———)
   Married: Aug. 9, 1980
   William Hollowell Altemus (b. May 29, 1950) (d. ———)

(4) Sally Virginia Fary (b. Aug. 5, 1957) (d. ———)
   Not married as of Sept. 3, 1980


Married: May 1, 1948


No issue as of Aug. 1, 1980
GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 157)


GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 158)


Married: Oct. 21, 1944


Issue:

1. Thomas McConnell Adams, Jr. (b. Feb. 8, 1946) (d. ———)
   Not married as of Oct. 31, 1980

2. Cary Meredith Adams (b. Sept. 5, 1948) (d. ———)
   Married: June 14, 1969
   Carol Ann Nielson (b. Feb. 19, 1948) (d. ———)

   Not married as of Oct. 31, 1980

   Not married as of Oct. 31, 1980

GENERATION IX (VIII, 3, Page 158)


Married: July 29, 1953

Issue:
(1) Elizabeth Lee Meredith (b. July 20, 1954) (d. ———)
(2) Mary Granville Meredith (b. May 23, 1956) (d. ———)
(3) Margaret Owens Meredith (b. Mar. 22, 1959) (d. ———)
Children as of Oct. 1, 1980 and none married that date.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 4, Page 158)
Margaret Meredith. Born Annapolis, Md., on Oct. 11, 1921. Attended Annapolis public schools; Mary Baldwin College, Staunton, Va. and Goucher College. Member of the Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Margaret and William are living as of July 20, 1980 at 970 Melvin Rd., Annapolis, Md. 21403.
Married: May 8, 1943
Issue:
(1) Margaret Munford Darden (b. July 14, 1947) (d. ———)
  Married: Nov. 28, 1970
  Rodger Pickall (b. June 3, 1947) (d. ———)
(2) Mary Person Darden (b. Jan. 6, 1951) (d. ———)
  Married: Nov. 23, 1974
  Stephen Christopher Broocks (b. May 17, 1951) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 6, Page 158)
Married: Mar. 7, 1959
Issue:
(1) Robin Freeman Meredith (b. June 28, 1960) (d. ———)
(2) Cary Freeman Meredith (b. Mar. 26, 1962) (d. ———)
(3) Susan Meredith (b. Oct. 25, 1966) (d. ———)
Children as of Dec. 15, 1980, none married that date.

Married: Dec. 31, 1956


Issue:

(1) Jefferson Sinclair Meredith (b. Sept. 29, 1964) (d. ———)
(2) William Stakely Meredith (b. Apr. 9, 1967) (d. ———)

Children as of Aug. 10, 1980. None married that date.


Married: Mar. 10, 1956


Issue:

(1) Regina Marie Nelson (b. Aug. 15, 1958) (d. ———)
(2) Phyllis Arleen Nelson (b. Jan. 30, 1960) (d. ———)
(3) Reginald William Nelson (b. Nov. 19, 1961) (d. ———)
(4) Sara Jane Nelson (b. Aug. 18, 1966) (d. ———)

Children as of June 25, 1980—None married that date.

Married: Aug. 2, 1941
Issue:
(1) Richard Shelton Hall, III (b. June 8, 1947) (d. ———)
   Married: ———
   Zelda Jacobs (b. ———) (d. ———)
(2) David Fitzhugh Hall (b. Feb. 8, 1950) (d. ———)
   Not married as of July 10, 1980
(3) Elizabeth Gray Hall (b. Jan. 29, 1955) (d. ———)
   Married: July 21, 1979
   Earl Fench Thompson (b. Oct. 14, 1946) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 4, Page 161)
Married: June 8, 1952
Issue:
(1) George David Roane (b. Mar. 26, 1953) (d. ———)
   Married: July 10, 1972
   Deborah Lee Dunaway (b. Feb. 22, 1953) (d. ———)
(2) Ruth Christine Roane (b. Feb. 3, 1955) (d. ———)
   Not married as of July 20, 1980
(3) Mary Carita Roane (b. June 30, 1958) (d. ———)
   Married: July 26, 1977
   Herbert Charles Hannon (b. Sept. 3, 1954) (d. ———)
(4) Patricia Anne Roane (b. Aug. 11, 1961) (d. ———)
   Married: June 26, 1979
   John Christopher Hannon (b. Jan. 7, 1962) (d. ———)
(5) Carol Lynn Roane (b. Dec. 17, 1963) (d. ———)
   Not married as of July 20, 1980

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 162)
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

U.S.N.R.—Coxswain three (3) years, W.W. II. Occupation—Soil Conservationist. Hansford and Margaret are living as of Nov. 10, 1980, Box 595, Bushnell, Fla. 33513.

Married:

Issue:
(1) Thomas Hansford Roane (b. Nov. 21, 1949) (d. ———)
Not believed married as of Nov. 1, 1980

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 162)


Married first: Oct., 1944

Issue:
(1) Sandra Lee Roane (b. June 19, 1947) (d. ———)
Married: Aug. 15, 1974
Joe Marvin Moore (b. Aug. 4, 1948) (d. ———)
(2) Janice Kay Roane (b. Aug. 3, 1948) (d. ———)
She did not wish to participate
(3) Ralph Allen Roane, Jr. (b. Aug. 16, 1950) (d. ———)
Not married as of Mar. 7, 1981
(4) Marsha Glen Roane (b. July 26, 1952) (d. ———)
Married: Nov. 15, 1974
William Dwight Turner (b. ———) (d. ———)
(5) Richard Bernard Roane (b. May 26, 1954) (d. ———)
Married: May 5, 1979
Chere (Lowery) Rice (b. about 1957) (d. ———)

Ralph and Harriett were divorced in 1964, and Ralph married secondly Edwina V. Creech, on Mar. 10, 1966. She had one son Buford J. Creech by her first marriage.

Married: Jan. 15, 1949


Issue:

(1) Susan Lee Roane (b. Nov. 4, 1951) (d. ——)
   Married: Aug. 24, 1973
   William Robert Wilde (b. May 12, 1948) (d. ——)

(2) Elizabeth Lee Roane (b. June 19, 1953) (d. ——)
   Married: Dec. 19, 1974
   James Paul McGregor, Jr. (b. Mar. 1, 1952) (d. ——)

(3) Meredith Lee Roane (b. Jan. 15, 1955) (d. ——)
   Married: Oct. 3, 1974
   Carvel Howe Eliason (b. July 10, 1950) (d. ——)

(4) Venetia Lee Roane (b. Aug. 30, 1958) (d. ——)
   Married: Apr. 1, 1977—Divorced
   Ray ——— Lane (b. Nov. 20, 1958) (d. ——)

(5) Nelson Lee Roane, Jr. (b. July 31, 1960) (d. ——)


(7) Virginia Lee Roane (b. May 13, 1965) (d. ——)


Married: Oct. 8, 1924


Issue:
(1) Patricia Woodbury Royal (b. July 18, 1925) (d. ———)
Married: July 19, 1946
Herbert Russell Perkinson, Jr. (b. Sept. 19, 1919) (d. ———)

(2) Jane Albert Royal (b. Dec. 12, 1933) (d. ———)
Married: Nov. 20, 1954
Richard Lacy Owen (b. Nov. 18, 1924) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 164)
No issue—John never married

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 165)
Married: Sept. 14, 1927
Issue:
(1) Harriett Gay Blackwell (b. Sept. 17, 1932) (d. ———)
Married: Aug. 18, 1954
Donald Dwight Hook (b. Dec. 16, 1928) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 165)
Benjamin Ward Wright, Sr. Born in Winston-Salem, N.C., Aug. 1, 1905. Son of Benjamin Stanley and Gay Roane (Ward) Wright. Benjamin and his parents returned to Virginia when he was quite young. He attended public schools and high school at Saluda, Va. Member Methodist Church. Benjamin died Dec. 6, 1977 and interred at Hermitage Baptist Church, Middlesex County, Va.
Married: June 13, 1934
Ellen Douglas Moody. Born at Ino, King and Queen County, Va., Dec. 20, 1904. Daughter of Alonzo Hue and Juliet (Dew) Moody.
Ellen and her parents moved to Church View, Middlesex County, Va., when she was a young girl. She attended public schools at Church View and William and Mary College. Ellen is living as of Apr. 25, 1981 at Saluda, Va. 23149.

Issue:
(1) Benjamin Ward Wright, Jr. (b. Aug. 17, 1935) (d. ———)
   Not married as of Apr. 25, 1981
(2) William Douglas Wright (b. Aug. 18, 1937) (d. ———)
   Married: Nov. 17, 1962
   Cynthia Lynne Preble (b. Apr. 6, 1939) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 166)


   Married: Oct. 27, 1930

   Issue:
   (1) Granville Lewis Kipps (b. July 19, 1931) (d. ———)
      Married: Nov. 19, 1955
      Barbara Ann Johnson (b. Feb. 23, 1934) (d. ———)
   (2) Kathryn Lee Kipps (b. June 17, 1933) (d. ———)
      Married first: about 1955
      Albert E. Foster, divorced—
      Married secondly: Aug. 8, 1974
      Donald Brown Fitchett (b. July 13, 1922) (d. ———)
   (3) Calder Stuart Kipps (b. July 13, 1935) (d. ———)
      Married: Oct. 15, 1955
      Carlton Brooks Ferguson (b. June 13, 1927) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 166)

Evelyn Rosebud Bray. Born at Little Plymouth, King and Queen County, Va., May 7, 1892. Daughter of Joel Ellington and Elva (Bland) Bray. Attended local public schools and Blackstone Female Academy, Blackstone, Va. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—HOMEMAKER. Evelyn died at Richmond, Va., Mar. 31, 1971 and buried at Olivet Baptist Church, King and Queen Co., Va.

   Married: Oct. 13, 1915
George Washington Jeffries: Born at King and Queen County, Va., Mar. 6, 1891. Son of Sallie and George W. Jeffries. Attended local public school. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—Merchant. George died at Richmond, Va., May 25, 1930 and is buried in Olivet Baptist Church Cemetery.

Issue:
   Married first: Sept. 11, 1939
   George married secondly: Oct. 21, 1978
   Sally Elizabeth Carter (b. Sept. 23, 1925) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 166)
Garnett Bray. Born at Little Plymouth, King and Queen County, Va., about 1895. Daughter of Joel Ellington and Elva (Bland) Bray. Attended local public schools. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Garnett married and moved to New Jersey. She died in that area and interred there.

Married: ———
Mr. Badger—no further information is known.
Issue—no children

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 167)
Maria Bland Broocke. Born near Upright, Essex County, Va., 1902. Daughter of Robert Harry and Annie Roane (Bland) Broocke, Sr. Maria had local public schooling. Member United Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Maria died in 1979 and is buried in Poroporone Baptist Church Cemetery in King and Queen County, Va.

Married first: ———
Alfred Mays. Alfred was a Methodist Minister at Lebanon Church when he met Maria Bland Broocke. They married and together served several churches in the Virginia Conference. Alfred died while serving as Minister in Danville, Va. and was buried in that city.

No issue
Maria married secondly: ———
Wilkie Lee Collins. Born in King and Queen County, Va., in 1902. Attended local public schools. Member Poroporone Baptist Church. Wilkie died and is buried in Poroporone Baptist Church Cemetery. Both Wilkie and Maria were born the same year and died the same year in 1979.

No issue

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 167)
Joel Robert Broocke. Born near Upright, Essex County, Va., Aug. 28, 1909. Son of Robert Harry and Annie Roane (Bland) Broocke, Sr. Attended local public schools; and Medical College of Virginia, he was a graduate Pharmacist. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—
Pharmacist, owned and operated a drug store at Boykins, Va. Joel died at Boykins, Mar. 5, 1949 and interment was in Boykins Cemetery, Boykins, Va.

Married: July 6, 1937


Issue:

(1) Harry Lloyd Brooke (b. Aug. 31, 1938) (d. ———)
   Married: June 27, 1967
   Judith Ann Strickland (b. Mar. 25, 1947) (d. ———)

(2) Robert Marion Brooke (b. Mar. 29, 1943) (d. ———)
   Married: Aug. 12, 1964
   Carole Grizzard (b. July 21, 1945) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 167)


Married: Sept. 22, 1922

Robert Presley Hart, Sr. Born at Chain Ferry, King and Queen County, Va., Oct. 18, 1899. Son of Robert Marius and Elizabeth (Williams) Hart. Attended King and Queen County public schools; West Point High School; and William and Mary College Business School. Member United Methodist Church. Occupation—Merchant and some farming. Robert died at Williamsburg Community Hospital in July 21, 1965 with interment at Shackelford's Chapel Cemetery.

Issue:

(1) Mildred Minor Hart (b. June 19, 1924) (d. ———)
   Married: Aug. 23, 1944
   Garrett Vernon Trevilian, Jr. (b. Sept. 5, 1918) (d. ———)

(2) Robert Presley Hart, Jr. (b. Aug. 9, 1927) (d. ———)
   Married: Dec. 28, 1950
   Edith Tarpley Gannaway (b. Aug. 31, 1926) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 167)

Occupation—Obstetrician, Gynecologist, retired. Dr. Harvey is living as of Apr. 10, 1981 at "Sandie Knowe Farm" James' Store, Va. 23061. 
Married: Aug. 22, 1932

Issue:
(1) Samuel Russell Bland (b. Jan. 12, 1935) (d. ———)
   Married: Aug. 17, 1957
   Margaret Ann Patten (b. Dec. 4, 1935) (d. ———)
(2) Burton Major Bland (b. Sept. 14, 1936) (d. ———)
   Married: July 31, 1968
   Billie Burke Morgan (b. June 4, 1938) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 3, Page 167)
Married: Sept. 8, 1926

Issue:
(1) James Vincent Margan (b. July 31, 1927) (d. ———)
   Married: Aug. 8, 1951
   Violet Patricia Ritchie (b. Apr. 16, 1928) (d. ———)
(2) Harvey Bland Morgan (b. Aug. 18, 1930) (d. ———)
   Married: Aug. 13, 1955
   Barbara Estelle Andrews (b. Oct. 19, 1934) (d. ———)
(3) Mary Louise Morgan (b. Oct. 7, 1932) (d. ———)
   Married: Oct. 27, 1956
   Francis Edwin Jarvis (b. Apr. 8, 1928) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 168)
Married: Dec. 27, 1926
Issue—no children

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 168)

Married: May 12, 1927
Issue:
Married: Aug. 24, 1947
James Henry Ward (b. June 10, 1925) (d. ————)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 168)

Married: July 25, 1931
Aubrey Alexander Lillaston. Born on Sarah's Creek, near Bena, Gloucester Couty, Va., Sept. 12, 1909. Son of Alexander and Elizabeth "Betty" (Davis) Lillaston. (The father, Alexander, lived to be 103 years old and "Betty" lived to be 95). Attended Gloucester County public schools; Business school at Newport News, Va.; and LaSalle University, Chicago, Ill. Member United Methodist Church. Occupation—Retired from Newport News Shipyard after 35 years of service.
Issue:
(1) Anne Lee Lillaston (b. Dec. 12, 1938) (d. ————)
Married: July 8, 1961
Robert Gale Wilson (b. Nov. 17, 1936) (d. ————)

Married: Aug. 24, 1924


Issue:

(1) Charles Wilton Spencer (b. May 9, 1927) (d. Feb. 27, 1950)
   Married: Mar. 6, 1948
   Virginia Louise Cole (b. Nov. 16, 1924) (d. ———)

(2) Lois Montague Spencer (b. Sept. 12, 1925) (d. ———)
   Not married as of Mar. 1, 1981

(3) Carroll Lee Spencer (b. Jan. 7, 1935) (d. ———)
   Not married as of Mar. 1, 1981


Issue:

(1) Floy Elva Broaddus (b. Sept. 3, 1928) (d. ———)
   Married: Aug. 31, 1946
   Gary Lee Shinaberry (b. June 21, 1929) (d. ———)

(2) Howard Porter Broaddus (b. Nov. 24, 1930) (d. ———)
   Married first: Nov. 15, 1959
   Mary Rose White (b. May 20, 1939)—divorced
   Married secondly:
   Nancy Rosamond Hudgins (b. March 6, 1930) (d. ———)

Hazel and Shields were divorced and Hazel married secondly, Mar. 21, 1946, James Marvin Scott. Born July 10, 1906, died Jan. 25, 1970, and buried in Mt. Lebanon Church Cemetery at Wilmington, Del.
GENERATION IX, (VIII, 3, Page 169)


GENERATION IX, (VIII, 4, Page 169)


Married: Dec. 2, 1937


Issue:

(1) Jane Yvonne Broaddus (b. Jan. 30, 1939) (d. ————)
Married: Feb. 15, 1959
James Phillip Mitchem (b. Dec. 21, 1937) (d. ————)

(2) Francis Elmo Broaddus (b. July 27, 1941) (d. July 28, 1941)

(3) Ronald Elmo Broaddus (b. Jan. 4, 1945) (d. ————)

(4) Elizabeth Marie Broaddus (b. Mar. 23, 1946) (d. ————)
Married: Nov. 7, 1965
James Harold Rowe (b. Sept. 30, 1943) (d. ————)

GENERATION IX, (VIII, 5, Page 169)


Married: July 7, 1934


Issue:

(1) Shirley Ann Broaddus (b. Jan. 12, 1936) (d. ————)
Married: Mar. 28, 1958
Allen Eugene Callis (b. Dec. 15, 1934) (d. ————)

(2) Audrey Faye Broaddus (b. July 4, 1937) (d. ————)
Married: July 25, 1959
Joseph Lionel Jordan, Jr. (b. July 20, 1937) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX, (VIII, 6, Page 169)


Married: Jan. 6, 1938
Clinton Guthrie—No information on Clinton
No Children

GENERATION IX, (VIII, 1, Page 170)


Married: Dec. 9, 1962

Issue:
(1) Kevin Todd Beamer (b. Sept. 14, 1965) (d. ———)
Child as of Oct. 25, 1980—Not married that date.

GENERATION IX, (VIII, 2, Page 170)


Married: June 30, 1962
John Muscoe Garnett, Jr., Born at Richmond, Va., June 24, 1940. Son of John Muscoe and Margurite (Thomas) Garnett, Sr. Attended West Point, Va., public schools and Hopewell, Virginia High School; Shenandoah Conservatory of Music; and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—student.

Issue:
Rebecca Claire Garnett (b. Dec. 23, 1962) (d. ———)
Child as of Nov. 6, 1980, and not married that date.

GENERATION IX, (VIII, 1, Page 170)

Lena Mae Roane. Born at Cologne, King and Queen County, Va.,
June 12, 1937. Daughter of John Franklin and Mary Elizabeth (Wilson)
Roane. Attended King and Queen County schools, and Pleasant Hill
High School, Shanghai, Va. and Pilgrim Bible College, Kernersville,
N.C., Member Quaker Church. Occupation—Executive Secretary and
Homemaker. Lena and Paul are living as of Jan. 1, 1981 at Rt. 2, Box
151, Pleasant Gardens, N.C. 27313.

Married: Aug. 6, 1955
Paul James Skiver. Born at Defiance, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1936. Son
of Clayton Elwood and Edna Iola Mae (Uetterling) Skiver. Attended
public schools in Ohio and Florida; Pilgrim Bible College; Guilford
College, Greensboro, N.C.; and University of North Carolina, Greens­
boro, N.C. Member Quaker Church. Occupation—School Principal.

Issue:
(1) Jim Skiver (b. Oct. 4, 1956) (d. ———)
Apparantly Jim is not married as of Jan. 1, 1981

GENERATION IX, (VIII, 2, Page 170)

John Franklin Roane, Jr. Born in King and Queen County, Va.,
Jan. 22, 1940. Son of John Franklin and Elizabeth (Wilson) Roane,
Sr. Attended local public schools. Member of Our Lady Blessed Sacred
Catholic Church, presently, attending Beulah Wesleyan Church. Oc­
cupation—Paper mill foreman, Chesapeake Corp. John and Victoria
are living as of Dec. 1, 1980 at Box 89, Rt. I, Saluda, Va. 23149.

Married: June 26, 1960
Victoria Elizabeth Kurdziel. Born in King William County, Va., June
28, 1940. Daughter of Andrew James and Mary (Solecki) Kurdziel.
Attended New Kent public schools and New Kent High School. Member
Our Lady of Blessed Sacred Catholic Church. Occupation—Executive
Secretary and Homemaker.

Issue:
(1) John Franklin Roane, III (b. Jan. 1, 1962) (d. ———)
(2) Mark Anthony Roane (b. Jan. 17, 1965) (d. ———)
Children as of Dec. 1, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION IX, (VIII, 3, Page 170)

Jean Gertrude Roane. Born at King and Queen County, Va., Nov. 3,
1943. Daughter of John Franklin and Elizabeth (Wilson) Roane, Jr.
Attended King and Queen County, Va. public schools and Pleasant Hill
High School at Shanghai, Va. Member Beulah Wesleyan Church. Oc­
cupation—Waitress. Jean and Percy are living as of Nov. 15, 1980 at
Rt. I, Box 102, Saluda, Va. 23149.
Married: Aug. 18, 1962
Issue—No children as of Nov. 15, 1980.

GENERATION IX, (VIII, 4, Page 170)

Married: June 28, 1969
Issue:
1. Thomas Christopher Roane (b. Oct. 1, 1970) (d. ———)
2. Cathy Lee Roane (b. Dec. 15, 1974) (d. ———)
Children as of Dec. 1, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION IX, (VIII, 5, Page 170)

Judy Kay Roane. Born in King and Queen County, Va., Mar. 29, 1954. Daughter of John Franklin and Mary Elizabeth (Wilson) Roane. Judy sent word she didn't care to participate, so as of Dec. 20, 1980 this compiler has no further record. Her last known address was Mrs. Phillip Reeves, Rt. I, Box 102, Saluda, Va. 23149.

GENERATION IX, (VIII, 1, Page 171)


GENERATION IX, (VIII, 1, Page 172)

James Melvin Milby, Sr. Born in King and Queen County, Va., Sept. 10, 1924. Son of Lowell Melvin and Frances Permelia (Roane) Milby. James attended local public schools and was a high school graduate. Member Beulah Wesleyan Church. Military Service—Marine Corps,

Married:

Issue:
(2) Marion Elizabeth Milby (b. Nov. 4, 1954) (d. ———) Married: Mar. 30, 1974
Larry Reed Burch (b. Aug. 4, 1952) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX, (VIII, 1, Page 173)

Married: Feb. 15, 1947

Issue:
(2) Karen Marie Jones (b. Apr. 8, 1953) (d. ———) Married: Aug. 15, 1980
Richard Lee Thacker (b. Feb. 20, 1955) (d. ———)
Richard A. Walker (b. ———) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX, (VIII, 2, Page 173)
schools and graduate of King George High School, King George, Va. Lorena's father was a minister and associated with the Pilgrim Holiness Church and later the Nazerine Church. Occupation—Homemaker and inspector in a division of Westinghouse Electric Co. in Little Rock, Ark. Lorena is living as of Dec. 19, 1980 at 1612 Geyer St., Little Rock, Arkansas, 72207.

Married: 1947
Issue:
(1) Gary Francis Throckmorton (b. Apr. 19, 1951) (d. ———)
   Married: Mar. 1976
   Christel Throckmorton (b. Dec. 17, 1945) (d. ———)
(2) Carol Amanda Throckmorton (b. Dec. 8, 1952) (d. ———)
   Married: May 1, 1971
   Michael Edward Garman (b. Sept. 15, 1950) (d. ———)
(3) Sharon Olivia Throckmorton (b. 1956) (d. ———)
   Married, Mr. Longmayer. They are divorced and Sharon is living as of Dec. 15, 1980 at Escondido, Calif.
(4) Brian Leslie Throckmorton (b. 1958) (d. ———)
   Brian is living as of Dec. 15, 1980 in Carlsbad, Calif, and is not married that date

Lorena married secondly Paul Gentry Hickey in July, 1976, and they were divorced in Sept., 1980. No issue this marriage.

GENERATION IX, (VIII, 3, Page 173)

Married: Nov. 17, 1949

Issue:
(1) Bruce Edward Berry (b. July 30, 1950) (d. ———)
   Married: Nov. 1, 1968
   Tena Louise Shrum (b. Nov. 16, 1949) (d. ———)
(2) Willard Eugene Berry (b. Oct. 17, 1951) (d. ———)
   Married: Aug. 28, 1979
   Terri Lynn Hall (b. Apr. 26, 1958) (d. ———)
(3) Robert Erwin Berry, Jr. (b. Dec. 15, 1956) (d. ———)
   Married: Dec. 7, 1974
   Jane Louise Gordon (b. Mar. 13, 1957) (d. ———)
(4) Kim Elaine Berry (b. June 11, 1958) (d. ———)
   Married: Feb. 16, 1980
   Tom N. Clouette (b. July 24, 1955) (d. ———)
(5) Holly Elizabeth Berry (b. Mar. 2, 1960) (d. ———)
   Not married as of Dec. 15, 1980
(6) Kent Ellis Berry (b. May 24, 1961) (d. ———)
   Not married as of Dec. 15, 1980

GENERATION IX, (VIII, 4, Page 173)


Married: Aug. 5, 1978


Issue:
(1) Willard Preston Jones (b. Oct. 31, 1962) (d. ———)
   Not married as of Mar. 12, 1980

GENERATION IX, (VIII, 1, Page 173)


Married: June 15, 1932


Issue:
(1) Beverly Grace Wright (b. May 12, 1939) (d. ———)
   Married: Aug. 9, 1958
   Owen Hindle Campbell (b. July 24, 1932) (d. ———)
(2) Marilyn Sutton Wright (b. Aug. 18, 1944) (d. ———)
   Married: Aug. 28, 1971
   Charles Cameron Montgomery (b. Aug. 16, 1942) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX, (VIII, 2, Page 173)

CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

(Roane) Sutton, Sr. Attended Gloucester County public schools and Botetourt High School. Member Chamberlayne Heights United Methodist Church. Occupation—HOMEMAKER. Thelma and Harry are living as of Jan. 1, 1981 at 5901 Russit Lane, Mechanicsville, Va. 23111.

Married: Dec. 16, 1937

Issue:
(1) Peggy Joanne Lucy (b. Feb. 12, 1941) (d. ———)
    Married: July 31, 1965
    Stanley Bernard Childress (b. Mar. 2, 1941) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 3, Page 173)


Married: Sept. 4, 1945

Issue:
(1) Robert Alexander Sutton, III (b. Oct. 7, 1947) (d. ———)
    Married: Dec. 28, 1968
    Margaret Ann Leigh (b. Oct. 6, 1947) (d. ———)
(2) William Hugh Sutton (b. Mar. 13, 1950) (d. ———)
    Married: Nov. 22, 1980
    Mary Elizabeth Dixon (b. Jan. 6, 1951) (d. ———)
(3) James Clayton Sutton (b. Oct. 14, 1952) (d. ———)
    Married: Aug. 24, 1974
    Helen Elizabeth Comer (b. Aug. 23, 1953) (d. ———)
(4) Ralph Roane Sutton (b. Nov. 6, 1961) (d. ———)
    Students as of Sept. 1, 1980. Not married that date

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 174)

Lavinia Anne Roane (b. April 11, 1922) (d. ———). Daughter of Richard Franklin and Florence (Gressitt) Roane.
Married: May 3, 1942
William Whitfield Roane (b. February 3, 1912) (d. ———)
(See page 218)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 174)

Doswell Franklin Roane. Born at Gressitt, King and Queen County, Va., March 21, 1925. Son of Richard Franklin and Florence (Gressitt) Roane. Attended local public schools. Member Shackelfords United Methodist Church. Military Service—Sergeant—W.W. II. Purple Heart. Occupation—Millwright—lead mechanic, Chesapeake Corp., 32 years. Also general farming, and Chairman of King and Queen County School Board. Doswell and Alease are living as of August 10, 1980 at Cologne, Va. 23037.

Married: May 1, 1954
Issue:
(1) Doswell Franklin Roane, Jr. (b. Jan. 8, 1956) (d. ———)
(2) Edward Clyde Roane (b. April 8, 1957) (d. ———)
(3) Richard Lee Roane (b. April 19, 1962) (d. ———)
Children as of August 10, 1980—None married that date.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 3, Page 174)

Margaret Roberta Roane. Born at Gressitt, King and Queen County, Va., May 28, 1926. Daughter of Richard Franklin and Florence (Gressitt) Roane. Attended local public schools and Pleasant Hill High in King and Queen County, Va. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker and Postmistress. Margaret died at Riverside Hospital, Newport News, Va., April 28, 1980 and is buried at Shackelford United Methodist Chapel Cemetery.

Married: March 4, 1946
Issue:
(1) Kenney Lee Gayle (b. Jan. 4, 1947) (d. ———)
  Married: May 9, 1963
  Richard Ensor Belknap, II (b. June 21, 1942) (d. ———)
  Married: Dec. 22, 1969
  Ursula Swisterski (b. Sept. 2, 1951) (d. ———)

Married: May 8, 1954


Issue:

(1) Susan Nan Robins (b. Sept. 12, 1958) (d. ——)
    Married: Apr. 24, 1976
    Stephen Craig Moffitt (b. June 23, 1957) (d. ——)


Married: Dec. 5, 1971


Issue:

(1) Michele Marie Calabrese (b. Feb. 10, 1973) (d. ——)
(2) Sharon Ann Calabrese (b. Jan. 4, 1974) (d. ——)
(3) Timothy Michael Calabrese (b. Sept. 7, 1976) (d. ——)

Children as of Jan. 20, 1981, none married that date.


Married: Nov. 11, 1943


Issue:
(1) Kathleen Newcombe Vaughan (b. July 27, 1950) (d. ———)
    Married: May 20, 1972
    Gary Edwin Chester (b. Nov. 8, 1949) (d. ———)
(2) Julie Roane Vaughan (b. Oct. 25, 1952) (d. ———)
    Married: June 15, 1974
    Samuel Nathan Williams, Jr. (b. July 24, 1950) (d. ———)

GENERATION IX (VIII, 2, Page 176)


Married: June 21, 1952


Issue:
(1) Douglass Orville Hill, Jr. (b. July 26, 1954) (d. ———)
    Married: June 21, 1980
    Pamela Joe Mahaffey (b. Jan. 17, 1958) (d. ———)
(2) Geoffrey Lee Hill (b. Sept. 21, 1954) (d. ———)
    Not married as of May 10, 1981
(3) Mark Randolph Hill (b. May 12, 1960) (d. ———)
    Not married as of May 10, 1981

GENERATION IX (VIII, 3, Page 176)

Married: Dec. 28, 1956


Issue:
(1) Kay Newcombe Parker (b. June 22, 1964) (d. ———)
(2) Steven Hill Parker (b. Apr. 26, 1967) (d. ———)

Children as of May 1, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 176)


Married: About 1932
Christine ———. Born at West Point, Va. Christine and Edward were divorced. Edward went to Florida during World War II, and disappeared—no later contact.

Issue:
(1) Edwin “Skippy” Pond (b. about 1934) (d. ———)
Married, and had a daughter named Donna. It is believed Edwin and his daughter Donna are living as of Jan. 4, 1981, however, contact has been lost.

GENERATION IX (VIII, 1, Page 177)


Married: Dec. 28, 1943

Issue:
(1) James Thornton Stettner (b. May 14, 1949) (d. ———)
Not married as of Dec. 15, 1980
(2) Ann Rogers Stettner (b. Apr. 11, 1951) (d. ———)
Married: Dec. 27, 1969
George Michael Boyd (b. July 27, 1946) (d. ———)
Marjorie Clayton Sutton. Born at Plain View, King and Queen County, Va., Apr. 9, 1918. Daughter of John Henry and Bessie Bland (Thornton) Sutton. Attended local public schools and Pleasant Hill High one year and Botetourt High in Gloucester County, three years; graduate of Johnston Willis Hospital School of Nursing, Richmond, Va. Member of Shackelford and presently West Hampton Methodist, Richmond, Va. Occupation—Homemaker and Registered Nurse (Active 1939-1976). Marjorie and her second husband are living as of Jan. 1, 1981 at 1308 Foxcroft Road, Richmond, Va. 23229.

Marjorie married secondly:—


Rosalind married secondly: Sept. 24, 1960

William D. Persons. Employed at Spencer Printing Co. No further information was offered. No issue this marriage.

John Robert Sutton. Born at Plain View, King and Queen County, Va., May 1, 1925. Son of John Henry and Bessie (Thornton) Sutton.
Attended local public schools and Pleasant Hill High. Member First Baptist Church, West Point, Va. Occupation—Service Station owner and operator. John and Katherine are living as of Jan. 1, 1981 at Box 487, West Point, Va. 23181.

Married: Nov. 8, 1947


Issue:


Tyler is quite active in local civic and business affairs. He is past President of the West Point Kiwanis Club and past Governor of Capital District of Kiwanis International Covering Virginia, Maryland, Delaware and the District of Columbia, and Director of Citizens and Farmers Bank. Tyler and “Trudy” are living as of Sept. 10, 1980 at 426-1st St., West Point, Va. 23181.

Married: Dec. 12, 1942


Issue:

(1) Robert Tyler Bland, III (b. Oct. 8, 1943) (d. ______) Married: July 15, 1967

Anne Hart Trevilian (b. May 1, 1947) (d. ______)


Patteson Branch, Jr. (Apr. 11, 1947) (d. ______)


Married: Aug. 12, 1950

Issue:
1. Beverly Scott Hutcherson (b. Apr. 6, 1955) (d. ———)
2. Virginia “Ginger” Hamilton Hutcherson (b. Feb. 5, 1957) (d. ———)
3. Nancy Bland Hutcherson (b. Nov. 29, 1965) (d. ———)


Married: May 2, 1952

Issue:
1. Bruce Norwood Fergusson (b. July 5, 1953) (d. ———)
   Married: Aug. 5, 1976
   Caryle Anne Schlea (b. Nov. 6, 1955) (d. ———)
2. Bonnie Lynn Fergusson (b. Oct. 11, 1955) (d. ———)
   Married: Feb. 28, 1976
   J. Doyle Loflis (b. July 9, 1943) (d. ———)


Issue:


No issue as of Nov. 15, 1981.


Hugh Parker Young. Born at Crewe, Va., Sept. 3, 1911. Son of Robert Thomas and Lydia Frances (Parker) Young. Attended Crewe, Va. public schools; National School of Fine and Applied Arts, Washington, D.C.; University of Richmond; and graduate of University of

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 180)


(1) Allan Hamilton Keown (b. Mar. 13, 1948) (d. ———)  
Married: Sept. 5, 1970  
Ann Marie Cosgrove (b. ———) (d. ———)

(2) David Wortham Keown (b. Oct. 17, 1949) (d. ———)  
Not married as of April 15, 1981

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 180)


Married: March 18, 1956  
Earl Warren Lewis, Jr. (b. Sept. 8, 1937) (d. ———)

(2) Murray Bland Seward, III (b. Jul. 25, 1940) (d. ———)  
Married: April 1960  
Darlene Sylvia Jenkins (b. Nov. 18, 1942) (d. ———)


GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 181)


Married:
Janice Taylor (b. ———) (d. ———)
No Issue: no further information was found.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 181)


Married: Nov. 29, 1934

Issue:
(1) William Sherwood Beavers (b. Mar. 28, 1936) (d. ———)
    Married: Sept. 15, 1973
    Sandra Kay Sandford (b. Oct. 1, 1943) (d. ———)

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 181)


Married: Sept. 3, 1938

Issue:

(1) Sandra Ruth Seward (b. Sept. 26, 1941) (d. ———)
    Married: Oct. 21, 1961
    James Emory Peebles (b. Nov. 26, 1939) (d. ———)

(2) Otis William Seward, Jr., (b. Dec. 24, 1942) (d. ———)
    Married: Sept. 25, 1971
    Glenda Dale Brinson (b. Oct. 7, 1946) (d. ———)

(3) Robert Brinkley Seward (b. Apr. 6, 1950) (d. ———)
    Unmarried as of April 20, 1981

(4) Wilhelmina Exonia Seward (b. Oct. 12, 1951) (d. ———)
    Married: April 7, 1973
    Steven Frederick Spear (b. Sept. 23, 1948) (d. ———)

(5) Russell Clyde Seward (b. Sept. 4, 1954) (d. ———)
    Married: August 20, 1977
    Susan Lee Benfer (b. Jul. 1, 1953) (d. ———)

(6) Charles Raymond Seward (b. Aug. 1, 1958) (d. ———)
    Unmarried as of April 20, 1981

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 183)


Married: Mar. 20, 1943

Mary Helen Witherspoon—no information was submitted.

Issue:

    Married: Aug. 1, 1964
    John Wesley Lawson (b. Jun. 27, 1941) (d. ———)

    Married first: Oct. 22, 1966
    Charles Milton Orr
    Married secondly: Nov. 1, 1973
    Ray King Smith (b. Dec. 27, 1947) (d. ———)

(3) Mary Elizabeth Haley, (b. Dec. 14, 1959) (d. ———)
    Not married as of July 20, 1981

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 184)


Married at Dillon, S.C., May 24, 1936.

Issue:
(1) Anthony Roane Dees (b. Sept. 19, 1937) (d. ———)
   Married in Athens, Ga., Sept. 27, 1975.
   Leslie Gray McNeill (b. Aug. 26, 1941) (d. ———)
(2) Winston Edward Dees (b. Aug. 24, 1951) (d. ———)
   Not married as of May 1, 1981.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 184)


Married: May 30, 1947


No issue:

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 184)


Married: March 18, 1941


Issue:
(1) Edith Vick (b. Sept. 16, 1941) (d. ———)
   Married: June 18, 1961
   David Charles Wallace (b. Jan. 10, 1942) (d. ———)
(2) Nancy Vick (b. Sept. 8, 1943) (d. ———–)
Married: June 18, 1961
James Troy Smith, Sr. (b. Mar. 8, 1942) (d. ———–)

(3) Ethel Aleene Vick (b. Dec. 15, 1944) (d. ———–)
Married: Aug. 27, 1966
Robert Winifred Boone, Jr. (b. Nov. 9, 1941) (d. ———–)

(4) Wanda Kay Vick (b. Sept. 10, 1954) (d. ———–)
Married: May 17, 1979
Jerry Myers Johnson (b. Sept. 30, 1950) (d. ———–)

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 185)

Son of Junius Vance and Rosa (Leggett) Roane, Sr. Attended
Roxobel-Kelford public schools. Member Kelford Baptist Church. Oc­
cupation—Coca-Cola Plant. Junius died in Windsor Hospital Nov. 2,
1961 and buried in Roxobel-Kelford Cemetery.
Married: June 10, 1950
Mary Lewis Hardy. Born at Franklin, Va., July 8, 1930. Daughter
of William Cannie and Mary Lee (Brown) Hardy. Attended Roxobel-
Kelford public schools and high school. Member Baptist Church. Oc­
cupation—Taylor Zipper Factory.

Issue:
(1) Gregory Keith Roane (b. Apr. 18, 1951) (d. ———–)
Married: Sept. 19, 1971
Lynda Cooper (b. Jun. 21, 1952) (d. ———–)

Died unmarried and buried in Roxobel-Kelford Cemetery, N.C.

(3) Iris Rosemary Roane (b. Jun. 11, 1954) (d. ———–)
Married: June 10, 1977
Edward Lynn Hester (b. Dec. 16, 1952) (d. ———–)

(4) Cynthia “Cindy” Lynn Roane (b. May 11, 1955) (d. ———–)
Married: Dec. 1, 1973
Terry Wayne Cox (b. May 9, 1954) (d. ———–)

(5) Lois Cannie Roane (b. Aug. 9, 1956) (d. ———–)
Married: Apr. 25, 1981
Robert Charles Schnell (b. Jun. 18, 1948) (d. ———–)
Mary married secondly: Dec. 25, 1973
Charles Edward Wilson, Sr. Born Feb. 21, 1934. Mary and Charles
are living as of April 10, 1981 at Rt. 3, Box 165A, Hayes, Va. 23072.
No issue second marriage.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 185)

William Leggett Roane. Born at Kelford, N. C., Dec. 18, 1933. Son
of Junius Vance and Rosa (Leggett) Roane. Attended Roxobel-Kelford
public schools; and West Bertie High School, Lewiston, N. C. Member
Southern Baptist Church. Military Service—U. S. Army 1953-1955,
P.F.C. and received the National Service Award. Occupation—Director
Charles Roane The Immigrant

Crime Laboratory—U. S. Postal Service. William and Eleanor are living as of April 15, 1981 at 2140 Kilbirnie Dr., Memphis, Tenn. 38138.

Married: Jan. 6, 1957

Issue:
2. Suzanne Ellen Roane (b. Feb. 19, 1968) (d. ———)
   Children as of April 10, 1981 and none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 4, Page 185)


Married: July 4, 1963

Issue:
1. Teddy Neal Sumner, Jr. (b. May 6, 1964) (d. ———)
   Not married as of April 10, 1981.
2. Christopher Lyle Sumner (b. Jan. 18, 1968) (d. ———)
   Not married as of April 10, 1981.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 185)


Married: June 25, 1947

Issue:
   Married: Oct. 12, 1974
   Carolyn Sue Beach (b. Aug. 1, 1951) (d. ———)
(2) Walter Douglas Bland (b. Jul. 24, 1950) (d. ————)
   Married: Aug. 6, 1977
   Mary Velvin Burgess (b. Jul. 30, 1954) (d. ————)
(3) David Wayne Bland (b. Jul. 26, 1953) (d. ————)
   Married: Aug. 23, 1980
   Marianne Louise Roos (b. Nov. 27, 1955) (d. ————)

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 185)

   Married: June 10, 1944
   Issue:
      (1) Carol Anne Austin (b. Nov. 16, 1952) (d. ————)
         Married: May 19, 1979
         Dennis Wayne Martin (b. ————) (d. ————)
      (2) Larry Douglas Austin (b. Jan. 6, 1955) (d. ————)
         Not married as of April 25, 1981.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 186)

   Married: June 27, 1947
   Issue:
      (1) Pamela Marie Smith (b. Jan. 21, 1949) (d. ————)
         Married: May 7, 1978
         Thomas Angus Carroll, Jr. (b. Jul. 15, 1950) (d. ————)
(2) Cheryl Ann Smith (b. Dec. 2, 1952) (d. ———)
   Married: May 3, 1974
   Barry Lynn McGuire (b. Sept. 26, 1952) (d. ———)

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 186)

Patricia Ann Smith. Born at Washington, D. C., June 29, 1930. Daughter of Claiborne Roane and Bessie (Gillchrest) Smith. Attended local public schools and Blacksburg High School; and McKinley High School. Member Catholic Church (Our Lady of the Cape). Occupation—Homemaker, former Ballet teacher. Patricia and Charles are living as of June 1, 1981 at 1190 S. View Dr., Cape Saint Clair, Rt. #4, Annapolis, Md. 21404.

   Married: Aug. 16, 1952


   Issue:
   (1) Russell William Perkins (b. Sept. 7, 1961) (d. ———)
   (2) Karen Ann Perkins (b. Oct. 30, 1964) (d. ———)
   Children as of June 1, 1981 and none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 186)


   Married: Dec. 12, 1948


   Issue:
   (1) Martha Lynn Lownsbery (b. Jul. 21, 1949) (d. ———)
       Married: July 19, 1969
       Joseph Frank Perry, Jr. (b. Feb. 2, 1948) (d. ———)
   (2) William Alan Lownsbery (b. May 18, 1953) (d. ———)
       Married: Sept. 29, 1979
       Fleet Wilson Warren (b. Dec. 19, 1952) (d. ———)

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 187)

Charles Roane The Immigrant

Married first:
Margaret Sanders
Married Secondly:
Elaine Darofy

This compiler received no reply to letter mailed to his last known address at 5440 Lewis Rd., Norfolk, Va. 23502, therefore it is not known if there are children.

Generation X (IX, 1, Page 187)


Married: Dec. 26, 1960


Issue:
(1) Teresa Mercedes Consuelo Edwards (b. Oct. 15, 1961) (d. ———)
(2) James Alfonso Gray Edwards (b. Jan. 13, 1968) (d. ———)
Children as of Dec. 20, 1980, none married that date.

Generation X (IX, 2, Page 187)


Married: August 1, 1956


Issue:
(1) Susan Lynn Hamilton (b. Jun. 7, 1959) (d. ———)
(2) Thomas Howard Hamilton (b. Oct. 1, 1960) (d. ———)
(3) Linda Lee Hamilton (b. Aug. 1, 1966) (d. ———)
Children as of Jan. 15, 1981, and none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 187)

Married: March 31, 1962

Issue:
(1) Scott Ernest Edwards (b. May 9, 1964) (d. ———)
(2) Tina Noelle Edwards (b. Aug. 5, 1966) (d. ———)
Children as of Dec. 15, 1980, and none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 189)

In May 1980 Elizabeth represented J. Sargent Reynolds as a Princess in the Shenandoah Apple Blossom Festival, in Winchester, Va. In October, 1980 she represented J. Sargent Reynolds in the National Tobacco Festival as a princess and competed with twenty-six contestants to achieve the title of Queen of Tobaccoland in which she won. Quite a happy experience for her I am sure.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 189)

Married: Dec. 21, 1959
Douglas Ferrell Brewster. Born at Richmond, Va., May 26, 1940. Son of Joseph Cephas and Lucy (Lewis) Brewster. Attended local
public schools; Virginia Commonwealth University—B.A.; and William and Mary College—Master in Business Administration. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—teacher, Virginia State College, Petersburg, Va.

Issue:
(1) Gregory Scott Brewster (b. Oct. 22, 1960) (d. ————)
(2) Mark Douglas Brewster (b. Jun. 27, 1962) (d. ————)

Barbara and Douglas are separated and Barbara has married secondly:

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 190)

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 190)

Married: Sept. 5, 1928

No issue.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 190)
Episcopal Church. Occupation—Secretary for C & P Telephone Co. of Va. and Housewife. Margaret died at Wellfleet, Mass., May 15, 1978 and was interred at Wellfleet, Mass.

Married:

No issue.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 191)


Married: June 27, 1931

Issue:
(1) William Walton Hopkins, Jr. (b. Aug. 26, 1935) (d. ———)
Married: Sept. 6, 1958
Nettie Frances Crank (b. Feb. 16, 1936) (d. ———)
(2) Louisa Burks Hopkins (b. Jan. 4, 1940) (d. ———)
Married: Sept. 1, 1962
John Watson Grabar (b. Dec. 8, 1939) (d. ———)

GENERATION X (IX, 4, Page 191)

Rice Scott Tyree. Born at Lynchburg, Va., March 26, 1909. Son of John Logan and Roberta (Scott) Tyree. Attended Lynchburg and Richmond, Va. public schools; and Virginia Mechanics Institute, graduate in accounting and business administration. Member St. John's Episcopal Church, Richmond, Va. Occupation—Certified Public Accountant with Arthur Anderson & Co. Scott and Elizabeth are living as of July 15, 1981 at 204 Sweetbriar Dr., Richmond, Va. 23233.

Married: Aug. 20, 1932
Charles Roane The Immigrant

Occupation—Homemaker; Clerk—Federal Reserve Bank 1928-1940; Treasurer—Arlington Public Schools 1961-1971.

Issue:

(1) Netta Elizabeth Tyree (b. Feb. 19, 1941) (d. ———)
   Married: Jan. 2, 1965
   Courtney Frischkorn Henderlite (b. July 26, 1934) (. ———)

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 191)

Tyree McDaniел Almond. Born at Lynchburg, Va., July 21, 1903. Son of Charles Henry and Maude Bransford (Tyree) Almond, Jr. Attended local public schools and Virginia Military Institute. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Insurance Company; Executive with Aetna and was sent to Dallas, Texas and then to Atlanta, Ga., where he died Jan. 30, 1965 and was interred at Lynchburg, Va.

Married: July 2, 1928


Issue:

(1) Elizabeth Ellett Almond (b. June 30, 1935) (d. ———)
   Married: Apr. 14, 1956
   Gordon Kenneth Travis (b. Mar. 17, 1934) (d. ———)

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 191)


GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 192)


Married: June 19, 1929

Issue:
(1) John Gary Potts, Jr. (b. Apr. 14, 1930) (d. Apr. 29, 1930)
(2) Nancy Duval Potts (b. Jan. 2, 1932) (d. ———)
   Married: Dec. 21, 1954
   Jack Preston Weikel (b. May 21, 1931) (d. ———)
(3) Anne Elizabeth Potts (b. Dec. 30, 1934) (d. ———)
   Married: Nov. 21, 1956
   Edward Alan Heady (b. Apr. 15, 1932) (d. ———)

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 192)


Married: June 4, 1938


Issue:
(1) Florence Latham Breunig (b. Apr. 22, 1939) (d. ———)
   Married: Feb. 9, 1968
   James Vincent Carroll, III (b. Sept. 21, 1940) (d. ———)
(2) Preston Tyree Breunig (b. July 18, 1942) (d. ———)
   Married: April 3, 1961
   Pamela Fritschle (b. Nov. 15, 1943) (d. ———)
(3) Robert Glass Breunig (b. Nov. 16, 1945) (d. ———)
   No reply received to letter addressed to his last known address.

GENERATION X (IX, 4, Page 192)

Married: Sept. 12, 1931 at Lynchburg, Va.


Issue:

(1) Percival Hunter Faulconer, Jr. (b. Mar. 2, 1938) (d. ———)
   Married first: June 13, 1960 at Charlotte, N. C. Elizabeth Bomar Hunt (b. Apr. 20, 1937) (d. ———)

(2) Mary Carter Faulconer (b. May 19, 1945) (d. ———)

(3) Edward Henderson Faulconer (b. Nov. 19, 1947) (d. ———)

GENERATION X (IX, 5, Page 192)


Married: June 1939

Issue:

(1) Edward Christian Glass Tyree, Jr. (b. Mar. 1, 1940) (d. ———)
   Married: Dec. 28, 1963
   Janet Lee Smith (b. July 28, 1941) (d. ———)

(2) Walter Preston Tyree, III (b. Dec. 30, 1943) (d. ———)
   Married: Sept. 2, 1967
   Ann Marie Bybee (b. July 3, 1945) (d. ———)


Issue this marriage:
(3) Nancy Macleod Wood (b. Dec. 4, 1947 (d. ———)
Married:
Mr. Jackson.
Not carried forward as Nancy is not of the Roane blood line.

GENERATION X (IX, 6, Page 192)
Frances married first: March 2, 1938
Issue:
(1) Irby Littleton Hudson (b. Oct. 22, 1939) (d. ———)
Married:
Claudia Annette Tabor (b. ———) (d. ———)
(2) Randolph Ward Hudson, Jr. (b. Aug. 13, 1941) (d. ———)
Married:
Susan Pettyjohn (b. ———) (d. ———)
(3) Walter Tyree Hudson (b. Apr. 10, 1943) (d. ———)
Married: Aug. 17, 1963
Patricia Faye Dearing (b. Jun. 11, 1945)
(4) Mary Carter Hudson (b. Jul. 16, 1945) (d. ———)
Married First: Apr. 2, 1966
Peter Tiroch—and they are divorced.
Mary Married Secondly: Nov. 26, 1968
Ashley Wade May (b. Jul. 2, 1933) (d. ———)
Frances married Secondly: Nov. 7, 1964
No issue this marriage.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 192)
Walter Preston Bell. Born in Richmond, Va., date not given. Son of Edward Ruben and Elizabeth Younger (Tyree) Bell. This compiler
understands Walter and his wife "Jerrie" are living as of Oct. 31, 1981 at 11303 Pine Nist Rd., Midlothian, Va. 23113. Letters and phone calls to this address produced no information or offer of cooperation.

Married: date not provided
Geraldine "Jerrie" Martha Ferguson

Issue:
They had two sons. Names or marriage status not provided.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 193)

Married: 1963

No issue.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 193)

Married: June 15, 1930

Issue:
(1) Fannie Yancey Craddock (b. Apr. 6, 1931) (d. ———)
Married: Dec. 15, 1954
John Greer Wood, Jr. (b. Apr. 15, 1924) (d. ———)

(2) Thomas Easley Craddock, Jr. (b. Jul. 23, 1932) (d. ———)
Married: July 2, 1955
Betty Ann Parker (b. Sept. 12, 1935) (d. ———)

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 193)
Rose Campbell Tyree. Born at Rockbridge County, Va., Sept. 1, 1910. Daughter of Samuel William and Rose (Caloway) Tyree. At-
tended Lynchburg, Va. public schools and E. C. Glass High School. Member Rivermont Presbyterian Church. Occupation—Secretary Retired.

Rose never married and is living as of Oct. 15, 1981 with her sister at 4636 Fort Ave., Lynchburg, Va. 24502.

GENERATION X (IX, 4, Page 193)


Married Secondly:
Lela B. Williams

No further information was submitted. No issue from either marriage as of Oct. 25, 1981.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 194)


Married: Dec. 13, 1916

Issue:
(1) Majorie Elizabeth Riddle (b. Nov. 7, 1917) (d. ———)
   Married: Dec. 24, 1935
   Emmette Cortez Davis, Jr. (b. Sept. 10, 1911) (d. ———)
(2) Nathaniel Tompkins Riddle (b. Feb. 9, 1920) (d. ———)
   Married:
   Wife unknown
(3) Tilman Rudolph Riddle (b. Sept. 3, 1922) (d. ———)
   Married: April 30, 1947
   Elizabeth Jane Hune (b. Dec. 7, 1924) (d. ———)
(4) Nancy Marquerite Riddle (b. Nov. 23, 1931) (d. ———)
   Married: Oct. 18, 1947
   Howard Leslie Dunkley (b. Sept. 4, 1923) (d. ———)

Married: April 30, 1927

Edith Estelle Trotman. Born at Pitt County, N.C., Sept. 11, 1908. Daughter of Quinton and Rosa (Williams) Trotman. Edith’s grand-daddy Williams was a State Senator from North Carolina. Attended Pitt County public schools and high school. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—Homemaker.

Issue:

   Married:
   Margaret Johnson (b. 1929) (d. ———)

(2) Thomas Littleton Blanks (b. Jul. 3, 1930) (d. Jan. 1932)
   Died young and unmarried.

(3) Mary Edith Blanks (b. Apr. 6, 1933) (d. ———)
   Married: Feb. 18, 1920
   Victor Henry Powell (b. Feb. 26, 1927) (d. ———)

(4) Nathan Anderson Blanks, Sr. (b. Aug. 5, 1937) (d. ———)
   Married: July 24, 1965
   Loretta Faye Whitehead (b. Feb. 21, 1944) (d. ———)

(5) William Benjamin Blanks b. Nov. 16, 1945) (d. ———)
   Married first: Nov. 14, 1964
   Brenda Sue Epps (b. Jun. 1945) (d. ———)
   William married secondly: March 20, 1975
   Rebecca Wimer (b. Jun. 19, 1950) (d. ———)


Married:

John Klebert. Not much was recalled about John. His parents were from Germany. He was employed in the Railroad shops in Richmond and later was a machinist at Philip Morris, Co., Richmond, Va. Member Catholic Church. He died at Richmond, Va., some several years after Emma died and was interred in the Catholic Cemetery.

No issue.

Married first:

Issue:
(1) Nancy Carolyn Perry (b. Aug. 21, 1924) (d. ———)
    Married first: June 3, 1944
    Robert Alvin Noblin (b. May 7, 1922) (d. ———)
    Married Secondly: July 4, 1958
    Lennis Wilber Noblin (b. May 21, 1919) (d. ———)
May married secondly: May 23, 1936


May is living as of May 25, 1981 at Rt. 1, Box 690, Halifax, Va. 24558.


Married: Nov. 28, 1928


No issue as of May 10, 1981.


Married: About 1928


Issue:

(1) Betty Sue Covington (b. Sept. 15, 1930) (d. ______)  
   Married: Jan. 1, 1948  
   Melvin Greene Reeves (b. Apr. 11, 1929) (d. ______)

(2) John Carlton Covington (b. Dec. 19, 1940) (d. ______)  
   Married: Sept. 28, 1963  
   Vesta Jeannine Davidson (b. Dec. 4, 1939) (d. ______)

GENERATION X (IX, 11, Page 195)


Married: July 15, 1932


Issue:

(1) Willard Baulchie Anderson, Jr. (b. Nov. 8, 1938) (d. ______)  
   Married: April 24, 1959  
   Brenda Louise Henley (b. Nov. 9, 1941) (d. ______)

(2) Lillian Bernice Anderson (b. Apr. 11, 1944) (d. ______)  
   Married: Nov. 5, 1960  
   Richard Anthony Morgan (b. Oct. 24, 1941) (d. ______)

(3) Nancy Reneé Anderson (b. Mar. 28, 1946) (d. ______)  
   Married: Aug. 18, 1973  
   Quinby Cary Burnett (b. Dec. 4, 1940) (d. ______)

(4) Linwood Anthony Anderson (b. Sept. 17, 1950) (d. ______)  
   Married: July 13, 1978  
   Linda Marie Clark (b. Apr. 20, 1952) (d. ______)

(5) Joel Thomas Anderson (b. Dec. 18, 1951) (d. ______)  
   Married: Dec. 10, 1971  
   Rayline Aldridge (b. Aug. 6, 1954) (d. ______)

Married: About 1933


No issue.


Married: Dec. 21, 1933


Issue:

(1) Phyllis Ann Conner (b. May 27, 1938) (d. Apr. 10, 1956)

Phyllis died young and not married

(2) Lawrence Faulkner Conner (b. Jul. 21, 1941) (d. ———)

Married: May 3, 1963

Joanne Bailey Crews (b. Jan. 1, 1943) (d. ———)


Married: Nov. 26, 1919

George Dewey Owen, Sr. Born Brookneal, Va., Sept. 15, 1898. Son of Henry Edward and Alice Ann (Clement) Owen. Attended Republi-
can Grove High School and Piedmont Business College, Lynchburg, Va. Member Grace Baptist Church, Durham, N.C. Occupation—Executive—Carolina Block Co., Inc.

Issue first marriage:

1. Philip Mortimer Owen (b. Oct. 21, 1920) (d. ———)
   Married: June 30, 1950
   Carolyn Alice McCaskill (b. Feb. 20, 1923) (d. ———)

2. Barbara Ann Owen (b. Oct. 21, 1921) (d. ———)
   Married: Aug. 29, 1947
   Marcus Guy Carpenter, Jr. (b. May 27, 1924) (d. ———)

3. Bruce Anderson Owen (b. Oct. 25, 1923) (d. ———)
   Married: March 10, 1949
   Maxine Dalionbach (b. Jan. 4, 1927) (d. ———)
   Married secondly: Nov. 12, 1965
   Betty Ann Jacobs (b. May 31, 1935) (d. ———)

   Married: Jan. 14, 1949
   Joseph Carr Allen, Jr. (b. Feb. 16, 1926) (d. ———)

5. George Dewey Owen, Jr. (b. Nov. 23, 1929) (d. ———)
   Married first:
   Evelyn Marie Bass (b. ———) (d. ———)
   Married second: Nov. 23, 1963
   Gloria Jeanne West (b. Aug. 30, 1940) (d. ———)

   Married: Sept. 15, 1962
   Patricia Lynne Fink (b. Aug. 20, 1942) (d. ———)


GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 196)

Eleanor Roselia Anderson. Born in Halifax County, Va., Nov. 10, 1909. Daughter of Charles Edward and Ethel Chastine Guthrie. Attended Canton, Ohio Public schools and McKinley Senior High School, Canton, Ohio; and Canton Actual Business College, Canton, Ohio. Member Ridge Baptist Church, Richmond, Va. Occupation—Secretarial work and a variety of personnel work, now retired. Eleanor is living as of June 30, 1981 at 7522 Cornet Rd., Richmond, Va. 23229, and is not married as of that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 196)

McKinley High at Canton, Ohio. Member First Baptist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Tencie and Warren, her husband by second marriage are living as of Aug. 1, 1981 at Box 282, Lakeport, Calif. 95453.

Married first: About 1937

Issue:
(1) Judith Ann Freitag (b. Nov. 26, 1939) (d. ————)
    Married: Nov. 6, 1960
    Gary Ralph Studer (b. Aug. 2, 1940) (d. ————)

(2) Mark Edward Freitag (b. Oct. 5, 1951) (d. ————)
    Not married as of Aug. 1, 1981

Tencie married secondly:

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 196)


Married: 1926

Issue:
(1) Elizabeth Camilla Anderson (b. Aug. 16, 1927) (d. ————)
    Married: Oct. 9, 1945
    Charles Fair Brooks, Jr. (b. Oct. 31, 1925) (d. April 1979)

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 196)


Married: June 8, 1934
Issue:
(1) Richard Henry Gordy, Jr. (b. Jun. 20, 1939) (d. ———-)
   Married: April 13, 1963
   Shirley Barnett Madison (b. Jul. 16, 1939) (d. ———-)
(2) William Joel Gordy (b. Nov. 24, 1942) (d. ———-)
   Married: Dec. 11, 1965
   Patsy May Smith (b. Dec. 18, 1944) (d. ———-)

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 196)
Daughter of Louis Herman and Julia White (Robinson) Anderson, Sr.
Attended public schools at Providence Forge, Va. Member Methodist
Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Lois died Dec. 24, 1967 and is
interred in Washington Memorial Cemetery, Richmond, Va.
Married:
   Lacy Allen. Lacy has remarried and is living at Lenexa, Va. 23089,
   and operates a fishing camp and store there, as of Sept. 25, 1981.
   No issue from first marriage.

GENERATION X (IX, 4, Page 196)
Louis Herman Anderson, Jr. Born at Providence Forge, Va., Nov.
30, 1915. Son of Louis Herman and Julia White (Robertson) Anderson,
Sr. Attended Richmond, Va. public schools; John Marshall High
School; and University of Alabama. Member Methodist Church. Mili-
tary Service—20 years U.S. Air Force; Dist. Flying Cross; and Everyear
Married: Sept. 27, 1944
   Daughter of William Taytor and Olive Martha (Thirklison) Lamar.
   Attended Lanier High School, Montgomery, Ala. Member Methodist
   Church. Occupation—Homemaker.
   Issue:
(1) Louis Herman Anderson, III (b. Jan. 21, 1946) (d. ———-)
   Married:
      Sheila Anne McGoye (b. Jun. 23, 1950) (d. ———-)

GENERATION X (IX, 5, Page 196)
Daughter of Louis Herman and Julia White (Robinson) Anderson.
Attended Richmond, Va. public schools and John Marshall High
School. Member Barton Heights Methodist and Providence Forge
Presbyterian Church. Occupation—Clerk Providence Forge Post Office
and Homemaker. Marjorie and Richard are living as of Oct. 1, 1981
at Rt. II, Box 20, Providence Forge, Va. 23140.
Married: June 10, 1937
   Son of Richard Samuel and Sarah Elizabeth (Marks) Morris. Attended

Issue:

1. Sandra Lee Morris (b. Dec. 26, 1938) (d. ———)
   Married: May 6, 1968
   Ralph Clinton Craft (b. Apr. 18, 1936) (d. ———)

2. Richard Wallace Morris, Jr. (b. Nov. 30, 1941) (d. ———)
   Married first: Dec. 17, 1960
   Dorothy Wyndham (b. Sept. 25, 1941) (d. ———)
   Married Secondly: July 12, 1980
   Sharon Juanita (Shepperd) Jackson (b. Mar. 24, 1947) (d. ———)

3. Patricia Diane Morris (b. Jun. 12, 1946) (d. ———)

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 197)


Married: July 1, 1942


No issue.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 197)


Married: May 31, 1960


No issue.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 197)

Joel never married.

GENERATION X (IX, 4, Page 197)

Married: Jan. 31, 1945
Issue:
(1) Charles H. Stewart, III (b. Apr. 21, 1946) (d. ———)
   Not known if Charles married, or if he had issue.
(2) Renee P. Stewart (b. Sept. 8, 1952) (d. ———)
   Married a Mr. Dixon.
   Not known if Renee had children
(3) Deborah L. Stewart (b. Dec. 17, 1955) (d. ———)
   Married a Mr. Ray
   Not known if Deborah had children
Edna married secondly:
   Bill White. They separated after a short marriage, and this compiler has no further information.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 197)

Married: Oct. 30, 1937
Issue:
(1) Leroy Morris Dunkum, Jr. (b. Apr. 21, 1942) (d. ———)
   Married: Aug. 15, 1981
   Phylis Jean Bishop (b. Nov. 15, 1940) (d. ———)
(2) Robert Thomas Dunkum (b. Oct. 10, 1946) (d. ———)
   Married: July 29, 1971
Edith Marilyn Wagner (b. ———) (d. ———)  
(3) Richard Eugene Dunkum (b. June 6, 1951) (d. ———)  
  Married: July 27, 1974  
  Debra Joyce Haupt (b. Nov. 27, 1956) (d. ———)

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 197)

Sallie May Anderson. Born at Halifax County, Va., Nov. 25, 1918.  
Daughter of Joel Thomas “Tom” and Ollie (Moore) Anderson, Jr.  
Attended Halifax County, Va. public schools and Bainbridge Jr. High  
and John Marshall High, Richmond, Va. Member Methodist Church.  
Occupation—Retired. Sallie and Robert, her husband by second mar­  
riage, are living as of June 25, 1981 at 11 E. Gray St., Sandston, Va.  
23150.

  Married secondly: July 29, 1977  
  Robert L. Harper. Born at Louisa County, May 15, 1915. Son of  
  public schools. Member Methodist Church. Military Service—U.S.  
  Army. Occupation—Retired.

  No issue.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 198)

of Joel Thomas and Ollie (Moore) Anderson, Jr. Attended John Mar­ 
shall High School, Richmond, Va.; Richmond Business College, Rich­ 
mond, Va. Member Pentecostal Holiness Church. Occupation—Home­  
maker. Nellie and Christopher are living as of June 25, 1981 at 5630  
Maxine Ct., Alexandria, Va. 22310.

  Married: June 28, 1946  
  Christopher Columbus Gill. Born at Hurt, Va., July 26, 1921. Son  
of Charles Henry Lynch and Roxie (Barbour) Gill. Attended Patron  
Elementary, Hurt, Va. Member Pentecostal Holiness. Occupation—  
Automobile trimmer, retired. Military Service—U.S. Army Air Corp.—  
S. Sgt., 32 months.

  Issue:
  
  (1) Mae Willette Gill (b. May 7, 1950) (d. ———)  
     Married: Aug. 8, 1970  
     Dan Warren Goss (b. Jan. 27, 1942) (d. ———)

  (2) Michael Christopher Gill (b. Aug. 14, 1951) (d. ———)  
     Married: May 4, 1974  
     Sandra Lee Shrumm (b. Aug. 21, 1950) (d. ———)

  (3) Marie Elaine Gill (b. Feb. 1, 1959) (d. ———)  
     Not married as of June 25, 1981.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 198)

Catherine Alene Anderson. Born at Nathalie, Va., May 18, 1917.  
Daughter of William Linwood and Lucy Jane (Allen) Anderson. At­  
tended Leda B. public school at Republican Grove, Va., and Volens
High School. Member Baptist Church, changed to Church of Christ. Occupation—Homemaker. Catherine and Woodrow are living as of June 10, 1981 at 89 Carol Dr., Yorktown, Va. 23692.

Married: Dec. 23, 1941


Issue:
(1) Janet Carole Benthall (b. Nov. 14, 1946) (d. ———)
   Married: Feb. 4, 1967
   Edward Donald Blankenship (b. Jul. 8, 1938) (d. ———)

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 198)


Married: Dec. 13, 1941


Issue:
(1) John Beverly Callis (b. Nov. 13, 1942) (d. ———)
   Married: Nov. 20, 1965
   Shirley Louisa Sawyer (b. Dec. 25, 1943) (d. ———)
(2) Alan Keith Callis (b. Aug. 12, 1946) (d. ———)
   Married: Aug. 27, 1966
   Ava Mae Harris (b. Nov. 7, 1948) (d. ———)
(3) David Neal Callis (b. Jan. 12, 1964) (d. ———)
   Not married as of June 10, 1981.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 198)

Married first: Dec. 7, 1945
Issue:
(1) Joan Catherine Anderson (b. Mar. 16, 1947) (d. ———)
   Married: Mar. 19, 1977
   Ted Martin Shadwick (b. Aug. 23, 1952) (d. ———)
(2) Gwendolyn Jane Anderson (b. Sept. 12, 1949) (d. ———)
   Married: Dec. 23, 1971
   Rick Martin Thomas Sabel (b. Oct. 15, 1946) (d. ———)
John married secondly: Ruby Spohn.

GENERATION X (IX, 4, Page 198)
William Malcolm Anderson. Born at Halifax County, Va., July 31, 1926. Son of William Linwood and Lucy Jane (Allen) Anderson. This compiler understands as of Sept. 27, 1981 that William and Mary Stone, his wife from Brunswick County, Va., are the parents of three boys, Michael, Donald and Joel. No information was obtained from questionnaires mailed to their last known address at Rt. I, Box 230, Alberta, Va. 23821.

GENERATION X (IX, 5, Page 198)
Married: Dec. 19, 1959
Issue:
(1) Louis Edward Anderson, Jr. (b. Apr. 26, 1962) (d. ———)
   Issue as of Oct. 5, 1981 and not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 199)
Eunice Gertrude Anderson. Born in Halifax County, Va., Sept. 3, 1897. Daughter of Walter Claude and Virginia Alease (Hudson) Anderson, Sr. Attended local public schools, and a Business School in Lynchburg. In her latter years, she was a member of the Presbyterian Church in Winston-Salem, N.C. Occupation—Secretary and Office Manager and Homemaker. Eunice outlived three husbands and died
March 9, 1967 and was interred beside her third husband in a cemetery outside Winston-Salem, N.C.

Married first:
Avice J. Reynolds, Sr.

Issue:
(1) Avice J. Reynolds, Jr.—Avice died very young.

Eunice married secondly:
Richard Carson Adams, Sr.

Issue:
(2) Richard Carson Adams, Jr., married Betsey Guinn. They lived in Detroit, Mich. and had one daughter, Susan Temple Adams. Susan's father died at age 31, and contact has been lost.

Eunice married thirdly:
Maton A. Temple. No issue this marriage. Eunice and Maton lived in Winston-Salem, N.C., where he died and is buried. Eunice retired from the Winston-Salem Chamber of Commerce and died shortly after.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 199)


Married: Nov. 1919

Issue:
(1) Alease Howerton Osborne (b. Jan. 11, 1921) (d. ———)
Married: April 18, 1943
Alexander Bowman Baxter, Sr. (b. Dec. 24, 1919) (d. ———)
(2) Garnett Elmer Osborne, Jr. (b. July 21, 1925) (d. ———)
Married:
Norma Osborne—(maiden name not given)
(3) Walter Wyatt Osborne (b. Oct. 31, 1925) (d. ———)
Married: Sept. 2, 1950
Flora Drewry Bethell (b. Nov. 14, 1930) (d. ———)

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 199)

Married: June 22, 1934
Issue:
(1) John Hudson Anderson, Jr. (b. Mar. 14, 1943) (d. ———)
    Married: Sept. 9, 1967
    Ann Louise Nickels (b. Apr. 28, 1946) (d. ———)

GENERATION X (IX, 4, Page 199)
Married:
Issue:
Andrew and Evelyn had no children of their own, but adopted two youths who were brothers and named below for the record.
(1) Hubert Harris
(2) Calvin Harris

GENERATION X (IX, 5, Page 200)
Married: Nov. 2, 1927
Issue:
(1) Jeanne Marie Headspeth (b. Nov. 3, 1928) (d. ———)
    Married: Sept. 4, 1948
    Lawrence Everett Taylor (b. May 9, 1928) (d. ———)
(2) William Carroll Headspeth (b. Nov. 7, 1930) (d. ———)
Not married as of Dec. 10, 1981

(3) John Hunter Headspeth (b. Mar. 15, 1933) (d. ———)
Married: about 1956
Shirley Mae Barker (b. Dec. 18, 1935) (d. ———)

GENERATION X (IX, 6, Page 200)

Married: June 24, 1931

Wade Louis Davis. Born in Randolph County, N.C., June 13, 1912.

Issue:

(1) Bettye Joyce Davis (b. May 17, 1933) (d. Sept. 18, 1971)
Married first:
Charles Oscar Fowler, III (b. ———) (d. ———)
Married secondly: name was not given.

(2) Wade Louis Davis, Jr. (Jun. 16, 1939) (d. ———)
Married: Jun. 13, 1959
Vivian Raye Singleton (b. Jan. 10, 1941) (d. ———)

GENERATION X (IX, 7, Page 200)

Married: Jan. 6, 1945

Daughter of William Moorman and Lillian (Carter) Owen. Attended local public schools; Turbeville High; and Radford State Teacher’s College. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Taught school nine years and Homemaker.

Issue:

(1) Howard Owen Anderson (b. Mar. 24, 1946) (d. ———)
No information was returned
(2) Mary Lee Anderson (b. Jan. 17, 1948) (d. ———)
   Married: Dec. 17, 1977
   Larry Edward Synan (b. Sept. 4, 1948) (d. ———)
(3) Elizabeth “Betsy” Ann Anderson (b. Jul. 18, 1950) (d. ———)
   Married: Feb. 21, 1969
   Graham Hooves Neal, Jr. (b. Jul. 29, 1949) (d. ———)
(4) Martha Gayle Anderson (b. Nov. 21, 1951) (d. ———)
   Married: June 6, 1972
   James Mitchell Saunders (b. Oct. 1, 1950) (d. ———)

GENERATION X (IX, 8, Page 200)

   Married: May 15, 1936
   Issue:
   (1) Mark Irvin Burnette, Jr. (b. May 19, 1938) (d. ———)
      Married: May 1968
      Margaret Lou Conklin (b. Jul. 11, 1938) (d. ———)
   (2) William Anderson Burnette (b. May 10, 1940) (d. ———)
      Married: June 23, 1962
      Betty Jane Allgood (b. Jan. 4, 1940) (d. ———)
   (3) Dr. Gerald Crain Burnett (b. Jul. 25, 1941) (d. ———)
      Married first: June 18, 1966
      Sandra P. Rudolph (b. Jul. 29, 1942) (d. ———)
      Married secondly:
      Melinda Pickard Armstrong (b. Aug. 29, 1947) (d. ———)
   (4) Thomas Hopkins Burnett (b. Nov. 18, 1945) (d. ———)
      Married: July 26, 1975
      Alice Ann Theimer (b. May 31, 1946) (d. ———)

GENERATION X (IX, 9, Page 200)

as M/Sgt. four years, received Silver Star. "Cecil" has, of this writing, been treasurer of Halifax County for seventeen years. He and Kathryn are living as of Dec. 20, 1981 at Rt. 3, Box 823, Halifax, Va. 24558.

Married: Oct. 12, 1946


Issue:

(1) Walter Claude Anderson, III (b. Aug. 4, 1947) (d. ———)
Married: Nov. 23, 1977
Carol Ann Newman (b. Mar. 23, 1956) (d. ———)

(2) Kim Carter Anderson (b. Feb. 19, 1954) (d. ———)
Married: March 4, 1975
Peter Alan Wilson (b. Mar. 27, 1954) (d. ———)

(3) Susan Hudson Anderson (b. Aug. 26, 1957) (d. ———)
Not married as of Nov. 30, 1981.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 200)


Married: about 1926


Issue:

(1) Isaac Carson Anderson (b. Aug. 16, 1922) (d. ———)
Married first:
Katherine Mason (b. ———) (d. ———)
Married secondly: June 15, 1954
Kitty Mae Wilkinson (b. Jun. 5, 1930) (d. ———)

(2) Norman Brown Anderson (b. Sept. 8, 1928) (d. ———)
Married: March 5, 1950
Gladys Christian Hall (b. Dec. 21, 1927) (d. ———)

(3) Martha Washington Anderson (b. Feb. 22, 1932) (d. ———)
Married: Sept. 11, 1948
Bobby Gray Epps (b. Nov. 21, 1930) (d. ———)

(4) Cordelia Ann Anderson (b. Mar. 22, 1934) (d. ———)
Married: June 6, 1952
Configure to read naturally.

Otis Samuel Frazier (b. Apr. 22, 1929) (d. ———)

(5) Beverly "Billy" Julian Anderson (b. Oct. 3, 1945) (d. ———)
Married first:
Phyllis Ann Watts (b. Mar. 15, 1950) (d. ———)
"Billy" married secondly: Feb. 2, 1979
Bonnie Gail Poythress (b. Jun. 12, 1958) (d. ———)

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 200)


Married: Dec. 13, 1922

Issue:
(1) The Rev. Herman Vaughan Conner, Jr. (b. Feb. 5, 1924) (d. ———)
Married: Dec. 6, 1944
Sarah Preston Wilbourn (b. Dec. 4, 1926) (d. ———)

(2) Margaret Justine Conner (b. Jun. 21, 1925) (d. ———)
Married: Nov. 30, 1945
Clarence "Charlie" Lawson Anderson (b. Jan. 21, 1925) (d. ———)

(3) William Julian Conner (b. Aug. 9, 1927) (d. ———)
Married: Jun. 3, 1950
Estelle Smith Stevens (b. Jan. 5, 1929) (d. ———)

(4) Mildred Helen Conner (b. Sept. 1, 1929) (d. ———)
Married: April 27, 1948
Hershel Jeter Smith (b. May 10, 1924) (d. ———)

James died unmarried.

(6) Franklin Perry Conner, Sr. (b. Sept. 29, 1933) (d. ———)
Married: Dec. 29, 1953
Mazie Lee Richman (b. Jun. 3, 1936) (d. ———)

(7) Roy Davis Conner (b. Jun. 18, 1936) (d. ———)
Married: Oct. 28, 1955
Elizabeth Louise Smith (b. Oct. 20, 1937) (d. ———)

(8) Virginia Grace Conner (b. May 4, 1938) (d. ———)
Married: Oct. 16, 1965
Edward Rush Young, Jr. (b. Feb. 6, 1937) (d. ———)

(9) Robert Linwood Conner (b. May 2, 1940) (d. Apr. 4, 1959)
Never married—died young in a car wreck.

(10) Mickey Lewis Conner (b. Feb. 20, 1950) (d. ———)
Married: June 10, 1974
Martha Norine Ford (b. Aug. 4, 1953) (d. ———)

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 200)

Hugh Anderson. Born in Halifax County, Va., about 1908. Son of Julian Traynham and Annie (Irby) Anderson. Hugh and Dolly ——— are living as of Nov. 30, 1981 at 11 S. West St., Del Ray Beach, Fla. 33444.

Married:
Dolly ———

Issue:
(1) Hugh Burdine Anderson (b. Oct. 6, 1930) (d. ———)
Married:
This compiler understands Hugh married and had a daughter, who married and has three children.

(2) Sylvia ———
(3) Anita ———

Hugh, for reasons unknown to this compiler, refused by mail or telephone calls to provide any information on his family or to provide addresses of his children or their names. He said “they weren’t interested either”.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 201)

Albert Lee Anderson. Born at Rougemont, N.C., April 21, 1905. Son of Charles Albert and Emma Lee (Hudson) Anderson. Attended Halifax County, Va. public schools and high school; and Medical College Pharmacy School, Richmond, Va., Member Baptist Church. Occupation—Pharmacist. Albert and Chlories are living as of Oct. 25, 1981 at 3323 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va. 22231.

Married:

Issue:
(1) Emilie Ann Anderson (b. July 23, 1938) (d. ———)
Married: July 22, 1961
Ralph Waldo Cummings, Jr. (July 20, 1938) (d. ———)

(2) Melanie Camille Anderson (b. Jun. 8, 1943) (d. ———)
Married: Jan. 27, 1968
Henry Baskerville (b. Apr. 18, 1943) (d. ———)
Mary Kathleen Anderson. Born at Crystal Hill, Va., in 1913. Daughter of Charles Albert and Emma Lee (Hudson) Anderson. Attended Halifax County, Va. public schools and high school. Member Baptist Church. Mary and Thomas were living as of Oct. 11, 1981 at 2333 E. Mitchell St., Tucson, Ariz. 85719. However, this compiler received no reply to a letter and later telephone conversation to that address.

Married:
Thomas Crittenden Leter
This compiler understands there were no children.


Married: July 13, 1940

Issue:
(1) Catherine Jean Anderson (b. Dec. 22, 1944) (d. ———)
   Married: March 2, 1968
   Mark Van Deusen (b. Oct. 13, 1944) (d. ———)
(2) Mary Lou Anderson (b. Apr. 28, 1947) (d. ———)
   Married: Nov. 17, 1973
   Frederick Walter Heinricks (b. Feb. 24, 1947) (d. ———)
(3) Marjorie Ann Anderson (b. Nov. 14, 1953) (d. ———)
   Married: Aug. 23, 1975
   Randy Keith Wranko (b. Mar. 21, 1953) (d. ———)


Married first: Jan. 9, 1946
Lt. Frank Gregory. Lt. Gregory died with 44 people in 1950 while in route from Fairbanks, Alaska to his ailing father’s bedside in Texas. The plane was never found.

Issue:
(1) Frank Eugene Gregory (b. Mar. 29, 1947) (d. ———)
   Married:
   No response to letters from this compiler.
(2) Barbara Lynn Gregory (b. Jun. 9, 1950) (d. ———)
   Married: April 27, 1974
   Evan Bruce Evans (b. Sept. 14, 1950) (d. ———)
   Majorie married secondly: May 21, 1955
   Albert Irving Ross. Born at Hancock, Mich., May 5, 1919. Son of
   Albert George and Edna Marie Ross. Attended Michigan public schools
   and high school. Member Catholic Church. Occupation—Commercial
   Realtor.
   Issue:
   (3) Victoria Elaine Ross (b. Feb. 10, 1964) (d. ———)
   Not married as of Nov. 5, 1981
   Albert had two daughters and one son by a prior marriage.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 202)

John Bowling Anderson. Born at Dundas, Va., Sept. 30, 1913. Son
of John Holland and Margaret (Bowling) Anderson. Graduate of
Miami, Fla. high school. Member Methodist Church. Military Service—
U.S. Army, Master Sargent. Occupation—Retired ex-Vice Pres.—
Liggett and Myers Tobacco Co. John and Fay are living as of Oct. 31,
1981 at 3303 Medford Rd., Durham, N.C. 27705. During winter
months they reside at 2873 Wiltshire Terrace, Port St. Lucie, Fla.
33452.

   Married: July 12, 1936

   Fay Thompson. Born at Bahama, N.C., July 14, 1915. Daughter of
   John Alexander and Ollie (Vaughan) Thompson. Graduate Bahama,
   N.C. High School. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Home-
   maker, retired.

   Issue:
   (1) John Craig Anderson (b. Jul. 26, 1946) (d. ———)
   Married: Feb. 9, 1969
   Susan Connally (b. Aug. 30, 1951) (d. ———)

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 202)

Daughter of John Holland and Margret May (Bowling) Anderson.
Attended Coral-Gable High School, Miami, Fla.; Welford High, Welf-
ford, S.C.; and Duke University. Member Methodist Church. Occupa-
 tion—Retired from office of Liggett and Myers Tobacco Co., and home-
maker. Sarah is living as of Jan. 25, 1982 at 3300 Shannon Rd.—
Apt. 10F, Durham, N.C. 27707.

   Married: July 15, 1937

   of James Henry and Sarah Ann (Rogers) Moore. Attended Helena
   School, Timberlake, N.C. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—
self-employed, owner of service station. Raymond died at Duke Medical Center, April 11, 1962 and was interred in Birchwood Cemetery, Roxboro, N.C.

Issue:
(1) Mary Patricia Moore (b. Jul. 10, 1938) (d. ———)
   Married: August 23, 1958
   Harry Grasser (b. Nov. 30, 1934) (d. ———)
(2) Rebecca Kay Moore (b. Aug. 11, 1942) (d. Apr. 14, 1977)
   Married: Jan. 1961
   Kent Art Taylor (b. Sept. 25, 1939) (d. ———)

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 202)


   Married: Oct. 3, 1945

   Issue:
   (1) Steven Lee Anderson (b. Apr. 24, 1948) (d. ———)
       Married: Mar. 1, 1975
       Joann Leslie Walter (b. Nov. 14, 1952) (d. ———)
   (2) Jan Dovell Anderson (b. Apr. 1, 1951) (d. ———)
       Not married as of Nov. 5, 1981.
   (3) Lyn Carol Anderson (b. Jun. 3, 1952) (d. ———)
       Married: Dec. 22, 1978
       Lyle Francis Howell (b. Apr. 25, 1942) (d. ———)

GENERATION X (IX, 4, Page 202)


   Married: May 16, 1953

Issue:

(1) Saribeth Anderson (Feb. 11, 1956) (d. ——)

(2) Louella Anderson (b. Feb. 28, 1962) (d. ——)

Children as of Oct. 31, 1981, none married to that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 202)


Married: Oct. 16, 1929


Issue:

(1) Marquerite Dale Anderson (b. Sept. 2, 1936) (d. ——)

Married: June 24, 1955

Nelson Lacy Crews (b. Aug. 10, 1932) (d. ——)

(2) Julia Davis Anderson (b. Jul. 26, 1940) (d. ——)

Married: Dec. 23, 1958

Willie Lee Moss, Jr. (Feb. 8, 1937) (d. ——)

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 202)


Married: Oct. 10, 1934


Issue:

(1) Frances Ann Anderson (b. Dec. 22, 1935) (d. ——)

Married: about 1956

Stephen Edward Taylor (b. Nov. 18, 1926) (d. ——)


Married: Feb. 8, 1958
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT 387

Frances Ann Arendall (b. Sept. 12, 1937) (d. ———)

(3) Myrtle Coleman Anderson (b. Feb. 2, 1941) (d. ———)
    Married: Nov. 23, 1956
    David Bernard Wilmouth (b. Mar. 10, 1939) (d. ———)

(4) Connie Marie Anderson (b. Oct. 27, 1947) (d. ———)
    Married: Jan. 9, 1970
    Leroy Saunders Kirks (b. May 12, 1942) (d. ———)

(5) Dana Kay Anderson (b. Sept. 19, 1953) (d. ———)
    Married: Sept. 17, 1971
    Ronnie Green Owen (b. May 7, 1949) (d. ———)


GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 202)

    Married: Oct. 15, 1930.

    Issue:
        (1) William Ennis Doss, Jr. (b. Jan. 27, 1932) (d. ———)
            Married first: Aug. 30, 1958
            Barbara Ann Walker (b. Jan. 5, 1939) (d. ———)
        (2) Edward Lanier Doss (b. Dec. 14, 1935) (d. ———)
            Married: April 2, 1955
            Mary Lois Younger (b. Feb. 11, 1973) (d. ———)
        (3) Henry Comer Doss (b. Feb. 5, 1937) (d. ———)
            Married: Nov. 18, 1955
            Marie Louise Price (b. Nov. 22, 1939) (d. ———)
        (4) Rebecca Ann Doss (b. July. 21, 1942) (d. ———)
            Francis Lee Saunders (b. Jul. 22, 1940) (d. ———)
        (5) Marian Grey Doss (b. Jul. 31, 1944) (d. ———)
            Married: June 29, 1963
            Hugh Robertson Glass (b. Sept. 25, 1942) (d. ———)

GENERATION X (IX, 4, Page 202)


Married: Nov. 23, 1935


Issue:

(1) Ralph Fulton Conner (b. Sept. 30, 1936) (d. ———)
    Married: Dec. 24, 1955
    Betty Jean Bomar (b. Aug. 31, 1934) (d. ———)

(2) James Malcolm Conner (b. Dec. 29, 1939) (d. ———)
    Married: July 23, 1966
    Madeline Ann Cyrus (b. Jun. 14, 1944) (d. ———)

(3) Mary Louise Conner (b. Dec. 1, 1943) (d. ———)
    Married: March 6, 1965
    Hubert Charles Davis (b. Apr. 27, 1937) (d. ———)

(4) Linda Faye Conner (b. Oct. 3, 1946) (d. ———)
    Married: June 15, 1978
    Michael Wayne Lindsey (b. Jul. 18, 1947) (d. ———)

(5) Betty Sue Conner (b. Apr. 26, 1949) (d. ———)
    Married: Sept. 19, 1967
    Lee Roy Lloyd (b. Oct. 1, 1945) (d. ———)

GENERATION X (IX, 5, Page 202)


Married: Dec. 10, 1937


Issue:

(1) Elizabeth Mae Bagley (b. Sept. 26, 1942) (d. ———)
    Married: March 25, 1961
    Robert Wayne Hendrick (b. Sept. 5, 1939) (d. ———)

(2) Bobby Wilson Bagley (b. Feb. 13, 1948) (d. ———)
    Not married as of Oct. 20, 1981

Married: Dec. 9, 1939


Issue:

(1) James Aubrey Anderson (b. Aug. 24, 1941) (d. ———)
   Married: March 3, 1963
   Mary Anne Warren (b. Sept. 30, 1941) (d. ———)
(2) Jackie Conner Anderson (b. Dec. 1, 1943) (d. ———)
   Married: Dec. 2, 1966
   Judy Raye Conner (b. Sept. 30, 1946) (d. ———)
(3) David Ray Anderson (b. Feb. 18, 1950) (d. ———)
   Married: Aug. 14, 1975
   Joan Marie (Schleigh) Womack (b. Jan. 5, 1948) (d. ———)
(4) Ricky Lynn Anderson (b. Mar. 1, 1958) (d. ———)
   Married: Nov. 24, 1978
   Elizabeth Jean Vaughan (b. Jan. 15, 1956) (d. ———)


Married: Dec. 22, 1945


Issue:

(1) Phyllis Paige Anderson (b. Nov. 14, 1950) (d. ———)
   Married: June 21, 1974
   Henry Joseph Wilmouth, Jr. (b. Mar. 13, 1951) (d. ———)
(2) Amy Lou Anderson (b. Apr. 25, 1957) (d. ———)
   Married: July 18, 1975
   Carl Wilson Throckmorton (b. May 8, 1954) (d. ———)

Married: Oct. 25, 1946


Issue:
(1) Steve Hardie Anderson (b. Sept. 19, 1954) (d. ———)
    Married: June 2, 1979
    Janet Ambrose (b. Aug. 11, 1957) (d. ———)


Married: Nov. 30, 1945


Issue:
(1) Donnie Lawson Anderson (b. Feb. 25, 1950) (d. ———)
    Married: Jan. 6, 1973
    Mary Carolyn Pointer (b. Dec. 19, 1951) (d. ———)
(2) Carl David Anderson (b. Aug. 10, 1956) (d. ———)
    not married as of Oct. 31, 1981


Married: Dec. 15, 1949

CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

Church. Occupation—Homemaker and employed by Craddock-Terry Shoe Corp.

Issue:

(1) William Albert Anderson, Jr. (b. Feb. 14, 1953) (d. ———)
   Married: Sept. 18, 1971
   Carolyn Mae Snead (b. Aug. 1, 1953) (d. ———)

(2) Randy Austin Anderson (b. Jun. 18, 1955) (d. ———)
   Married: May 23, 1975
   Diana Sue Pettry (b. Mar. 7, 1954) (d. ———)

(3) Carroll Wayne Anderson (b. Aug. 5, 1956) (d. ———)
   Married: November 7, 1977
   Debra Vasser—separated, no issue

(4) Brenda Sally Anderson (b. Dec. 14, 1959) (d. ———)
   Married: June 9, 1979
   Alfred Lynn Daniel (b. Oct. 8, 1957) (d. ———)

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 203)


Married: June 29, 1935


Issue:

(1) Carol Lee Anderson (b. Nov. 28, 1941) (d. ———)
   Married: Dec. 10, 1976
   Henry J. Lewin (b. Aug. 6, 1926) (d. unknown)

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 203)


Married: Dec. 21, 1936

Issue:
(1) Livian Faye Anderson (b. Jan. 16, 1942) (d. ———)
   Married: Aug. 14, 1969
   Wayland Branch Hudson (b. Aug. 2, 1947) (d. ———)

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 203)

Hazel Virginia Anderson. Born at Crystal Hill, Va., Sept. 9, 1924.
Daughter of Lennie Curtis and Johnnie Marie (Palmer) Anderson.
Attended Crystal Hill, Va. public schools; Volens High School; and
Richmond Business College. Member Beth Carr Baptist Church, Halif­
fax, Va. Occupation—State of Virginia retiree and Homemaker. Hazel
and Ercelle are living as of Oct. 20, 1981 at Box 892, Halifax, Va.
   Married: Feb. 21, 1942

Ercelle Rayden McCraw. Born at Nathalie, Va., Feb. 7, 1921. Son
of Bernard Lyle and Lula Armon (Hudson) McCraw. Attended local
public schools, and Volens High School. Member Beth Carr Baptist
Grade, decorations—Purple Heart, Good Conduct Medal and Cam­
paign Stars. European Battles. Honorable Discharge after 2 years and
10 months service.
   Issue:
   (1) Shirley Jean McCraw (b. Aug. 17, 1942) (d. ———)
       Married: March 7, 1965
       Charles Edward Buchannan (b. Dec. 27, 1944) (d. ———)
   (2) Pamela Kaye McCraw (b. Jul. 10, 1953) (d. ———)
       Not married as of Oct. 15, 1981

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 204)

Mary Elizabeth Irby. Born in Halifax County, Va., July 7, 1904.
Daughter of Charles Melvin and Marion Christine (Anderson) Irby.
Attended Halifax County, Va. public schools. Member Methodist
Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Mary died in California, Dec. 10,
1973 and was buried in California.
   Married: Oct. 11, 1926

Roger Headlee Suddith, Sr. Born in Halifax County, Va., Aug. 19,
1894. Attended local public schools. Member Methodist Church. Mili­
tary Service—W.W.I. Roger never really recovered from disability,
W.W.I. Roger died in Halifax County, Nov. 19, 1951 and was interred
in Oak Ridge Cemetery, South Boston, Va.
   Issue:
   (1) Roger Headlee Suddith, Jr. (b. Dec. 11, 1929) (d. ———)
       Married: Jan. 31, 1955
       Rose Marie Price (b. Feb. 4, 1936) (d. ———)

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 204)

Son of Charles Melvin and Marion (Anderson) Irby. Attended local

Married: July 2, 1930


Issue:

(1) Harriette June Irby (b. Apr. 2, 1932) (d. ———)
   Married: Aug. 25, 1964
   Alonza Merritt Crews, Jr. (b. Jan. 4, 1928) (d. ———)

(2) Penelope May Irby (Jul. 12, 1944) (d. ———)
   Married: June 11, 1966
   James Steven Garber (b. Jun. 29, 1941) (d. ———)

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 204)


Married: July 28, 1928


Issue:

(1) Janey Crews died as an infant
(2) John Morgan Crews (b. Nov. 18, 1929) (d. ———)
   Married: April 25, 1953
   Jessie Mildred Ambrose (b. Aug. 5, 1932) (d. ———)

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 204)

Married: Feb. 28, 1941

Issue:
(1) Howard Palmer Anderson, Jr. (b. Feb. 13, 1948) (d. ———)
   Married: July 7, 1973
   Margaret Evans Keiser (b. Jun. 6, 1947) (d. ———)
(2) John William Anderson (b. Nov. 8, 1950) (d. ———)
   Married: Sept. 20, 1980
   Diane Elizabeth Donovan (b. Oct. 10, 1958) (d. ———)
(3) David Traynham Anderson (b. June 16, 1954) (d. ———)
   not married as of Nov. 10, 1981

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 204)


Married: June 30, 1959

Issue:
(1) John Logan Anderson (b. Apr. 10, 1961) (d. ———)
(2) Thomas Putnam Anderson (b. May 9, 1963) (d. ———)

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 206)


Married: June 3, 1953

Issue:
(1) Joseph Harry Redmiles (b. Aug. 31, 1955) (d. ———)
(2) David Francis Redmiles (b. Sept. 14, 1958) (d. ———)
Children as of July 1, 1981, and none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 206)


Married: Oct. 1962

No issue this marriage.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 206)


Married: in Bluefield, Va., Dec. 18, 1937

Issue:
(1) Roy Houston Anderson (b. Apr. 23, 1940) (d. ———)
   Married: May 20, 1966
   Sandra Lucile Bradley (b. Oct. 15, 1946) (d. ———)
(2) Judith Elaine Anderson (b. Jun. 10, 1944) (d. ———)
   Married: Nov. 18, 1962
   Ronald Lewis Krueger (b. May 10, 1943) (d. ———)
Following the death of Paul, Mary married secondly: About 1971, Bernard Bade. He lived only 19 months after marriage.
James Nathaniel Anderson. Born at Selma, Va., March 26, 1921.

Married: July 1, 1944


Issue:
(1) Susan Gail Anderson (b. May 22, 1948) (d. ———)
    Married: Sept. 10, 1966
James Alford Wilson (b. Aug. 19, 1938) (d. ———)
(2) James Nathaniel Anderson, Jr. (b. May 21, 1952 (d. ———)
    Married: June 30, 1972
Karen Ann Johnson (b. May 27, 1952) (d. ———)


Married: Aug. 16, 1946


Issue:
(1) Walter Allen Downey (b. Nov. 7, 1947) (d. ———)
    Married: June 5, 1971
Meredith Jane Knapp (b. Dec. 1, 1949) (d. ———)
(2) Betty Louis Downey (b. July 13, 1950) (d. ———)
    Married: June 27, 1969
Chester Paul Smith (b. Dec. 16, 1949) (d. ———)


Married: July 25, 1947


Issue:

(1) Carmen Jean Dudley (b. Feb. 6, 1948) (d. ———)
    Married: July 17, 1966
    Thomas E. Musser (b. Jun. 15, 1946) (d. ———)

(2) Lisa Gayle Dudley (b. Sept. 5, 1961) (d. ———)
    Married: Sept. 1, 1979
    Larry Edward Montgomery (b. July 7, 1959) (d. ———)

GENERATION X (IX, I, Page 207)


Married first:


Issue:

(1) Sara Elizabeth Gibbs (b. Mar. 9, 1939) (d. ———)
    Married: Aug. 5, 1961
    Louis Frodey Dashiel (b. Aug. 21, 1938) (d. ———)

(2) Jeannette Grindle Gibbs (b. May 13, 1944) (d. ———)
    Married: July 10, 1965
    Dennis Clark Burroughs (b. Nov. 2, 1944) (d. June 15, 1979)

Upon the death of Rebecca, William married secondly: Pauline Anna Jones. Born Dec. 8, 1913. She died in 1976 and William married thirdly, Louelda Janet Williams, born at Winchester, Va., April 16, 1931 and she is still living as of July 1, 1981. All children were by the first marriage.
GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 207)


Married: Aug. 14, 1940
No issue.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 207)

Annie Scott Gibbs. Born July 13, 1916
Married first:
Armstrong Mollihan
Issue:
(1) Dr. William V. Mollihan (b. Oct. 21, 1934) (d. ———)
    Married: Nov. 28, 1957
    Francine Korte (b. ———) (d. ———)
(2) Ronald A. Mollihan (b. Jan. 27, 1936) (d. ———)
    Married: and divorced
    Wife's name not given, they had five children

Annie married secondly:
No issue this marriage, and no additional information provided.

GENERATION X (IX, 4, Page 207)

Married:
Peter Chakiris. Had service in U.S. Navy. He is dead as of July 25, 1981, date and year not known.
Issue:
(1) Lulu Jo Ann Chakiris (b. Aug. 30, 1945) (d. ———)
    Married: Sept. 3, 1966
    Edward William Steinberrig (b. Mar. 1, 1940) (d. ———)
(2) Peter George Chakiris (b. May 16, 1947) (d.——)
   Married: June 27, 1969
   Barbara Jean Kelker (b. Sept. 13, 1947) (d.——)
(3) Frances Elizabeth Chakiris (b. Jan. 24, 1949) (d.——)
   Married: Dec. 31, 1980
   Robert Kennick Klein (b. Nov. 23, 1943) (d.——)

GENERATION X (IX, 5, Page 207)

Daughter of William Edward and Lizzie Cable (Anderson) Gibbs, Sr.
Attended local public schools and Keyser High School in West Virginia.
Member United Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Ruth
and Ora are living as of June 1, 1981 at Maple Dr., Keyser, West Va.
26726.
   Married: Jan. 29, 1944
tents died when Ora was a baby. Attended Richmond Orphanage; and
Keyser, W. Va. High School. Member Church of the Assumption,
   Issue:
   (1) Joseph Paul Altobello (b. Oct. 13, 1949) (d.——)
      Married: Nov. 27, 1971
      Marlene Jenett Dawson (b. Mar. 21, 1950) (d.——)
   (2) Jerome Edward Altobello (b. Oct. 3, 1950) (d.——)
      Married: Aug. 4, 1977
      Beverly Ann Lindsay (b. May 5, 1951) (d.——)
   (3) John Mathew Altobello (b. Dec. 11, 1957) (d.——)
   (4) Robin Ann Altobello (b. Mar. 13, 1961) (d.——)
      John and Robin are not married as of June 1, 1981.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 208)

Mary Helen Carter. Born at Selma, Va., July 30, 1913. Daughter of
Lorenzo Maynard and Mary Roane (Anderson) Carter. Attended Alle­
gany County public schools and Bridgewater College, Bridgewater,
Va. Member St. Stephen’s United Church of Christ (Reformed). Occu­
pation—former school teacher now Homemaker. Mary and Dr. Armen­
trount are living as of July 1, 1981 at 468 Ott St., Harrisonburg, Va.
22801.
   Married: July 20, 1940
   Dr. Clement Sherrill Armentrout. Born at Keezletown, Rockingham
County, Va., Oct. 22, 1912. Son of Price Augustine and Annie Virginia
(Frye) Armentrout. Attended Harrisonburg, Va. public schools; Bridge­
water College; and Medical College of Virginia at Richmond, Va. Mem­
ber St. Stephen’s United Church of Christ (Reformed). Occupation—
Physician-Surgeon.
   No issue.

Married: March 28, 1936 

Issue:

(1) Mary Lee Carter (b. Feb. 21, 1937) (d. ______) 
   Married: June 8, 1956 
   Walter Lewis Burgandine (b. Jan. 22, 1924) (d. ______) 
(2) Margaret Frances Carter (b. Jan. 16, 1943) (d. ______) 
   Married: 
   Robert Wayne Boerner (b. ______) (d. ______) 
(3) Lorenzo Maynard Carter, III (b. Dec. 30, 1944) (d. ______) 
   Married: Dec. 26, 1966 
   Elizabeth Scott Poston (b. Dec. 23, 1947) (d. ______) 
(4) Wanda Jean Carter (b. Aug. 8, 1950) (d. ______) 
   Married: 
   Henry Steven Smith (b. May 29, 1951) (d. ______)
Attended Central High School; Bridgewater College, Harrisonburg, Va.; and C & O School of Nursing. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker and Nursery School Assistant. Virginia and Frank are living as of July 1, 1981 at Selma, Va. 24474.

Married: Sept. 1, 1951


Issue:
(1) Barbara Mae Miller (b. Nov. 17, 1955) (d. ———)
(2) Frank Harmon Miller, Jr. (b. Jan. 21, 1958) (d. ———)
(3) David Lee Miller (b. Aug. 18, 1962) (d. ———)

Children as of July 1, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 6, Page 208)


Married: March 16, 1956

Jeanne Anne Smith. Born at Montgomery, W. Va., Sept. 23, 1934. Daughter of Leon Rupert and Bess (Woolwine) Smith, Sr. Attended Montgomery public schools; West Virginia Institute Technology; C & O School of Nursing; and College of Notre Dame. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Registered Professional Nurse and Homemaker.

Issue:
(1) Daniel Lee Carter, III (b. Nov. 17, 1962) (d. ———)

Issue of Aug. 10, 1981 and not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 208)


Married:

Evelyn Young. Born at Clifton Forge, Va. No further information. Evelyn did not respond to a request for information mailed to her Aug. 26, 1981 at Clifftondale Park, Clifton Forge, Va. 24422.

It is not known to this compiler if there was issue.

Married: Oct. 28, 1938


Issue:
(1) Sandra Inez Richards (b. Nov. 25, 1945) (d. ———)
   Married: 1968
   Roger Alderman (b. Mar. 20, 1945) (d. ———)
(2) Cathy Ann Richards (b. Sept. 25, 1950) (d. ———)
   Married: Nov. 22, 1968
   John Slusser (b. Apr. 28, 1950) (d. ———)


Married:
Wife's name unknown. She is living as of Aug. 1, 1981 and was the mother of four or five children. They all live in California.

Issue:
(1) Steven Anderson (b. ———) (d. dead)
   Married and had 2 girls. Wife's name not known
(2) David Anderson
   Married and lives in Orange County, Calif.
(3) Robert Donald Anderson
   Married and lives in Orange County, Calif.
(4) Carey Anderson
   Married and lives in Orange County, Calif.
(5) Laurie Anderson, an adopted daughter is about 16 years old as of Aug. 21, 1981 and not married.

Martha Blanche Anderson. Born at Selma, Va., April 16, 1925. Daughter of Wiley Johnson and Seatta Martha (Swisher) Anderson. Attended Selma, Va. public schools and Central High School at Lowmoor, Va. Member Christian Church at Garden Grove, Calif. Occupation—Homemaker and school bus driver for Garden Grove schools for 22 years. Martha and Malone are divorced and she is living with William
her second husband as of July 10, 1981 at 10662 Kern St., Garden Grove, Calif. 92642.

Married first: June 21, 1944


Issue:
(1) Clarence Terrell Malone, Jr. (b. Apr. 6, 1945) (d. ———)
   Married:
   Miss Candice

(2) Seatta Ann Malone (b. Mar. 6, 1948) (d. ———)
   Married:
   Thomas Henry Jackel (b. ———) (d. ———)

(3) Danny Lewis Malone (b. Mar. 3, 1954) (d. ———)
   Danny never married as of July 10, 1981

Martha married secondly: July 16, 1966
William Max Morgan (b. Feb. 6, 1926) (d. ———)
No issue this 2nd marriage.

GENERATION X (IX, 5, Page 209)


Married:
Wife’s name unknown. She died sometime before Aug. 1, 1981.
No issue.
This is the extent of information provided.

GENERATION X (IX, 6, Page 209)


Lewis is not married as of Aug. 25, 1981.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 209)


Married: Sept. 1, 1947
ed public schools at Kinston, Penn. Member Herndon United Methodist Church. Occupation—Assistant Univ. Registrar of the American University, Washington, D.C., and Homemaker.

Issue:
(1) Babette Anne Apperson (b. Apr. 4, 1951) (d. ———)
   Married: June 14, 1969
   Stephen Theodore Jones (b. June 8, 1953) (d. ———)
(2) Nanette Anne Apperson (b. June 2, 1953) (d. ———)
   Married: Aug. 30, 1975
   Paul Sanders Brown (b. Mar. 7, 1948) (d. ———)
(3) Janette Anne Apperson (b. Apr. 5, 1956) (d. Apr. 7, 1956)

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 209)

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 210)

   Married: April 26, 1952

   Issue:
   (1) Cynthia “Cindy” Roane Anderson (b. Jan. 31, 1955) (d. ———)
       Married: June 16, 1973
       Steven Randall Stambaugh (b. Dec. 27, 1955) (d. ———)
   (2) Ann “Monica” Montague Anderson (b. Dec. 6, 1965) (d. ———)
       not married as of June 10, 1981

Married: June 10, 1962


Issue:

(1) Richard Earl Anderson (b. Sept. 10, 1956) (d. ———)
    Married: April 8, 1977
    Diane June Dedrickson (b. Oct. 18, 1957) (d. ———)

(2) Judith Allison Anderson (b. Feb. 5, 1964) (d. ———)

(3) Ellen Wyatt Anderson (b. Jan. 10, 1966) (d. ———)
    As of July 1, 1981, Judith and Ellen are not married.


Married: Oct. 11, 1947

Mary Hart Harris. Born (date unknown) at West Point, Va. Daughter of Malcolm Hart and Elizabeth (Shepherd) Harris. Mary has remarried and no later information was available.

No issue.


Married: March 3, 1951
Ann T. Pullen. Born at Danville, Va., 1925. Attended public schools in Danville, Va.; B.A. from Longwood College; and M.A. from University of Virginia. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—School teacher. Ann is living as of Feb. 1, 1981 at Lexington, Va., and has not as of that date re-married.

Issue:
(2) Martha Douglas Hamilton (b. ———) (d. ———)
Martha died young and unmarried.

GENERATION X (IX, 4, Page 210)

Married: Oct. 10, 1953


Issue:
(1) Richard Noel Lahey (b. Dec. 21, 1956) (d. ———)
(2) William Joseph Lahey (b. July 25, 1959) (d. ———)
(3) Thomas Hamilton Lahey (b. Mar. 8, 1965) (d. ———)
Children as of Nov. 20, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 211)

Married: March 16, 1962


Issue:
(1) Daniel Wheeler Driskell (b. Aug. 11, 1970) (d. ———)
Issue as of Nov. 10, 1980, and not married that date.

Married: 1966


Issue:

(1) Christopher Patrick Anderson (b. June 14, 1967) (d. ______)
(2) Amanda Charles Anderson (b. Dec. 19, 1972) (d. ______)

Children as of Nov. 15, 1980, and none married that date.


Married: Feb. 4, 1967


Issue:

(1) Robynn Hurst Webb (b. Mar. 28, 1968) (d. ______)
(2) John Neal Webb, Jr. (b. May 24, 1970) (d. ______)

Children as of Nov. 15, 1980, none married that date.

of Va., West Point, Va. Francis and Ellen are living as of Oct. 10,
1980 at Box 25E, King and Queen Court House, Va. 23085.
Married: Mar. 23, 1957
Ellen Louise Clegg. Born at Cumnor, King and Queen County, Va.,
public schools and Pleasant Hill High School, King and Queen Coun­
ty, Va. Member Mattaponi Baptist Church, King and Queen County.
Occupation—Homemaker.
Issue:
(1) Linda Diane Garnett (b. Nov. 10, 1961) (d. ______)
(2) Mark Clegg Garnett (b. Dec. 29, 1967) (d. ______)
Children as of Oct. 10, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 212)
Mary Ann Garnett. Born at Plainview, King and Queen County,
Va., Mar. 2, 1933. Daughter of Austin William and Virginia Ruth
(Roane) Garnett. Attended public schools, King and Queen County,
Va. Member Shackelford's United Methodist Chapel. Occupation—
Practical Nurse and Homemaker. Mary and John are separated; She
is living as of Oct. 10, 1980 at Gwynn, Va. 23066.
Married: Feb. 24, 1950
John Atley Horsley. Born at West Point, Va., April 13, 1926. Son
of William Dudley and Hilda (Samuel) Horsley. Attended Gloucester
public schools, and a member Salem United Methodist Church. Occu­
pation — General construction — carpenter. Military Service — U.S.
Navy, private seaman.
Issue:
(1) Anita Kay Horsley (b. Nov. 25, 1950) (d. ______)
Married:
Mr. Rowe (b. ______) (d. ______)
(2) Dennis Allen Horsley (b. Oct. 7, 1954) (d. ______)
Married: Oct. 19, 1973
Brenda Sue Pyles (b. Dec. 6, 1954) (d. ______)
(3) Kenneth Michael Horsley (b. Dec. 17, 1957) (d. ______)
Married: Feb. 24, 1980
Barbara Anne Jenkins (b. Jan. 22, 1961) (d. ______)
(4) Lori Michelle Horsley (b. Nov. 8, 1961) (d. ______)
(5) Darlene Lynn Horsley (b. Feb. 2, 1963) (d. ______)
(6) Sharon Ann Horsley (b. Aug. 13, 1966) (d. ______)
Lori, Darlene and Sharon are not married as of Oct. 10, 1981.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 212)
Ruth Marie Garnett. Born at Plainview, King and Queen County,
Va., April 26, 1934. Daughter of Austin William and Virginia Ruth
(Roane) Garnett. Attended local public schools, and Pleasant Hill
High School in King and Queen County. Member Wesley United
Methodist Church, Colonial Heights, Va. Occupation—Clerk, C & P
Telephone Co. Ruth and Guy are living as of Oct. 20, 1980 at 2210 Chalfont Dr., Apt. 12, Richmond, Va. 23224.

Married: Dec. 13, 1972


GENERATION X (IX, 4, Page 212)


Married: Mar. 25, 1961


Issue:
(1) Sonya Marie Tucker (b. Feb. 18, 1963) (d. _____)
(2) Sandra Lee Tucker (b. Jan. 27, 1964) (d. _____)
Children as of Nov. 1, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 5, Page 212)


Married: Sept. 3, 1959


Issue:
(2) William Allen Garnett (b. Feb. 24, 1963) (d. ———)
(3) Richard Todd Garnett (b. Sept. 18, 1964) (d. ———)
(4) John Wayne Garnett (b. Aug. 15, 1970) (d. ———)
Children as of Feb. 15, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 6, Page 212)


Married: Sept. 2, 1962

Issue:
(1) Theresa Lynn Walker (b. Mar. 6, 1965) (d. ———)
Child as of Oct. 10, 1980, not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 213)

Avery David Fary, Jr. Born at Shackelford's, King and Queen County, Va., April 21, 1938. Son of Avery David and Dorothy Azile (Pierce) Fary, Sr. Attended public schools in King and Queen County, Va.; North Carolina State University, B.S. 1960; and the Institute of Paper Chemistry, Appleton, Wis., M.S. and Ph.D. Member United Methodist Church. Occupation—Associate Technical Director, Union Camp Corp., Franklin, Va. Avery and Janet are living as of Dec. 10, 1980 at 1200 N. High St., Franklin, Va. 23851.

Married: April 25, 1964

Issue: (two adopted children)
(1) Greg David Fary. Born at Richmond, Va., Nov. 20, 1968
(2) Sarah Jean Fary. Born at Richmond, Va., April 28, 1971
Greg and Sarah are not married as of Dec. 10, 1980.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 213)


Married: Nov. 25, 1966


Issue:

(1) Jeanette Marie Rowley (b. May 3, 1967) (d. _____)
(2) John Arthur Rowley (b. June 25, 1968) (d. _____)

Children as of Jan. 1, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 213)


Married: Aug. 26, 1962

Richard Albert Kraus. Born at Queens, New York City, May 14, 1941. Son of Albert and Beatrice Mildred (Renault) Kraus.

Issue:

(1) Michelle Jeanne Kraus (b. Dec. 25, 1963) (d. _____)
(2) Yvonne Marie Kraus (b. May 2, 1966) (d. _____)
(3) Suzanne Elizabeth Kraus (b. Aug. 19, 1967) (d. _____)

Children as of Jan. 1, 1981, and none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 213)


Married: Sept. 1969

Lawrence Joseph Kreader. Born at Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 18, 1944. Son of Lawrence Joseph and Helen Margaret (Goeke) Kreader. Attended Cathedral High, Omaha, Nebr.; and University of Nebraska, Omaha, Nebr. Member of the Bahá'í Faith. Occupation—Photographer.
Military Service—U.S.M.C.—Pfc. Unit Citation and Vietnam Campaign Ribbon.

Issue:
(1) Melissa Anne Kreader (b. July 14, 1969) (d. ———)
(2) Christopher Aaron Kreader (b. Feb. 20, 1971) (d. ———)

Issue as of Jan. 15, 1981 and none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 4, Page 213)


GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 214)


William Ruel Johnson (b. ———) (d. ———)

Issue:
(1) Sarah Elizabeth Johnson (b. Jan. 4, 1978) (d. ———)
(2) Kelli Lee Johnson (b. Sept. 4, 1979) (d. ———)

No further information was provided. The children are not married as of Feb. 27, 1981.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 214)


GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 214)

Debra Faye Fary. Born at Richmond, Va., Mar. 25, 1957. Daughter of William Otway and Margaret Leona (Sears) Fary. Attended York Academy High School; University of Virginia, B.A. in Biology; Medical College of Virginia, Degree in Pharmacy to be received in 1982. Member of the Methodist Church. Occupation—Student. Debra is living as of Dec. 12, 1980 at 619 Cabaniss Hall, Richmond, Va. 23298 and is not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 215)


Married: Jan. 9, 1942


Issue:
(1) Joseph H. Wentz, Jr. (b. Sept. 14, 1942) (d. ———)
    Married: Sept. 28, 1961
    Joyce Ann Dorsey (b. Feb. 14, 1945) (d. ———)

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 215)
Leon and Barbara are living as of Sept. 26, 1980 at Woods Cross Road, Gloucester, Va.
    Married: Sept. 17, 1960
    Issue:
    (1) Kathy Lynne West
    Married:
    Michael Tomlinson
    No other information was given.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 216)
    Married: Sept. 4, 1954
    Issue:
    (1) Floyd Steven Kelly (b. Nov. 11, 1957) (d. ———)
    (2) Paul Scott Kelly (b. Sept. 7, 1960) (d. ———)
    Children not married as of Sept. 10, 1980.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 216)
King William schools; St. Elizabeth's School of Nursing; and Richmond Professional Institute. Member Sharon Baptist—converted to St. Mary's Catholic Church. Occupation—Homemaker and Real Estate Agent. Delores and Joseph are living as of Sept. 1, 1980 at 1318 Andover Rd., Richmond, Va.

Married: Oct. 12, 1955


Issue:
(1) Michael James Montalbano (b. May 27, 1956) (d. ———)
(2) Joseph Willis Montalbano (b. June 10, 1957) (d. ———)
(3) Joni Gail Montalbano (b. Nov. 11, 1958) (d. ———)
Married:
   David Michael Bajorunas (b. ———) (d. ———)
(4) Paul Anthony Montalbano (b. Nov. 28, 1960) (d. ———)
(5) Gina Maria Montalbano (b. June 2, 1970) (d. ———)
Children as of Sept. 1, 1980—only (no. 3) Joni Gail married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 217)


Married: Feb. 11, 1960


Issue:
(1) Richard Bowen Butler, Jr. (b. Aug. 17, 1961) (d. ———)
(2) Gay Nell Butler (b. June 11, 1964) (d. ———)
(3) Kimberly Dawn Butler (b. Nov. 30, 1964) (d. ———)
   "Kim" is an adopted daughter. Children as of Oct. 10, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 218)

Donald Taylor Sellars. Born at Gressitt, Va., Nov. 2, 1941. Son of Taylor Boswell "T.B." and Eloise Bland (Roane) Sellars. Attended public schools in King and Queen County, Va.; Botetourt and Glouces-
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT 415


Married: Nov. 30, 1963


Issue:

(1) Donald Taylor Sellars, Jr. (b. Jan. 7, 1965) (d. _______)
(2) Pamela Lynn Sellars (b. Oct. 25, 1967) (d. _______)

Children as of Aug. 10, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 218)


Married: Dec. 12, 1964


Issue:

(1) Elizabeth (Betsy) Haynes (b. June 26, 1967) (d. _______)
(2) Matthew (Matt) Haynes (b. Dec. 27, 1970) (d. _______)
(3) Kathryn (Kathie) Haynes (b. Feb. 25, 1975) (d. _______)

Children as of Aug. 1, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 218)


Married: June 12, 1976

ber Providence Forge Presbyterian Church. Occupation—Mechanic and owner of Providence Forge Exxon.

Issue:
No children as of Aug. 1, 1980.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 218)

Joyce Mae Powers. Born at Washington, D.C., July 15, 1941. Daughter of Walter Woodrow and Mildred Lee (Roane) Powers. Attended Norfolk, Va. public schools; Miami, Florida Senior High; Florida State University; and University of Miami. Member United Methodist Church. Occupation—Legal Secretary and Homemaker. Joyce and Jerry are living as of Oct. 25, 1980 at 13010 S.W. 109th Court, Miami, Fla. 33176.

Married: July 12, 1974


Issue:
(1) Christopher Randall Collins (b. Aug. 5, 1975) (d. ——)
(2) Susan Lee Collins (b. Feb. 7, 1977) (d. ——)
Children as of Oct. 25, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 218)


Married: Jan. 20, 1968


Issue:
(1) Michael Hugh Kennedy (b. Nov. 15, 1968) (d. ——)
(2) Brian Thomas Kennedy (b. Apr. 20, 1974) (d. ——)
Children as of Oct. 20, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 219)

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 219)

Temple Anne Roane. Born at West Point, Va., Jan. 15, 1958. Daughter of Arthur Carey and G. Temple (Eubank) Roane. Temple is living as of July 10, 1980 at home, P.O. Box 572, West Point, Va. However, her engagement has been announced and marriage to Fredric Owen Betz to take place Aug. 30, 1980.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 219)

Mark Whitfield Roane. Born at West Point, Va., March 4, 1960. Son of Arthur Carey and G. Temple (Eubank) Roane. Mark is living as of July 10, 1980 at home, P.O. Box 572, West Point, Va., and not married that date. He will return to Virginia Polytechnical Institute and State University this fall.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 219)

Rhondald Elmond Roane. Born April 7, 1953. Son of Elmond Woodland and Sarah Frances (Simpson) Roane, Jr. Rhondald is living as of Aug. 20, 1980 at home with his parents at 1524 W. Charleston Ave., Phoenix, Ariz. 85023 and is not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 220)


Issue:

(1) Nicole Post (b. Apr. 28, 1970) (d. ______) 
(2) Tonya Post (b. May 29, 1973) (d. ______) 
(3) Erika Post (b. Oct. 7, 1978) (d. ______) 

Children as of Sept. 10, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 220)

Married: April 20, 1968

Issue:
(1) John Conrad Shellenburger (b. Feb. 11, 1971) (d. ———)
(2) Amy Camile Shellenburger (b. Nov. 15, 1973) (d. ———)
Children as of Sept. 20, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 220)
Married: Feb. 16, 1980

Issue:

GENERATION X (IX, 4, Page 220)

GENERATION X (IX, 5, Page 220)

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 221)
Phillips, Sr. Graduated Botetourt High in Gloucester County, three years at University of Richmond and graduate of Smithdeal-Massey Business College in Richmond, Va. Member First Presbyterian Church in Gloucester. Military Service—2 years U.S. Army. Occupation—Mobil Oil Distributor, Vice President L. F. Phillips and Sons, Inc. Lewis and Linda are living as of Sept. 1, 1980 at Box 181, Gloucester Point, Va. 23062.

Married: Nov. 11, 1961


Issue:

(1) Elizabeth Bland Phillips (b. Aug. 13, 1968) (d. ________)
(2) John Franklin Phillips (b. Feb. 11, 1972) (d. ________)

Children as of Sept. 1, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 221)


Married: Aug. 24, 1968


Issue:

(1) Jennifer Lee Phillips (b. Apr. 27, 1973) (d. ________)
(2) Christopher Scott Phillips (b. Mar. 15, 1974) (d. ________)

Children as of Sept. 1, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 221)

Married: Sept. 20, 1969
Sandra Eiken Thorpe. Born at Farmville, Va., June 9, 1948. Daughter of Herman and Ann Virginia (Spain) Thorpe. Attended local public schools; Blackstone High; Pan American School; and Virginia Commonwealth University. Member Chase City Baptist. Occupation—Teacher and Executive Secretary and Homemaker.

Issue:
(1) Christopher Edward Allmond (b. Mar. 28, 1977) (d. ————)
Child as of Oct. 20, 1980, not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 222)


Married: Nov. 16, 1976

Issue:
(1) Susan Yenerall (b. Sept. 13, 1955) (d. ————)
Married:
Mr. Spalding
(2) Sharon Yenerall (b. Mar. 26, 1958) (d. ————)
Not married as of April 1, 1981.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 222)


Married: Sept. 9, 1956

Issue:
(1) Dennis Ray Lasley (b. Jun. 19, 1959) (d. ______)  
(2) David Hunter Lasley (b. Oct. 14, 1960) (d. ______)  
(4) Douglas Glenn Lasley (b. Apr. 20, 1962) (d. ______)  
(5) Deborah Suzanne Lasley (b. Jan. 31, 1965) (d. ______)  
Children as of March 10, 1981, one married that date.


Married: June 19, 1948  

Issue:
(1) James Hunter Groome, Jr. (b. Sept. 3, 1951) (d. ______)  
    Married: Oct. 4, 1980  
    Catherine Anne Pollitzer (b. Mar. 23, 1955) (d. ______)  
(2) Vicki Gail Groome (b. Nov. 1, 1953) (d. ______)  
    Married: June 24, 1978  
    John Bishop Cobb (b. Jan. 3, 1955) (d. ______)  
(3) Milissa Ann Groome (b. Apr. 29, 1956) (d. ______)  
    Married: June 27, 1975  
    Frederick Bayfield Milner (b. Feb. 20, 1954) (d. ______)  

Sr. Attended Collingswood, N.J. public schools and Collingswood High School; Winona State University; Rutgers University; Glassboro State College (Masters Degree); and University of Maryland. Attends Baptist Church. Occupation—teacher and owner of a chimney cleaning business. Kenneth and Mary are living as of Mar. 25, 1981 at Box 115, Hances Point, North East, Md. 21901.

Married: Nov. 30, 1979


No children as of March 25, 1981.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 223)


GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 223)


Married: Apr. 27, 1979


Issue:

(1) Teresa Lynn Donnell (Sept. 1, 1962) (d. ———)
(2) Gerald Patrick Donnell (b. Jul. 4, 1964) (d. ———)
(3) Clayton Mark Donnell (b. Sept. 5, 1973) (d. ———)

Children by prior marriage, none married as of Dec. 20, 1980.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 223)

James Allen Norton. Born at East Stroudsbery, Pa., Jan. 13, 1947. Son of John Samuel Norton and his divorced wife. James is living as of Mar. 1, 1981. This compiler received no response to two requests for information mailed to his last known address at 1953—10th St., Sarasota, Fla. 33577, therefore he has no evidence whether James married or had children.


Lester Marcel Hadded, Jr., M.D. Born in Washington, D.C., Sept. 6, 1942. Attended Washington, D.C. Catholic schools and graduate Georgetown University Medical School, M.D. Member Catholic Church. Occupation—Medical Doctor.

Matthew David Hadded (b. Aug. 3, 1967) (d. ————)
Joseph Rhett Hadded (b. Jan. 16, 1971) (d. ————)
(4) Jeanne Meredith Hadded (b. Feb. 25, 1972) (d. ———)
(5) Charlene Rebecca Hadded (b. Jun. 27, 1973) (d. ———)
(7) Elizabeth Anne Hadded (b. May 24, 1977) (d. ———)
(8) Madeleine Mary Hadded (b. Mar. 20, 1979) (d. ———)
Children as of Oct. 20, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 224)
Married: Apr. 2, 1966
Issue:
(1) Kendal Ann Taylor (b. Jan. 9, 1970) (d. ———)
(2) Gregory Neal Taylor (b. Apr. 9, 1972) (d. ———)
Children as of Feb. 1, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 225)

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 225)
Married: June 2, 1973
Issue:
(1) James Andrew Byrum (b. Feb. 21, 1979) (d. ———-)

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 225)


Married:
Bernice Lynwood Vaughan, Jr. Born at Wicomico, Va., July 14, 1922. Son of Bernice Lynwood and Carrie Elizabeth (Muse) Vaughan, Sr. Attended West Point, Va., public schools and high school; and Officers Candidate School, U.S. Army. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Salesman. Military Service—Major U.S. Army. Linwood died in Newport News, Va., Nov. 12, 1974 and is buried in Poroparone Baptist Church Cemetery, King and Queen County, Va.

Issue:
(1) Frances Temple Vaughan (b. Oct. 25, 1949) (d. ———-)
   Married: Dec. 20, 1969
   Dennis Lester Richardson (b. Jul. 1, 1947) (d. ———-)
(2) Elizabeth "Betty" Lynn Vaughan (b. Mar. 4, 1951) (d. ———-)
   Married: May 29, 1970
   Steven Bruce Holmes (b. Dec. 2, 1948) (d. ———-)

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 226)


Married: Mar. 3, 1964

Issue:
(1) Benjamin Slater Cottrell (b. Jan. 7, 1980) (d. ———-)
   Children as of Mar. 25, 1981 and not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 226)

Married: Dec. 22, 1963

Issue:
(1) Jonathan Howard Woolson (b. Apr. 23, 1964) (d. ———)
(2) Erika Leigh Woolson (b. May 2, 1968) (d. ———)
Children as of March 15, 1981, and not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 227)

Married first:
Linda Darlene Smith. Linda is living as of April 15, 1981. Nothing further is known to this compiler.

Issue:
(1) Samantha Darlene Cottrell (b. May 28, 1967) (d. ———)
Not married as of April 20, 1981
Walter married secondly: Dec. 16, 1977

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 227)

Married: Aug. 10, 1968
No issue as of May 10, 1981.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 227)
local public schools; Greensboro College, Greensboro, N.C., A.B.M. degree; and University of N.C. at Chapel Hill, N.C., M.A. degree. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Teacher in an American School in Sardinia, Italy. Martha and David are living as of May 21, 1981 in Sardinia.

Married: Aug. 6, 1972

No issue as of May 10, 1981.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 228)
Peter Roane Beckman. Born at Nashville, Tenn., May 19, 1943. Son of Fredrik Woods and Mary Edna (Cottrell) Beckman, Jr. Attended Syracuse University; University of Chicago; and University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. Occupation—Teacher at Hobart and William Smith Colleges. Peter and Toby are living as of Mar. 1, 1981 at 426 Castle St., Geneva, N.Y. 14456.

Married: Aug. 28, 1965

Issue:
(1) Abigail Odette Beckman (b. Dec. 18, 1969) (d. ———)
(2) Derek Evan Woods Beckman (b. Aug. 1, 1971) (d. ———)
Children as of March 1, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 228)
Michael David Woods Beckman. Born at Frankfort, Ky., May 27, 1945. Son of Fredrik Woods and Mary Edna (Cottrell) Beckman, Jr. Occupation—Steel Worker. Michael and Carol are living as of March 1, 1981 at 3122 Devonshire, Cleveland, Ohio 44109.

Married: Aug. 5, 1972

Issue:
(1) Benjamin Woods Beckman (b. Nov. 3, 1975) (d. ———)
Issue as of Mar. 1, 1981, and not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 228)
Judith Kay Beckman. Born at Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 8, 1948. Daughter of Fredrik Woods and Mary Edna (Cottrell) Beckman, Jr. Attended local public schools; Whetstone High in Columbus; Cuyahoga Community College, Cleveland, Ohio; Cleveland State University; and
Case Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio. Occupation—Counselor. Judith is living as of March 1, 1981 at 1551 Belmar Rd., East Cleveland, Ohio 44118 and is not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 229)


Married: Sept. 9, 1948


Issue:

(1) William Robert Mosher (b. Sept. 4, 1950) (d. ———)
Married: Jan. 4, 1975
Linda Catherine Bush (b. Dec. 15, 1948) (d. ———)

(2) Susan Elaine Mosher (b. Oct. 9, 1952) (d. ———)
Married: Nov. 30, 1974
James Norman Roth (b. Oct. 16, 1952) (d. ———)

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 229)

Lewis Edwin Mosher. Born at Adrian, Mich., Oct. 22, 1929. Son of Robert Ezra and Elsie Brooke (Roane) Mosher. Attended public schools in Ohio and Pennsylvanina; graduated from Salem, Ohio High School; Malone College 1951, B.R.E.; Marion College 1953, B.A.; Ohio State University 1965, M.A. Member of the Friends Church. Occupation—Minister. Lewis and Margaret are living as of Nov. 1, 1980 at 2512 View Ct., N.W., Canton, Ohio 44707.

Married:


Issue:

(1) David Charles Mosher (b. Mar. 21, 1957) (d. ———)

(2) Daniel Edwin Mosher (b. Jan. 31, 1963) (d. ———)
Children as of Nov. 1, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 229)


  Married: Aug. 9, 1952

  Issue:
  (1) Deborah Renee Mosher (b. Dec. 18, 1953) (d. ———)
      Married: July 2, 1977
      Kenneth Scott Votaw (b. Jan. 15, 1953) (d. ———)
  (2) Randall Curt Mosher (b. Apr. 18, 1956) (d. ———)
      Married: Oct. 21, 1978
      Bonnie Sue Wutrick (b. July 31, 1955) (d. ———)
  (3) Russell Kirk Mosher (b. Feb. 8, 1961) (d. ———)
      Not married as of Nov. 15, 1980
  (4) Jennifer June Mosher (b. Feb. 8, 1967) (d. ———)
      Not married as of Nov. 15, 1980

  GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 229)

  Married: Dec. 3, 1955

  Issue:
  (1) Connie Louise Ellyson (b. Dec. 11, 1957) (d. ———)
  (2) Ronald Jay Ellyson (b. Nov. 2, 1959) (d. ———)
  (3) Richard Lee Ellyson (b. Apr. 11, 1962) (d. ———)
      Children as of Nov. 10, 1980, none married that date.

  GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 229)
  Jane Elizabeth Roane. Born at McKeesport, Pa., April 26, 1932. Daughter of Logan Alvin and Margaret Belle (Wingett) Roane. Attended local public schools and Wilmerding High School; and McKeesport Hospital School of Nursing. Member Presbyterian Church. Occu-
Married: Feb. 25, 1953


Issue:

(1) Jeffrey Alan Hurley (b. Nov. 29, 1953) (d. ———)
   Married: June 11, 1976
   Mary Dallas Taliaferro (b. Aug. 2, 1953) (d. ———)

(2) Sally Ann Hurley (b. Nov. 8, 1956) (d. ———)
   Not married as of Feb. 10, 1981.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 229)


Married: Jan. 16, 1971


Issue:

Margaret had no children of her own, however there were three step-children listed below for the record only.


GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 230)

Dr. Lawrence Edward Kunkle, Jr. Born at Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio, April 1, 1940. Son of Lawrence Edward and Louise Heflyn (Roane) Kunkle, Sr. Attended Ohio University, Athen, Ohio (under graduate), and Ohio State University Dental School at Columbus, Ohio. Military Service—Capt. U.S. Army Dental Corp., recipient of the Bronze Star. Occupation—Dentist. Larry and Patricia are living as of Nov. 20, 1980 at 9924 W. Hawaii Dr., Lakewood, Colorado 80226.
Married: July 2, 1966

Issue:
2. Kirsten Lynn Kunkle (b. Nov. 13, 1971) (d. ———)

Children as of Nov. 20, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 230)
Lynn Roane Kunkle. Born at Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 5, 1941. Son of Lawrence Edward and Louise Heflyn (Roane) Kunkle, Sr. Attended Columbus, Ohio, North High School and Ohio University. Occupation—Marketing/Sales representative. Lynn and Glenn are living as of Nov. 20, 1980 at 3310 Moraga Blvd., Lafayette, Calif. 94549.

Married: June 19, 1976

Issue:
No children as of Nov. 20, 1980.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 230)

Married first: Dec. 26, 1959
Charles Robert Willis

Issue:
2. Kristen Lynne Willis (b. Apr. 26, 1963) (d. ———)

Children not married as of Nov. 10, 1980

Nancy married secondly: Apr. 6, 1973

No issue second marriage.
Carol Louise Fippin. Born at Columbus, Ohio, Nov. 6, 1944. Daughter of Victor Dole and Mary Frances (Roane) Fippin. Attended Ohio State University, Boston University and Harvard. Church affiliation, none. Occupation—Interior Designer. Carol is living as of Nov. 20, 1980 at 14 Arrow St., Cambridge, Mass. 02138 and not married that date.

John Roane Fippin. Born at Columbus, Ohio, June 6, 1950. Son of Victor Dole and Mary Frances (Roane) Fippin. Attended public schools through High school at Columbus, Ohio; and Ohio State University 1968-1970. Member Broad Street Presbyterian Church, Columbus, Ohio. Military Service—U.S. Army 1971-1973, Sgt. E-5, duty in Korea. Occupation—Freelance Audio Engineer. John and his second wife are living as of Nov. 20, 1980 at 4858 Widner, Columbus, Ohio 43220.

Married first: June 9, 1971
Debby Jo Smith—divorced Feb. 23, 1977—no issue
Married secondly: May 20, 1978
Issue:
No issue as of Nov. 20, 1980.


Married: May 10, 1969
Issue:
(1) William Benjamin Futrell, IV (b. May 12, 1975) (d. ———)
(2) Thomas Edmon Futrell (b. Feb. 9, 1979) (d. ———)
(3) Neal Christopher Futrell (b. Nov. 5, 1980) (d. ———)
Children as of Mar. 10, 1981, none married that date.
GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 231)


Married first:


Issue:

1. George Wingard Flathmann, Jr. (b. Oct. 21, 1966) (d. ——)
2. Mary Myrtalee Flathmann (b. Mar. 6, 1970) (d. ——)

Children as of March 1, 1981 and not married that date.

Mary Gilchrist Flathmann married secondly: Aug. 16, 1972


GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 232)


Married: April 4, 1981


Issue:

No issue as of April 20, 1981.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 232)


Married: June 7, 1949


Issue:

(1) Karen Gaye Adams (b. July 6, 1952) (d. ______)  
   Married: Aug. 3, 1974  
   Maj. James Ernest Jenkins (b. Oct. 22, 1943) (d. ______)  

(2) William Chester Adams, Jr. (Mar. 1, 1955) (d. ______)  

(3) Nancy Neill Adams (b. Jun. 29, 1959) (d. ______)  
   William and Nancy are not married as of Sept. 1, 1981.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 233)


Married: Jan. 18, 1967


Issue:

(1) William Lloyd Neill, III (b. Feb. 12, 1968) (d. ______)  
   Issue as of Oct. 10, 1981, and not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 233)


Married: Sept. 6, 1952


Issue:
(1) Bruce Julian Cromer (b. Oct. 9, 1955) (d. ———)  
Married: Aug. 1, 1981  
Lynell Sue Barnes (b. ———) (d. ———)  
(2) Susan Elaine Cromer (b. Mar. 31, 1957) (d. ———)  
(3) Ray Royal Cromer (b. Oct. 17, 1962) (d. ———)  
Susan, Ray and Andy are not married as of Sept. 25, 1981.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 233)


Married first: April 16, 1953
Herbert Gordon Ward—divorced.
Issue:
(1) Dianna Claire Ward (b. Feb. 1, 1954) (d. ———)  
Married: Aug. 19, 1978  
Walter Linwood Riggs (b. Oct. 27, 1953) (d. ———)  
(2) Barbara Elizabeth Ward (b. Jul. 3, 1959) (d. ———)  
Married: July 15, 1977  
Herbert Willard Housand (b. Nov. 23, 1957) (d. ———)  
(3) Bonny Suzanne Ward (b. Nov. 27, 1956) (d. ———)  
Married: Sept. 12, 1981  
Michael William Gardner (b. Aug. 29, 1955) (d. ———)  
(4) Ann Catherine Ward (b. Apr. 16, 1961) (d. ———)  
Not married as of Oct. 6, 1981
Nancy married secondly: Nov. 20, 1970
John Earle White, III. Born at Norfolk, Va., March 28, 1928. Son of John Earle and Bessie (Dodson) White, Jr. Attended Hampden-Sydney College; and University of Virginia. Member St. Brides Episcopal Church. Occupation—President, White and Stewart, Inc.  
No issue as of Oct. 10, 1981 from this marriage.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 234)

Eppa Hunton Roane, III. Born at New Haven, Conn., July 17, 1947. Son of Eppa Hunton and Adeline Martha (Schlosser) Roane, Jr. Member Wesley Memorial United Methodist Church. Eppa is living as of Sept. 17, 1981 at home with his parents at 6351 Tappahannock Dr., Norfolk, Va. 23505, and not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 234)

Joseph Mendelsohn Scolnick, Jr. Born at Queen’s Village, N.Y., March 4, 1940. Son of Joseph M. and Louise Bland (Roane) Scolnick,
Sr. Attended Queen's Village public schools; University of Va., B.A. and M.A.; University of Ky., Ph.D. Occupation—Associate Professor of Political Science. Joseph is living as of Sept. 1, 1981 at Clinch Valley College, Wise, Va. 24293 and is not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 234)

Harriette Ruth Scolnick. Born at Queen's Village, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1942. Daughter of Joseph M. and Louise Bland (Roane) Scolnick, Sr. Attended Public School #33; Van Buren High; and Beckley Business School, Manhattan, N.Y. Occupation—Secretary and Housewife. Harriette and John are living as of Sept. 15, 1981 at 471 Dartmouth St., Wesbury, Long Island, N.Y.

Married: Feb. 9, 1962


Issue:
(1) Christine Louise Pollak (b. Oct. 12, 1966) (d. ———)
(2) Jason Randolph Pollak (b. Oct. 12, 1966) (d. ———)
Paternal Twins, as of Sept. 15, 1981, not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 234)


Married: Dec. 17, 1960


Issue:
(1) Michael Alexander Wheeler (b. Oct. 21, 1961) (d. ———)
(2) Kevin Roane Wheeler (b. July 18, 1963) (d. ———)
(3) Glenn Raymond Wheeler (b. Jul. 18, 1963) (d. ———)
None married as of Sept. 15, 1981.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 235)

Rocky Mount, N.C. public schools; Senior High School, class of 1965; and University of N.C. at Greensboro, N.C., class of 1969. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Susan and Major Britt are living as of Sept. 15, 1981 at 15 Bannister Court, Poquoson, Va. 23662.

Married: June 7, 1969


Issue:
(1) David Lane Britt (b. Nov. 27, 1970) (d. ————)
(2) Matthew Stephen Britt (b. Aug. 9, 1980) (d. ————)

Children as of Sept. 15, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 235)


Married: April 20, 1974


Issue:
(1) Emily Foster Crum (b. Jul. 5, 1979) (d. ————)

Child as of Sept. 15, 1981 and not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 235)


Married: July 3, 1979

Issue:
(1) Aaron Swift Coxe (b. Jan. 10, 1980) (d. ———)
Issue as of Sept. 15, 1981 and not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 235)


GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 235)

John Adams Roane, Jr. Born at Norfolk, Va. Oct. 29, 1953. Son of John “Jack” Adams and Gladys “Peggy” Clayton (Hoffler) Roane, Sr. This compiler received no reply to letters sent to John’s last known address at 4086-A Vannoy Dr., Kirkland A.F.B., New Mexico 87116. He was listed as S.Sgt. and it is not known as of Oct. 31, 1981 if he married or had children.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 235)

Claudia Whitfield Roane. Born at Norfolk, Va., Nov. 8, 1956. Daughter of John “Jack” Adams and Gladys “Peggy” Clayton (Hoffler) Roane, Sr. Claudia is living as of Sept. 20, 1981 at her parents at 508 W. Olney Road, Norfolk, Va., and is not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 4, Page 235)


GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 236)


Married: Dec. 23, 1961


Issue:
(1) Stephen Roy Leasure (b. Feb. 3, 1964) (d. ———)
Issue as of Sept. 15, 1981 and not married that date.

Married: Jan. 26, 1957


Issue:
(1) Dennis Lee Craps (b. Nov. 12, 1959) (d. ________)
(2) Donald Vincent Craps (b. Oct. 24, 1960) (d. ________)
(3) Daniel Carlton Craps (b. Mar. 21, 1963) (d. ________)

Children as of Sept. 10, 1981, none married that date.


Married: Sept. 13, 1969


Issue:
(1) Christopher Justin Van Buskirk (b. Oct. 4, 1976) (d. ________)
(2) Martha Allen Van Buskirk (b. Feb. 5, 1980) (d. ________)

Children as of Sept. 20, 1980, none married that date.


Married: Jan. 13, 1979

Issue:
Lou Ann by a former marriage had two children listed below for the record only. They won't be carried forward as they are not of the Roane blood line.
(1) Stacy Lee Roach (b. Dec. 28, 1971) (d. ————)
(2) Zachary Carroll Roach (b. May 14, 1976) (d. ————)

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 237)

Patricia Gail Roane. Born at Washington, D.C., July 14, 1938. Daughter of James Vernon and his first wife Josephine (Burchett) Roane. Contact has been lost and not much is known about Patricia. She is living as of Aug. 1, 1981 somewhere in Calif.
Married: 1956
Richard Stephenson
Richard and Patricia were divorced about 1959. They had possibly two children. One was named Robert. No later information was located.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 237)

Married: Sept. 6, 1969
Issue:
(1) Timberly Michelle Roane (b. Feb. 14, 1970) (d. ————)
(2) Jason Richard Roane (b. Dec. 24, 1974) (d. ————)
Children as of Aug. 25, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 237)

Married: Sept. 9, 1962
Mary Etta Dewig. Born at Aurora, Ill., Apr. 25, 1940. Daughter of Lillian Dewig (father died in Aurora, Ill.) Attended Grant High School at Sepulveda, Calif. Member Grace Community Church, Sun Valley, Calif. Occupation—Homemaker.

Issue:
1. Marlee Mary Meadows (b. May 3, 1963) (d. ———)
2. Garret Wade Meadows (b. Jun. 22, 1964) (d. ———)
3. Debra Kaye Meadows (b. May 20, 1969) (d. ———)

Jeanine is a step-daughter. None mentioned as being married as of July 24, 1981.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 238)

Lani Bronwen Baxter. Born at Milford, Utah, July 20, 1944. Daughter of Charles Norman and Alice Louise (Roane) Baxter. Attended Milford, Utah public schools and high school; and Stevens Heagar College of Business. Member Southern Baptist Church. Occupation—Injection Molding Machine operator and Homemaker. Lani and Clyde are living as of Nov. 15, 1981 at 1197 West 10600 South, South Jordon, Utah 84065.

Married: April 30, 1963


Issue:
1. Marie Louise Williams (b. Sept. 18, 1965) (d. ———)
2. Karen Erna Williams (b. Feb. 20, 1968) (d. ———)
3. Ellen Lani Williams (b. Mar. 22, 1972) (d. ———)

Children as of Nov. 15, 1981 and none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 238)

Nolan Brent Baxter. Born at Milford, Utah, May 29, 1948. Son of Charles Norman and Alice Louise (Roane) Baxter. Nolan and Rebecca were living as of Sept. 15, 1981 at Box 17, Montezuma Creek, Utah 84538.

Married: Oct. 9, 1970

Rebecca Thompson. Born at Cedar City, Utah, July 16, 1952. Daughter of W. Leon and Margery (Bonner) Thompson. No further information except the children was submitted.

Issue:
1. Dana Ranae Baxter (b. Jul. 28, 1971) (d. ———)
2. Kristie Lee Baxter (b. Nov. 1, 1974) (d. ———)
3. Timothy Baxter (b. Apr. 27, 1976) (d. ———)

Issue as of Sept. 15, 1981, none married that date.

Married: Sept. 4, 1976


Issue:

(2) Garland James Walker (b. Jun. 24, 1980) (d. ———)

Children as of July 25, 1981, none married that date. Ronald Walker Sr., married first Teria Lee Miller and had one daughter, Rachele Lee Walker, born Aug. 31, 1973. Rachele is listed for this record, but will not be carried forward as she is not of the Roane line.


Married: June 14, 1980


Married:


Issue:
(1) Alan Brian Hopkins (b. Mar. 12, 1962) (d. ———)
(2) Leland David Hopkins (b. Jun. 30, 1964) (d. ———)
(3) Sharon Patricia Hopkins (b. Apr. 25, 1966) (d. ———)
Children as of Oct. 20, 1981 and none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 238)
Married: Sept. 17, 1966
Issue:
(1) Michael Wayne Shepherd (b. Nov. 27, 1968) (d. ———)
(2) Christopher Lynn Shepherd (b. July 10, 1971) (d. ———)
(3) James Patrick Shepherd (b. May 13, 1978) (d. ———)
Children as of July 15, 1981, none married that date.
Harold was married first to Martha Gull and had by her, Beverly, Phillis, and Audry. Listed for the record only.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 239)
Married: 1966
Issue:
(1) Cynthia Sue Marshall (b. Dec. 1967) (d. ———)
No further information was submitted.

GENERATION X (IX, 5, Page 239)
Married first:
Jackie Mitchell and had one son, Brian.
John married secondly:
Frances Ilza and had one daughter, Wendy.
John married third:
Darlene ———. No children as of July 15, 1981.
No additional information was submitted.
Issue: 
(1) Kay Lee Marshall (b. May 1979) (d. ———) 
Children as of July 15, 1981, none married that date. No further information was submitted.

(1) Lawrence Bryant Dean (b. Sept. 21, 1966) (d. ———) 
(2) Jennifer Ann Dean (Oct. 23, 1969) (d. ———) 
Children as of Jan. 25, 1981, none married that date.

(1) Heather Marie Guthrie (b. Nov. 18, 1970) (d. ———) 
(2) Susan Lynn Guthrie (b. May 30, 1972) (d. ———) 
(3) Michael David Guthrie (b. Nov. 15, 1975) (d. ———) 
Children as of Dec. 20, 1980, none married that date.
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 240)


GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 240)


GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 241)


Married: Nov. 29, 1956


Issue:


No other children. Patricia died at birth.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 241)


Married: June 30, 1955


Issue:
(1) Toni Lynn Lupton (b. Aug. 2, 1956) (d. ———)
    Married: June 18, 1977
    Thomas Paul Watson (b. June 5, 1955) (d. ———)

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 242)

    Married: April 28, 1949
    Issue:
    (1) Laurie Marie Woodland (b. Dec. 21, 1949) (d. ———)
        Married: Aug. 23, 1969
        Paul Kelly Cooper (b. Jan. 5, 1949) (d. ———)

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 242)

    Married: Aug. 18, 1956
    Issue:
    (1) Douglas Craig Woodland (b. Jul. 12, 1957) (d. ———)
    (2) Richard Bennett Woodland (b. Apr. 1, 1961) (d. ———)
    (3) Susan Lynn Woodland (b. Aug. 8, 1962) (d. ———)
        Children as of Aug. 1, 1980 and none are married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 243)

    Married: Aug. 24, 1963

Issue:
(1) Wendy Elizabeth Woodland (b. Jul. 10, 1967) (d. ———)
(2) Jeffrey William Woodland (b. Oct. 8, 1968) (d. ———)

Children as of July 10, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 243)


Married: Aug. 9, 1967


Issue:
(1) Brooke Woodland Phillips (b. Feb. 13, 1973) (d. ———)
(2) Rachel Woodland Phillips (b. Jan. 22, 1976) (d. ———)
(3) Lindsay Woodland Phillips (b. Jun. 27, 1977) (d. ———)

Children as of June 25, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 243)


Married: Sept. 19, 1954


Issue:
(1) Mark Evans Hogge (b. Dec. 22, 1956) (d. ———)
(2) Constance Hogge (b. Mar. 6, 1958) (d. ———)
(3) John Bentley Hogge (b. Sept. 13, 1959) (d. ———)

Children as of May 20, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 243)


Married: July 15, 1961


Issue:

(1) Charles Burke King (b. May 8, 1963) (d. ————)
(2) Nancy Buford King (b. Sept. 18, 1964) (d. ————)
(3) Sally Coleman King (b. Jul. 5, 1967) (d. ————)

Children as of Aug. 15, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 243)


Married: Jan. 21, 1967


Issue:

(1) Roger Eldon Heflin, Jr. (b. Sept. 10, 1971) (d. ————)
(2) Elizabeth Patton Heflin (b. Jun. 14, 1978) (d. ————)

Children as of July 10, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 244)

Kathy Muse Burke. Born at Mary Immaculate Hospital, Newport News, Va., Oct. 11, 1954. Daughter of William Franklin and Mary Florence (Muse) Burke. Graduate local Gloucester County public schools, Rappahannock Community College and graduated Old Dominion University. Member Abingdon Episcopal Church. Occupation—Secretary, William and Mary College. Kathy and James are living as of June 25, 1980, at Bena, Va. 23018.

Married: May 27, 1978

James Edwards Harris. Born at Mary Immaculate Hospital, Newport News, Va., Nov. 5, 1951. Son of Oliver Young and Mary (Edwards) Harris. Graduated York Academy and attended Virginia Polytechnical
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT


Issue:
No children as of June 25, 1980.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 244)


Married: Mar. 14, 1954


Issue:
(1) LeAnne Ammon Roane (b. Oct. 2, 1965) (d. ———)
Children as of June 25, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 244)


Married: Mar. 4, 1956


Issue:
(1) David William Roane (b. May 27, 1959) (d. ———)
Married: June 6, 1981
Wendy Lynn Walters (b. Jan. 8, 1959) (d. ———)
(2) Nancy Lynn Roane (b. Sept. 12, 1962) (d. ———)
Not married as of June 6, 1981

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 245)

Married: Apr. 14, 1962
Betty Ann Grossman
Issue:
(1) Gary Hudson Roane (b. Nov. 22, 1963) (d. ———)
(2) Gregory David Roane (b. Jun. 8, 1967) (d. ———)
(3) Lisa Roane (b. Oct. 23, 1968) (d. ———)
Donald married secondly:
Beverly Marie Merritt (b. Feb. 26, 1937) (d. ———)
Issue:
(4) Scott Hudson Roane (b. Dec. 24, 1973) (d. ———)
Children as of Sept. 25, 1980, none married that date.

**GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 245)**

John H. Ebelein
Issue:
It is believed they had three children, name and ages unknown. No further information was made available.

**GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 245)**

Married: Nov. 22, 1961
Issue:
(1) William Nelson Gray, III (b. Nov. 25, 1963) (d. ———)
(2) Susan Elizabeth Gray (b. Jul. 27, 1967) (d. ———)
Children not married as of July 10, 1980.

**GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 245)**

CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

Married: Sept. 26, 1967


Issue:
(1) John Scott Gray (b. Aug. 9, 1968) (d. ———)
(2) Keith Michael Gray (b. Aug. 10, 1971) (d. ———)
(3) Tricia Gail Gray (b. Apr. 3, 1973) (d. ———)

Children not married as of July 10, 1980.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 245)


Married: Aug. 25, 1962


Issue:
(1) James Roane Gray, Jr. (b. Feb. 12, 1967) (d. ———)
(2) Melissa Jean Gray (b. Aug. 10, 1969) (d. ———)

Children not married as of June 20, 1980

GENERATION X (IX, 4, Page 245)


Married: July 1, 1967


Issue:
No children as of July 1, 1980.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 246)

Mary Elizabeth Roane. Born in Gloucester County, Va., Oct. 6, 1935. Daughter of Thomas Luther and Mary Catherine (Ritchie) Roane.
Attended Thomas Dale High, Chester, Va., and Carson Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—Homemaker and part-time secretary. Mary and Thomas are living as of July 10, 1980 at 1209 E. Kaley St., Orlando, Fla. 32806.

Married: Sept. 7, 1958


Issue:
(1) James Mark Livingston (b. Aug. 30, 1960) (d. ———)
(2) Catherine Ruth Livingston (b. Mar. 10, 1963) (d. ———)

Children not married as of July 10, 1980.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 246)

Dr. Thomas Merlyn Roane. Born in Gloucester County, Va., Nov. 28, 1936. Son of Thomas Luther and Mary Catherine (Ritchie) Roane. Attended local public schools, Bluefield College, V.P.I. and Ph.D., Penn State University. Member Baptist Church. Military Service—8 years, U.S. Army Reserve, E-5. Occupation—Engineer. Thomas and Ronda are living as of July 10, 1980 at 2721 Fenholloway Dr., Mechanicsville, Va. 23111.

Married: Nov. 28, 1970

Ronda Lee Bender. Born at Mechanicsburg, Pa., Nov. 27, 1944. Daughter of Thomas Daniel and Rose Marcella (Kugler) Bender. Attended local public schools; Susquehanna University, B.S. and M.Ed.; Penn State University. Member Episcopal Church, organist and Choir Director.

Issue:
(1) Misha Lee Roane (b. Mar. 10, 1973) (d. ———)
(2) Thomas Nathan Roane (b. Oct. 15, 1976) (d. ———)

Children as of July 10, 1980, not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 246)

David James Roane, Sr. Born in Gloucester County, Va., Sept. 11, 1938. Son of Thomas Luther and Mary Catherine (Ritchie) Roane. Married first: Jan. 23, 1959

Anne Marie Vest. Born March 15, 1940.

Issue:
(1) David James Roane, Jr. (b. Nov. 11, 1960) (d. ———)
(2) Robert Lee Roane (b. Dec. 9, 1963) (d. ———)

David Roane, Sr. and Anne Marie were divorced Dec. 4, 1977, and he married secondly on June 17, 1978, Peggy Clary Mareck Sheffield, born Sept. 6, 1942. No further information was obtained so it is not known to this compiler if either of the two sons were married as of July
8, 1980. David’s last known address was 517 Springdale Ave., Colonial Heights, Va. 23834.

GENERATION X (IX, 4, Page 246)


(1) Christie Lynn Roane (b. Dec. 23, 1968) (d. ———)
(2) Wendy Kay Roane (b. Mar. 14, 1971) (d. ———)
Children as of July 10, 1980, not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 246)


Issue:
(1) Richard Lyman Lee, Jr. (b. Aug. 31, 1967) (d. ———)
(2) James Joseph Lee (b. Oct. 30, 1970) (d. ———)
Children of Richard Lyman Lee by previous marriage to Brenda (Bryant) Lee are not carried forward as they are not of the Roane family line.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 247)


GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 248)


Married: Virginia ———. After Granville died, Virginia remarried and contact not maintained. No issue.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 248)


Married: Oct. 26, 1951


Issue:
(1) Jeanette Elizabeth Adams (b. May 17, 1953) (d. ———) Married: June 21, 1975

John Patrick Biery, Jr. (b. Jul. 18, 1952) (d. ———)

Anthony James Bilotta (b. Jun. 18, 1957) (d. ———)

Patricia Annette Seamans (b. Mar. 29, 1961) (d. ———)
(6) Richard Ames Adams (b. Aug. 15, 1963) (d. ———)

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 249)

Dr. Norman Owens Whitehurst Adams, Jr. Born at Portsmouth, Va.,
Sept. 19, 1919. Son of Norman Owens Whitehurst and Sarah (White)
Adams, Sr. Attended public schools and Woodrow Wilson High School
at Portsmouth, Va.; Randolph-Macon College; Northwestern Univer­
sity; and University of Wisconsin. Member Lutheran Church. Military
Service—Lt. U.S. Naval Reserve, retired; Commendation ribbon. Occu­
pation—College Professor, English.
    Married: Aug. 29, 1947
Anita Johnson. Born at Winona, Minnesota, Jan. 15, 1918. Daughter
of Edwin Harry and Esa (Kuthmann) Johnson. Attended Winona
Senior High and Minnesota School of Business at Minneapolis. Mem­
ber Lutheran Church. Occasion—Homemaker. Dr. Norman and Anita
are living as of Oct. 10, 1980 at 307 North Redwood Dr., Mankato,
Minn. 56002.
    No issue as of that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 249)

Son of Norman Owens Whitehurst and Sarah Elizabeth (White) Adams.
Attended local public schools; College of William and Mary; Medical
College of Virginia Dental School. Member Monumental Methodist
and Patricia are living as of Oct. 20, 1980 at 3320 Carney Farm Lane,
Portsmouth, Va. 23703.
    Married: July 16, 1949
ter of Cyril D. and Helen (Perry) Arnold. Attended public schools in
Coral Gables, Fla.; College of William and Mary; and Old Dominion
University. Member Monumental Methodist Church. Occupation—
School Librarian and Homemaker.
    Issue:
    (1) Patricia Lynn Adams (b. Sept. 5, 1952) (d. ———)
        Married: June 1, 1974
        John Brian Hostetler (b. Oct. 11, 1952) (d. ———)
    (2) Robert Jeffery Adams (b. Apr. 13, 1954) (d. ———)
    (3) Helen Elizabeth Adams (b. Dec. 7, 1955) (d. ———)
        Married: Aug. 7, 1979
        Daniel Wayne Reitz (b. Mar. 21, 1953) (d. ———)
    (4) Norman Bruce Arnold (b. Oct. 30, 1959) (d. ———)
    (5) Amy Cyrilla Arnold (b. Apr. 20, 1966) (d. ———)
GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 249)


Married first:
  Brenda Mathews.

Issue:
  (1) James Adams (This may not be the correct name)

John and Brenda were divorced after the birth of the child and John married secondly.

Leslie Nugent and this compiler understands they are divorced. No information or replies received from letters directed to John’s last known address.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 249)

Richard Adams, Born at Portsmouth, Va., Jan. 7, 1946. Son of John Edward and Helen Culpepper (Bain) Adams, Jr. Richard married and divorced, no issue as of March 1, 1981. No further information was provided.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 250)


Married: Nov. 23, 1961


Issue:
  (1) Susanne Chappell Moore (b. Oct. 5, 1964) (d. ———)
  (2) Jane Rich Moore (b. Sept. 26, 1967) (d. ———)
  (3) Julianne Adams Moore (b. Jul. 29, 1969) (d. ———)

Children as of July 10, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 250)

Married: Jan. 14, 1942

Issue:

(1) Mary Lynne Flynn (b. Oct. 18, 1942) (d. ———)
   Married first: John Dwight Starr, Sr., on June 2, 1961
   Married secondly: Robert W. Doles, Jr., on June 20, 1974

(2) William Thomas Flynn, III (b. Jul. 1, 1947) (d. ———)
   Not known to this compiler if William married or had children.

(3) Robert J. Flynn (b. Feb. 19, 1951) (d. ———)
   Not married as of Sept. 25, 1980.

(4) Anne Maureen Flynn (b. Apr. 30, 1954) (d. ———)
   Married: May 24, 1975
   Danny Alberto Steed (b. Jun. 1, 1953) (d. ———)

(5) Paul G. Flynn (b. Nov. 14, 1958) (d. ———)
   Not married as of Sept. 25, 1980

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 250)


Married: Apr. 24, 1943


Issue:

(1) Robert Earl Sisco (b. Mar. 10, 1944) (d. ———)
   Married: Apr. 1, 1965
   Gayla Jeanene Conner (b. Feb. 19, 1944) (d. ———)

(2) Daniel Flynn Sisco (b. May 9, 1947) (d. ———)
   Married: Jan. 22, 1965
   Carol Lynn Hurd (b. Sept. 17, 1947) (d. ———)

(3) Jo Anne Sisco (b. Sept. 25, 1949) (d. ———)
   Married first: July 4, 1970
   Married secondly: Sept. 25, 1978
   Jo did not reveal her husbands name.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 250)

CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT


GENERATION X (IX, 4, Page 250)


Married: May 4, 1951


Issue:

(1) Ronald Beeker Rowe (b. Jan. 21, 1952) (d. ______)  
   Married: Aug. 10, 1974  
   Delores ADele Goncalves (b. about 1954) (d. ______)  

(2) Donald Gerard Rowe (b. Jun. 23, 1956) (d. ______)  
   Not married as of Sept. 25, 1980.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 251)


Married: Sept. 2, 1950


Issue:

(1) Sheryl Lynne Williams (b. Sept. 18, 1952) (d. ______)  
   Married: June 15, 1974  
   Gerald Douglas Sheppard (b. Aug. 20, 1952) (d. ______)  

(2) John Robert Williams (b. Feb. 20, 1955) (d. ______)  
   John Robert is not married as of Sept. 1, 1980.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 251)

Her last known address was 513 Sussex Dr., Portsmouth, Va. 23707. No further information was offered to this compiler as of Dec. 15, 1980, and it is not known if Rebecca married.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 251)

Noël Dyson. Born at Portsmouth, Va., Oct. 28, 1945. Daughter of William Walter and Frances Noel (Adams) Dyson. Noël attended local public schools; Woodrow Wilson High; Longwood College; and Old Dominion University. Member Parkview Baptist Church. Occupation—School teacher eleven years and Homemaker. Noël married first in 1965 to George Thomas Cousins and had a daughter Noël. Noël and Frederick (by second marriage) are living as of Sept. 10, 1980 at 600 Nansemond Crescent, Portsmouth, Va. 23707.

Married Secondly:


Issue:

(1) Noël Cousins (b. Oct. 3, 1969) (d. ———)
(2) William Scott Brewer (b. Nov. 3, 1976) (d. ———)
Children as of Sept. 10, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 251)


Married: Aug. 26, 1967


Issue:

(1) Michael Stafford Shaw (b. Mar. 22, 1971) (d. ———)
(2) Ryan Palmer Shaw (b. July. 18, 1973) (d. ———)
Children as of Sept. 20, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 251)

public schools; Graduate Virginia Polytechnic Institute in Business Administration. Member Parkview Baptist Church, Portsmouth, Va. Occupation—Representative of Puritan Foods, Virginia Beach, Va. George is living as of Feb. 25, 1980 at 2109 Sparrow Rd., Chesapeake, Va. 23320. He was married now separated.

No children.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 252)


GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 252)

James Styron Adams. Born at Schenectady, N.Y., Apr. 4, 1953. Son of Lloyd Luray and Myrtle Frances (Styron) Adams, Jr. It is not known to this compiler whether James is married or if he has children. No response was received as of Dec. 26, 1980 to two requests for information mailed to his given address as 2152 W. Morten Ave., Phoenix, Ariz. 85021.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 252)


GENERATION X (IX, 4, Page 252)


Married: June 6, 1980


Issue:

Helen Pendleton Lively. Born Mar. 12, 1943. Daughter of George Pendleton and Sarah Catherine (Jones) Lively. No further information was available.


Roy Hamilton Lively, Jr. Born at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 31, 1938. Son of Roy Hamilton and Mary Clayton (Threadcraft) Lively, Sr. Attended local public schools; Rice University, B.A. 1960; and Texas Christian University, M.B.A. 1964. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Credit Manager. Roy and Alice are living as of Aug. 10, 1980 at 753 Clark St., Westfield, NJ. 07090.

Married: June 14, 1972


Issue:
(1) Thomas Clayton Lively (b. May 2, 1975) (d. ————)
(2) Mary Alice Lively (b. May 10, 1978) (d. ————)
Children as of Aug. 10, 1980. None married that date.


Married: July 3, 1976

Issue:
No children as of July 10, 1980.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 253)

Philip Charles Lively. Born at Richmond, Va., Mar. 8, 1945. Son of Raymond Lee and Margaret Ogden (Dougherty) Lively. Philip attended Richmond public schools, graduated from Thomas Jefferson High; and Richmond Professional Institute, with courses in Drafting and Design. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—employed in Drafting Dept. at Ingalls Shipyard, Passagula, Miss. Philip is living as of Dec. 20, 1980, at 1301 Dubarry Dr., Gautier, Miss. 39553, and not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 253)


Issue:
(1) Zachary Forbes Lively (b. Oct. 1, 1971) (d. ———)
(2) Erin Dougherty Lively (b. Aug. 11, 1975) (d. ———)
Children as of Jan. 15, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 254)


GENERATION X (IX, 4, Page 254)

Mary Elizabeth Lively. Born at Richmond, Va., Nov. 29, 1958. Daughter of Raymond Lee and Margaret Ogden (Dougherty) Lively. Attended Richmond, Va. public schools and graduated Thomas Jefferson High; currently a student at James Madison College. Mary is living as of Dec. 20, 1980 at 5303 Caledonia Rd., Richmond, Va., and is not married that date.

Married: Apr. 7, 1977


Issue:
(1) William Lively Robens (b. Nov. 30, 1978) (d. ———)

Children as of July 10, 1980

Ward married first—Sammie Miles—No issue.


Married: Dec. 23, 1972


Issue:
(1) Seth David Lively (b. Mar. 20, 1975) (d. ———)
(2) Joshua Paul Lively (b. Jun. 2, 1977) (d. ———)
(3) Adam Reverdy Lively (b. Nov. 14, 1979) (d. ———)

Children as of July 1, 1980, none married that date.

Elizabeth Rollins Lively. Born at Medical College of Virginia, at Richmond, Aug. 21, 1954. Daughter of Garland Reverdy and Margaret Rollins (Midyette) Lively. Attended public schools at Hampton, Va., and attended Wingate Junior College one year and East Carolina University. Member United Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Elizabeth and Stephen are living as of July 10, 1980 at 143 South Oak St., Highland Springs, Va. 23075.

Married: Mar. 23, 1974

(1) Jacob Alan Crocker (b. Oct. 14, 1974) (d. ———)
(2) Christopher Scott Crocker (b. Oct. 14, 1974) (d. ———)

Children as of July 10, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 255)

David MacLeod Lively. Born at Portsmouth, Va., Dec. 26, 1954. Son of Alton Lee and Catherine Bradley (Thompson) Lively. Attended local public schools. Member Presbyterian Church. David is living as of Jan. 15, 1981 and can be reached through his Dad at 613 Dale St., Virginia Beach, Va. 23452, and is not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 255)

Peter Forest Lively. Born at Portsmouth, Va., Nov. 10, 1957. Son of Alton Lee and Catherine Bradley (Thompson) Lively. Attended local public schools. Member Presbyterian Church. Peter is living as of Jan. 15, 1981 and can be reached through his Dad at 613 Dale St., Virginia Beach, Va. 23452. and is not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 256)

Patrick Moore Lathrop, Jr. Born at Richmond, Va., Aug. 3, 1953. Son of Patrick Moore and Nancy Mitchell (Roane) Lathrop, Sr. Member Bethel Presbyterian Church, Staunton, Va. Patrick is still in school as of Sept. 20, 1980 and uses his parents address at 907 Blue Ridge Dr., Staunton, Va., as current address and is not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 256)

Mitchell Currie Lathrop. Born at Staunton, Va., Dec. 24, 1955. Son of Patrick Moore and Nancy Mitchell (Roane) Lathrop, Sr. Member Bethel Presbyterian Church, Staunton, Va. Mitchell is still in school as of Sept. 20, 1980 and uses his parents address at 907 Blue Ridge Dr., Staunton, Va., as his current address, and is not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 256)

Spencer Roane Lathrop. Born at Staunton, Va., Aug. 7, 1959. Son of Patrick Moore and Nancy Mitchell (Roane) Lathrop, Sr. Member Bethel Presbyterian Church, Staunton, Va. Spencer is still in school as of Sept. 20, 1980 and uses his parents address at 907 Blue Ridge Dr., Staunton, Va., as his current address and is not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 4, Page 256)

Member Bethel Presbyterian Church, Staunton, Va. Randolph is still in school as of Sept. 20, 1980 and uses his parents address at 907 Blue Ridge Dr., Staunton, Va. as his current address, and is not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 256)


Married: Jan. 12, 1972


Issue:

(1) Rosanna Wynn Turner (b. Jan. 4, 1976) (d. ———–)
(2) Drayton Michael Turner (b. Nov. 2, 1977) (d. ———–)

Children as of Sept. 20, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 257)


Married: Nov. 27, 1976


Issue:

(1) Aaron Scott Turner (b. Apr. 18, 1977) (d. ———–)

Child as of Oct. 10, 1980, not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 257)

Stephen Williams Bailey. Born at Greenville, N.C., April 19, 1945. Son of Merrimon Priddy and Katherine Bernice (Williams) Bailey, Jr. Attended local public schools. Member Presbyterian Church. This compiler has no further information as he had no reply to questionnaires...
sent to Stephen’s last known address at 109 Kirkwood Place, Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 257)


Married and separated—No issue as of July 20, 1980.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 258)

Catherine Elizabeth Roane. Born at Richmond, Va., Nov. 10, 1957. Daughter of Douglas Champe and Rosamond Elizabeth (Bromley) Roane. Attended Clearwater public schools; University of Texas, A.B.; and University of Texas Medical School at Houston, Texas. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Student. Catherine is using her home address as of Mar. 1, 1981 at 716 Bayway Blvd. #5, Clearwater, Fla. 33515, and is not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 258)


GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 258)


GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 258)


GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 258)

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 258)

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 259)

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 259)
William Desmond Walker, III. Born at Washington, D.C., Nov. 11, 1964. Son of William Desmond and Julia Joan (Hammett) Walker, Jr. William is attending local public schools and as of Sept. 20, 1980 is living at home at 1710 Brown Station Road, Upper Marlboro, Md., and not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 259)

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 259)

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 259)
Aubrey Roane Walker, Jr. Born at Washington, D.C., May 18, 1965. Son of Aubrey Roane and Mina Dorris (Suit) Walker, Sr. Member Mt. Oak United Methodist Church. Occupation—Student. Aubrey is living as of Jan. 15, 1981 with his parents at 13211 Woodmore Road, Mitchellville, Md. 20716 and is not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 260)


Married: Jan. 8, 1976


James Paul Ruggieri. Born at Waynesboro, Va., May 13, 1964. Son of Peter William and Ann Howard (Roane) Ruggieri, Jr. Attended public school two years at Bound Brook, N.J. and nine years at Midland private school. Currently attending Somerset County Vo Tech school. Member United Methodist Church. James currently is living, as of Oct. 10, 1980, with his parents at 830 E. Meadow Dr., Bound Brook, N.J. 08805, and not married that date.


Married: June 15, 1963


Issue:
(1) Brian Sutton Slawter (b. Oct. 23, 1965) (d. ————)
(2) James Michael Slawter (b. May 19, 1969) (d. ————)
(3) Mark Anderson Slawter (b. Dec. 12, 1973) (d. ————)
Children as of Sept. 25, 1980, none married that date.


Married: Jan. 16, 1971


Issue:
(1) Kelly Elizabeth McDevitt (b. Dec. 31, 1971) (d. ————)
(2) Shane Ryan McDevitt (b. May 10, 1974) (d. ————)
Children as of Oct. 1, 1980, none married that date.

Ronald Roane Gordon. Born at 555 High Street, Petersburg, Va., June 19, 1943. Son of Robert Haines and Mildred Elizabeth (Roane)

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 263)


Married: May 27, 1950


Issue:
(1) Ann Larrie Sutton (b. May 19, 1952) (d. ———)
(2) Whitney Bland Sutton, III (b. Nov. 9, 1953) (d. ———)
(3) Jane Randolph Elisa Sutton (b. Feb. 9, 1959) (d. ———)

None married as of Aug. 1, 1980.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 263)


Married: Feb. 27, 1960


Issue:
(1) Barry Bruce Anthony, Jr. (b. Dec. 7, 1962) (d. ———)
(2) Tyler Sutton Anthony (b. May 18, 1967) (d. ———)

Children as of Sept. 1, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 264)

James Upsher Roane, Jr. Born at Hampton, Va., Oct. 21, 1923. Son of James Upsher and Idella Mae (Lankford) Roane. Attended local public schools, St. Vincent Catholic School and Hampton High
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

School. Member Baptist Church. Military Service—Seaman 1st Class, Silver Star. Occupation—Park Ranger, Patapsco Valley State Park, Md. James and Irene are living as of Aug. 1, 1980 at P.O. Box 504, Ellicott City, Md. 21043.

Married: Dec. 31, 1954


Issue:
(1) Kim Rose Roane (b. Apr. 4, 1956) (d. —
    Married: Sept. 29, 1979
    David Michael Brown (b. Oct. 6, 1954) (d. —
(2) Renée Terry Roane (b. Aug. 2, 1957) (d. —
(3) Laraine Mae Roane (b. Dec. 14, 1958) (d. —
(4) Desirée Blanche Roane (b. Dec. 10, 1959) (d. —
(5) James Upsher Roane, III (b. Nov. 9, 1960) (d. —

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 264)


Married: Jan. 29, 1949


Issue:
(1) Nancy Lee Sexton (b. Sept. 27, 1949) (d. —
    Married 1st—Oct. 1964—Billy E. Ballinger
    Married 2nd—Jan. 13, 1979—James J. Reed
(2) Brenda Joyce Sexton (b. Jun. 3, 1952) (d. —
(3) Marvin Eugene Sexton, Jr. (b. Feb. 12, 1958) (d. —
(4) Mary Catherine Sexton (b. Feb. 16, 1964) (d. —
    Brenda, Marvin and Mary were not married as of July 1, 1980.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 264)

Laura Lee Roane. Born in Elizabeth City County, Va., Nov. 26, 1935. Daughter of James Upsher and Idella Mae (Lankford) Roane. Attended local public schools and Old Dominion University. Member Protestant Faith. Occupation—Banker and former teacher and home-
maker. Laura and Philip are living as of July 1, 1980 at 308 Old Lakeside Dr., Grafton, Va. 23692.
  Married: Dec. 19, 1954
  Issue:
  (1) Laurie Ann Worst (b. Oct. 2, 1960) (d. ————)
  (2) Timothy William Worst (b. Mar. 8, 1959) (d. ————)
    None married as of July 1, 1980.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 264)

  Married Oct. 18, 1947
  Issue:
  (1) Patrick Michael Kelly (b. Aug. 15, 1948) (d. ————)
    Not known if he is married or has children.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 264)

  Married: July 22, 1955
  Issue:
  (1) Matthew Ervin Kelly (b. Apr. 16, 1959) (d. ————)
    As of Aug. 20, 1980 not believe married.
(2) Troy Elizabeth Kelly (b. Oct. 27, 1960) (d.———)
   As of Aug. 20, 1980 not believed married.
(3) Dale Christopher Kelly (b. Jul. 27, 1962) (d.———)
   As of Aug. 20, 1980 not believed married.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 265)

Samuel Smith Kemp. Born at “Cash”, Gloucester County, Va., July
21, 1931. Son of Oswald Smith and Sarah Evelyn (Roane) Kemp.
Attended local public schools; Botetourt High, Gloucester, Va.; and
University of Richmond, Richmond, Va., Member St. James United
Methodist Church, Richmond, Va. Occupation—Credit Analyst, First
and Merchants National Bank, Richmond, Va. Samuel and Diana are
Married: Aug. 22, 1959
Daughter of Charles Frederick and Isla Elizabeth (Coates) Wilson.
Attended Richmond, Va. public schools and John Marshall High.
Graduate University of Richmond, Richmond, Va. Member St. James
United Methodist Church. Occupation—Secretary, Miller and Rhoads,
Inc., Richmond, Va., and Homemaker.
Issue:
(1) Stephen Frederick Kemp (b. Dec. 30, 1960) (d.———)
   Issue as of Oct. 10, 1980 and not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 267)

Charles Russell Farinholt. Born at Newport News, Va., Feb. 24,
1923. Son of Casper Roane and Clara Gay (Lyon) Farinholt. Attended
local public schools, Newport News Shipbuilding Apprentice School
and North Carolina State University. Member Methodist Church. Mili­
tary Service—Corporal, U. S. Marine Corps. Occupation—Industrial
Engineer. Corp. officer Industrial Refrigeration MFG. Charles and Anna
Belle are living as of June 25, 1980 at 516 Chesterfield Rd., Raleigh,
N.C. 27608.
Married: Nov. 22, 1947
Anna Belle Skeeter. Born at Rescue, Va., July 15, 1926. Daughter
of Casper Clarence and Annie Ross (Carter) Skeeter. Attended local
public schools and graduated 1943, from Newport News High School.
Member Edenton Street United Methodist Church, Raleigh, N.C. Oc­
cupation—Homemaker.
Issue:
(1) Joan Lee Farinholt (b. Aug. 27, 1951) (d.———)
   Married: Nov. 23, 1973
   Gerald Byron Thompson (b. Jan. 2, 1947) (d.———)
(2) Philip Russell Farinholt (b. Jun. 21, 1955) (d.———)
   Not married as of July 10, 1980.

Married: Nov. 25, 1950


Issue:
No children as of July 10, 1980.


Married: Jan. 26, 1945


Issue:
(1) Sharon Lynn Spencer (b. Dec. 31, 1946) (d. ———)
(2) Karon Lee Spencer (b. Dec. 31, 1946) (d. ———)
   Married: Dec. 28, 1973
   Larry Curtis Hutcherson (b. Nov. 5, 1946) (d. ———)
(3) Denise Marine Spencer (b. Oct. 17, 1951) (d. ———)
(4) Debra Sue Spencer (b. Dec. 8, 1953) (d. ———)


Warren Gardner Branch, III. Born at Genesee Hospital, Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1958. Son of Warren Gardner and Minnie Lee
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

(McLelland) Branch. Warren received his B.A. in Physics from Geneseo and returns to University of Buffalo this fall 1980 for a B.S. in Mechanical Engineering. Warren is living as of Aug. 10, 1980 with his parents at 2351 Turk Hill Road, Victor, N.Y. 14564, and is not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 269)


Married: June 17, 1972


Issue:

(1) Ted Cornell McLelland, Jr. (b. Oct. 5, 1978) (d. ————)

Child as of Oct. 20, 1980 and not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 269)

Deborah Sue McLelland. Born Danville Memorial Hospital, Danville, Va., Aug. 7, 1952. Daughter of James Daniel and Ruby Mae (Hilliard) McLelland. Attended local public schools; Seacrest High School; and Palm Beach Junior College in Florida. Member First Baptist Church, Lake Worth, Fla. Occupation—Corporate Secretary, McLelland’s Inc., Saddlery. Deborah and Donald are living as of Nov. 6, 1980 at 26 W. Rubbertree Dr., Lake Worth, Fla. 33460.

Married: Apr. 12, 1975


Issue:

No issue as of Nov. 6, 1980.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 269)

College. Member at the non-denominational “Community of Believers”. Occupation—Production Coordinator—McLelland’s Saddlery. Perry and Linda are living as of Nov. 15, 1980 at 2336 West Drive, West Palm Beach, Fla. 33409.

Married: May 19, 1979


Issue:
No children as of Nov. 1, 1980.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 269)


GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 269)

Craig Richard Fravel. Born at Baltimore, Md., Feb. 28, 1957. Son of Dr. Charles Richard and Dorothy Temple (Shaver) Fravel. Attended Towson High, Towson, Md.; Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pa. and as of Sept. 1, 1980 Craig is a student at the University of Virginia Law School, Charlottesville, Va. Address as of that date is 2647-1 Barracks Rd., Charlottesville, Va. He is not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 270)


Married First:
Robert P. Spears

Issue:
(1) Sara Melene Spears (b. May 15, 1967) (d. ———)
(2) Robin Carol Spears (b. Dec. 29, 1969) (d. ———)

June and Robert were divorced in 1976 and she married Richard Duane Johnson, March 12, 1977 and as of Aug. 10, 1980, June and Richard are living at 11709 Ayreshire Rd., Oakton, Va. 22124.

No issue by second marriage as of above date.

Married: July 21, 1979

Charles Luther Ives, III. Born at DeFuniak, Fla., Nov. 5, 1941. Son of Charles Luther and Elsie (McGuire) Ives, Jr. Attended local public schools and North Carolina University at Chapel Hill; B.S. in Business Administration. Member Presbyterian Church. Occupation—Sales Manager at Gregory Poole Equipment Co. Military Service—Commander in Navy Reserves.

Issue:


Married: Oct. 22, 1978


Issue:

JULIA ROWE SHARPE. Born at Greenville County Hospital, Va., May 23, 1956. Daughter of William Franklin and Gretta Mae (Warren)

Married: May 29, 1976


Issue:

GERATION X (IX, 1, Page 271)


Married: July 12, 1980


Issue:
No children as of Sept. 1, 1980.

GERATION X (IX, 2, Page 271)


William is living as of Sept. 1, 1980 at 1855 Sunnyside, Kankakee, Ill. 60901.

GERATION X (IX, 1, Page 271)

Crystal Dawn Dodd. Born Feb. 4, 1976, is an adopted daughter of Gerald Wayne and Susan L. (Frazier) Dodd and as of Sept. 25, 1980, she is living with them at Rt. 8, Box 812-B; Sanford, N.C. 27330; and not married that date.


Cary Ann Gray. Born at Richmond, Va., Aug. 10, 1955. Daughter of Dr. Zachary Taylor and Julie Wilmer (Holladay) Gray, III. Attended public schools and high school in Alexandria, Va.; graduate of University of Virginia; traveled extensively in Europe. Member Christ Episcopal Church. Cary is living as of April 15, 1981 with her parents at 2025 Scroggin Dr., Alexandria, Va., and is not married that date.


mond public schools and currently a Senior at Meredith College, Raleigh, N.C., her specialty sociology. Member St. Michael's Episcopal Church, Bon Air, Va. Nancy, as of Nov. 10, 1980 when not in college is at home 2817 Thurloe Dr., Richmond, Va. 23235, and is not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 275)

Kelly Roop Gray. Born at Richmond Va., Oct. 23, 1961. Daughter of John Stewart and Ane Carico (Jones) Gray, Sr. Attended Richmond public schools and currently a Freshman at Columbia College, Columbia, S.C. Member St. Michael's Episcopal Church, Bon Air, Va. Kelly, as of Nov. 10, 1980 when not in college is at home 2817 Thurloe Dr., Richmond, Va. 23235, and is not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 275)

John Stewart Gray, Jr. Born at Richmond, Va., Feb. 11, 1963. Son of John Stewart and Anne Cario (Jones) Gray, Sr. Attended Richmond public schools and currently a high school Senior, hoping to attend Virginia Military Institute. Member St. Michael's Episcopal Church, Bon Air, Va. Stewart as of Nov. 10, 1980 is living with parents at 2817 Thurloe Dr., Richmond, Va. 23235, and not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 275)


GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 275)


Married: July 21, 1973


Issue:

(1) Grady Wayne Butner, Jr. (b. May 10, 1975) (d. ———) Children as of May 23, 1980 not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 275)

Methodist Church. Christine is living as of Sept. 20, 1980 with her parents at 38 Belmont Rd., Newport News, Va. 23601, and not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 276)


Married: June 12, 1970

Frances Elizabeth Hillbrath. Born at Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 6, 1952. Daughter of Clarence Henry and Willie (Bruner) Hillbrath. Attended Atlanta public schools; Emory University; Georgia State University, Atlanta, Ga. Member Unitarian Church. Occupation—Registered nurse, specializing in obstetrics and pre-natal maternal care and Homemaker.

Issue:
(1) Angela Shawn Dilfield (b. Nov. 12, 1971) (d. ———)
(2) Austin Elizabeth Dilfield, (b. Sept. 5, 1973) (d. ———)

Children as of Oct. 10, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 276)


GENERATION X (IX, 4, Page 276)


GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 277)


Issue:
No children as of May 20, 1980.

public schools and as of 1975 was a Dental Laboratory Technician. Linda is not married as of May 20, 1980.

GENERATION X (IX, 4, Page 277)


GENERATION X (IX, 5, Page 277)


GENERATION X (IX, 6, Page 277)


GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 277)


GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 277)

Susan Jo Letsinger. Born at Newburg, Indiana, Nov. 16, 1965. Daughter of Thomas Nelson and Judith (Bulkley) Letsinger. Attended local public schools and as of Sept. 1, 1980 is living with her parents at 383 Summit Ridge Dr., Lawrenceville, Georgia 20245, and not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 278)

Anne Katherine Letsinger. Born at Gainsville, Fla., Dec. 15, 1965. Daughter of Robert Bruce and Mary Lou (Pederson) Letsinger. Anne attended public schools in various cities where her parents lived at the time. (Her father is Presbyterian Minister.) Member United Presbyterian Church. Occupation—Student. Anne is living as of Aug. 1, 1980 with her parents at 240 Lytton Ave., Pittsburg, Pa. 15213, and is not married that date.
ERIC THOMAS LETSINGER, born at Gainsville, Fla., Oct. 13, 1967. Son of Robert Bruce and Mary Lou (Pederson) Letsinger. Eric attended public schools in various cities where his parents lived at the time. (His father is a Presbyterian Minister.) Member United Presbyterian Church. Occupation—Student. Eric is living as of Aug. 1, 1980 with his parents at 240 Lytton Ave., Pittsburg, Pa. 15213, and is not married that date.


Married: March 20, 1965


Issue:
(1) Earl Marshall Williams, III (b. Dec. 27, 1965) (d. ———)
(2) Andrew Edward Williams (b. July. 11, 1970) (d. ———)
(3) Timothy Scott Williams (b. Nov. 29, 1976) (d. ———)
(4) Michael David Williams (b. Dec. 30, 1978) (d. ———)
Children as of May 25, 1980, none married that date.


Married: Jan. 28, 1972


Issue:
(1) Stephanie Ann Allmond (b. Jun. 5, 1975) (d. ———)
(2) Emily Ruth Allmond (b. Dec. 5, 1977) (d. ———)
Children as of Aug. 1, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 279)


Married: June 29, 1979


Issue:
(1) Stacy Lyn Phillips (b. Nov. 24, 1979) (d. ———)
Child as of Feb. 1, 1981 and not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 279)

Lori Anne Selden. Born at University of Virginia Hospital, Charlottesville, Va., Sept. 17, 1952. Daughter of Dr. Robert Francis and Nancy Lee (Fizer) Selden, Jr. Attended St. Ann's Belfield Private school through the eighth grade, finishing in the top 20 of her class. Transferred to public school. Currently a Freshman at the College of William and Mary. Lori is living as of Jan. 15, 1981 at home with her parents at 122 Overlook Dr., Charlottesville, Va., and not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 279)

Margaret Gay Selden. Born at University of Virginia Hospital, Charlottesville, Va., May 27, 1968. Daughter of Dr. Robert Francis and Nancy Lee (Fizer) Selden, Jr. Attended St. Ann’s Belfield Private school through sixth grade and then transferred to local public school. Member Baptist Church. Margaret is living as of Jan. 15, 1981 at home with her parents at 122 Overlook Dr., Charlottesville, Va., and not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 280)

George Kenneth Freeze, Jr. Born at Birmingham, Ala., Sept. 26, 1957. Son of George Kenneth and Matilda Frances (Selden) Freeze, Sr. George is a high school graduate, attending night school. Member of the Church of the Epiphany (Episcopal) Richmond, Va. Occupation—Electrician. George is living as of Jan. 15, 1981 and uses his home address at 1813 Naselle Lane, Richmond, Va. 23228 and is not married that date.
Barbara Lorene Freeze. Born at Birmingham, Ala., Sept. 3, 1959. Daughter of George Kenneth and Matilda Frances (Selden) Freeze, Sr. Attended Henrico County public schools and Hermitage High, graduate number 1 in class of over 400; and College of William and Mary. Occupation—Employed in Henrico County Library System. Barbara is not married as of Jan. 15, 1981 and uses her home address at 1813 Naselle Lane, Richmond, Va. 23228.

Elizabeth Frances Freeze. Born at Richmond, Va., Nov. 22, 1968. Daughter of George Kenneth and Matilda Frances (Selden) Freeze, Sr. Attending Henrico County, Va. public schools. Member Church of the Epiphany (Episcopal) at Richmond, Va. Frances, as of Jan. 15, 1981 is a student living at home with her parents at 1813 Naselle Lane, Richmond, Va. 23228, and is not married that date. Frances is an excellent student and selected for the Henrico County ‘Tag Program’ for Talented and Gifted Students.


David Leland “Lee” Myers, Jr. Born at Lakewood, Ohio, May 24, 1957. Son of David Leland and Mary Roane (Selden) Myers, Sr. Attended various public schools and graduated from Manalapan High, Englishtown, N.J.; Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.; and University of Akron, Akron, Ohio, where he is a Senior seeking a B.F.A. in Photography and Graphic Arts. Member Methodist Church. “Lee” is living as of Jan. 20, 1981 with his parents at 3795 Martha Road, Kent, Ohio 44240.

Elizabeth (Libby) Ann Myers. Born at North Tonawanda, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1959. Daughter of David Leland and Mary Roane (Selden) Myers, Sr. Attended various public schools, graduating from Field High School, Mogadore, Ohio. Member Protestant Church. Libby currently is serving in the U. S. Army, presently stationed in Germany as a Military Police as of Jan. 20, 1981, and is not married as of that date.
Linda Carol Myers. Born at Lakewood, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1960. Daughter of David Leland and Mary Roane (Selden) Myers, Sr. Attended various public schools, graduating from Field High School, Mogadore, Ohio. She is currently a Junior at West Virginia, Morgantown, W. Va., studying Speech Pathology and Audiology. Linda attends the United Church of Christ and is living as of Jan. 20, 1981 at home with her parents at 3795 Martha Road, Kent, Ohio 44240.


Benton Jefferson Trawick. Born at Winston-Salem, N.C., Jan. 22, 1964. Son of Jack Traywick and Mary Catherine (Ramsey) Trawick. Attended Winston-Salem, N.C., public schools and Reynolds High. Member Reynolds Presbyterian Church. Benton is an Eagle Scout with 4 Palms and has earned his God and Country Award. He is also a member of the Order of the Arrow. Benton is living with his parents as of Jan. 15, 1981 at 2471 Lyndhurst Ave., Winston-Salem, N.C. 27103, and is not married that date.


Andrew Lewis Carwile. Born in Lynchburg, Va., March 28, 1968. Son of Cleveland Lewis and Nancy Lee (Ramsey) Carwile, Jr. Attended Patrick Henry Academy, at Charlotte Court House, Va., and the Campus School at Longwood College in Farmville, Va. Attends the local Centenary Methodist Church, and as of Jan. 15, 1981 is living at home with his parents at Rt. 1, Box 129, Cullen, Va., 23934, and is not married that date.

Attended Patrick Henry Academy at Charlotte Court House, Va., and the Campus school at Longwood College in Farmville, Va. Attends the local Centenary Methodist Church, and as of Jan. 15, 1981 is living at home with her parents at Rt. 1, Box 129, Cullen, Va. 23934, and not married that date.

**GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 282)**

Jefferson Sinclair Selden, IV. Born at Hampton, Va., Dec. 15, 1964. Son of Jefferson Sinclair and Mary Katherine (Riddle) Selden, III. Attended Aylett County Day School and York Academy, King and Queen Co., Va. Attends St. John’s Episcopal Church, Tappahannock, Va. Jeff is living as of Jan. 15, 1981 with his parents at Paynes Island Farm, Chance, Va., and is not married that date.

**GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 282)**


**GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 282)**

Mary Courtenay Selden. Born at Hampton, Va., May 26, 1968. Daughter of Jefferson Sinclair and Mary Katherine (Riddle) Selden, III. Attended Aylett County Day School and York Academy, King and Queen County, Va. Courtenary is living as of Jan. 15, 1981 with her parents at Paynes Island Farm, Chance, Va. 22439, and is not married that date.

**GENERATION X (IX, 4, Page 282)**

Robert Colgate Selden. Born at Fredericksburg, Va., Nov. 13, 1971. Son of Jefferson Sinclair and Mary Katherine (Riddle) Selden, III. Attending York Academy, King and Queen Co., Va. Colgate is living as of Jan. 15, 1981 with his parents at Paynes Island Farm, Chance, Va. 22439, and is not married that date.

**GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 284)**


**GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 284)**

William Washington Oliver, VI. Born at Newport News, Va., Nov. 22, 1967. Son of William Washington and Lucy Emily (Selden) Oliver,
Present day photograph of Mt. Prodigal, 1982. Believed to be the oldest residence in Gloucester County. Built in the last half of the seventeenth century (see pages 6 & 8). The original home had a front porch (See page 135). This property was purchased by Charles S. Roane in 1821 and Samuel Franklin Roane, grandfather of the compiler of this volume was born in this house.

Photo by Mrs. Catherine Woodland Robins by consent of present owner Mrs. Charles E. Rich.
V. Attending Grymes Memorial School, Orange, Va. Member Episcopal Church. William is living as of Jan. 15, 1981 with his parents at Clover Hill, Star Route, Box 39, Woodville, Va., and is not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 284)

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 284)

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 284)

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 284)

GENERATION X (IX, 4, Page 284)

GENERATION X (IX, 5, Page 284)
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

GENERATION X (IX, 6, Page 284)


GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 285)


Married: June 7, 1947


Issue:

(1) Woodland Ward Anderson, III (b. Mar. 11, 1948) (d. ——)
   Married: Mar. 7, 1970
   Martha Hayes Williams (b. Sept. 15, 1948) (d. ——)
(2) Gary Mitchell Anderson (b. Nov. 23, 1949) (d. ——)
   Married: Oct. 6, 1973
   Deborah Anne Coston (b. Jun. 22, 1950) (d. ——)
(3) Dr. James Corr Anderson (b. Sept. 23, 1952) (d. ——)
   Married: June 27, 1975
   Doris Ellen Kane (b. Jan. 9, 1953) (d. ——)
(4) Dr. Peter Bland Anderson (b. Sept. 23, 1952) (d. ——)
   Married: Oct. 1, 1977
   Laura Jean Moberg (b. Mar. 31, 1956) (d. ——)
James and Peter are twins and both doctors.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 285)


Married: June 19, 1946

Issue:

(1) Robert Bradford Anderson, Jr. (b. Dec. 6, 1947) (d. —)  
   Married: Nov. 22, 1973  
   Deborah Jane Beavers (b. Apr. 3, 1951) (d. —)  

(2) Charles Freeman Anderson (b. Mar. 17, 1951) (d. —)  
   Not married as of Nov. 15, 1980.  

(3) Margaret Elizabeth Anderson (b. Jun. 6, 1952) (d. —)  

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 285)


GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 285)


Married: Nov. 28, 1953


Issue:

(1) Margaret Susan Wagoner (b. Jun. 16, 1955) (d. —)  
   Married: Sept. 9, 1978  
   Joe Allen Goulding (b. Mar. 11, 1954) (d. —)  

(2) John Martin Wagoner (b. Oct. 11, 1956) (d. —)  
   Married: May 26, 1979  
   Louisa Nelson Bailey (b. Mar. 14, 1957) (d. —)  

(3) Rebecca Louise Wagoner (b. May 20, 1958) (d. —)  
   Not married as of Nov. 1, 1980  

(4) William Walker Wagoner (b. Apr. 20, 1960) (d. —)  
   Not married as of Nov. 1, 1980.

Married: Sept. 4, 1953


Issue:
(1) Beverly Sue Woodward (b. Sept. 30, 1954) (d. ---)
  Married: June 23, 1979
  John Stockton Rabil (b. Dec. 24, 1951) (d. ---)
(2) Lawrence Hunter Woodward, Jr. (b. May 29, 1957) (d. ---)
  Not married as of Mar. 10, 1981
(3) James Hunter Woodward (b. Dec. 30, 1959) (d. ---)
  Not married as of Mar. 10, 1981
  Not married as of Mar. 10, 1981


Married: Aug. 25, 1956


Issue:
(1) George Hopkins Guy, III (b. Apr. 9, 1957) (d. ---)
(2) Margaret Elizabeth Guy (b. May 28, 1960) (d. ---)
(3) Edward Anderson Guy (b. Sept. 23, 1966) (d. ——)
Children as of Nov. 6, 1980, and none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 286)
Leslie Brooke Anderson. Born at Medical College of Virginia at Richmond, Va., July 5, 1947. Son of Wilber Corr and Ella Thompson (Freeman) Anderson. Attended local public schools at Williamsburg; James Blair High School; and University of Richmond, Richmond, Va. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—Life Insurance Consultant, Penn Mutual. Leslie and Ann are living as of Nov. 1, 1980 at 2137 Lock Braeman Dr., Richmond, Va. 23235.
Married: June 13, 1970
Issue:
No issue.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 286)
Stephen Ware Anderson. Born at the Medical College of Virginia at Richmond, Va., Sept. 22, 1956. Son of Wilber Corr and Ella Thompson (Freeman) Anderson. Attended public schools in Williamsburg, Va., and Old Dominion University. Member Williamsburg United Methodist Church. Occupation—Stephen is employed in Williamsburg, Va., and as of Oct. 30, 1980 is living there.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 286)

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 286)

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 286)
GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 287)


Married: June 26, 1965

Nesbitt Querry Cline, Jr. Born at Greenville, S.C., Mar. 17, 1943. Son of Nesbitt Querry and Martha Ann (Martin) Cline, Sr. Attended local public schools; Greenville High; and North Greenville College, A.A. 1963, Greenville, S.C. Member Northgate Baptist Church. Occupation—Salesman for “The Cline Company”.

Issue:
(1) Glenn Martin Cline (b. Apr. 14, 1970) (d. ———)
(2) Scott Nesbitt Cline (b. Jul. 14, 1972) (d. ———)

Children as of Oct. 20, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 287)


Married: May 24, 1969


Issue:
(1) Kendell Anne Cornish (b. Aug. 4, 1971) (d. ———)
(2) Amy Catherine Cornish (b. Feb. 16, 1975) (d. ———)
(3) Charles Michael Cornish, Jr. (b. May 8, 1978) (d. ———)

Children as of Oct. 20, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 287)


Married: Feb. 6, 1971

Richard Wayne Poole. Son of Melvin Wayne and Harriett (Farr) Poole. Attended local public schools and University of South Carolina

Issue:

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 287)


Married: Sept. 2, 1950

Issue:
(1) Martha Jan Vaughan (b. Nov. 12, 1951) (d. ———)
   Married: Feb. 9, 1974
   Keith Allen Reynolds (b. Mar. 20, 1951) (d. ———)
(2) John Leland Vaughan (b. Sept. 24, 1953) (d. ———)
   Not married as of Jan. 15, 1981
(3) Mariam Frances Vaughan (b. Oct. 4, 1962) (d. ———)
   Not married as of Jan. 15, 1981.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 287)


Married: Nov. 7, 1953

Issue:
(1) William Ray Phillips, III (b. July 6, 1957) (d. ———)
(2) Dana Louise Phillips (b. Sept. 8, 1965) (d. ———)
Children as of Jan. 20, 1981, and none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 287)


Married: June 6, 1953


Issue:
(1) Diana Marie Carpenter (b. Mar. 10, 1954) (d. ———)
   Not married as of Jan. 20, 1981
(2) Beverly Carpenter (b. May 5, 1957) (d. ———)
   Not married as of Jan. 20, 1981.
(3) Rhonda Leigh Carpenter (b. Aug. 26, 1960) (d. ———)
   Married: Jan. 10, 1981
   Christopher Mark Matkowski (b. Dec. 1, 1957) (d. ———)

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 288)


Married: Dec. 21, 1963


Issue:
(1) Edward Joseph Bachman (b. Apr. 10, 1968) (d. ———)
(2) Clyde Thomas Bachman (b. Oct. 15, 1970 )d. ———)
Children as of Jan. 20, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 288)

Jeane Leland German. Born at Sanford, N.C, Jan. 9, 1948. Daughter of Clyde Thomas and Dorothy May (Treat) German. Attended
Sanford public schools; Central Carolina Technical College; Catawba College. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Desk Clerk at Holiday Inn. Jeane is living as of Jan. 20, 1981 at 207 Rose St., Sanford, N.C. 27330 and is not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 289)

Sue Hutchings Daughtridge. Born at Rocky Mount, N.C., Dec. 11, 1941. Daughter of Ernest Lee and Justine (Davis) Daughtridge. Attended local public schools and a Math degree from University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill; her Masters degree in Computer Science came from University of Mississippi at Hattiesburg. Sue and Joseph were divorced in Houston, Texas, 1973. Sue and Robert live as of May 10, 1981 at Picayune, Miss. 39466.

Married first: Nov. 28, 1964 in Rocky Mount, N.C.


Issue:
(1) Brian Matthew Boze (b. Oct. 21, 1968) (d. ———)

Not married as of May 10, 1981


Robert Calvin Guthrie. Born in Cleveland, Texas in 1936. Son of Cecil Brown and Sallie (Gordon) Guthrie. Attended Cleveland, Texas public schools; and the University of Texas.

Issue:
No children from this marriage as of May 10, 1981.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 289)

John Dexter Daughtridge. Born at Rocky Mount, N.C., Dec. 8, 1943. Son of Ernest Lee and Justine (Davis) Daughtridge. John attended local public schools and East Carolina College at Greenville, N.C., degree in business administration. Member Associate Reform Presbyterian Church. Occupation—John is District Manager for Southern Bell Telephone Co., Gastonia, N.C. John and Judy are living as of May 1, 1981 at 376 Pamela St., Gastonia, N.C. 28052.

Married: Dec. 23, 1967


Issue:
(1) Christy Lee Daughridge (b. Aug. 29, 1970) (d. ———)

Issue as of May 10, 1980 and not married that date.
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 289)


Married: 
Lee Jackson Turner, Jr. Born at Frederick, Md. Mona and Lee are living as of May 1, 1981 at 3151 Sujuac Court, Columbus, Ind. 47201. 

Issue: 
(1) An adopted son 5 years old as of this writing May 1, 1981. 
Information from Mona's father.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 290)


Married: Sept. 15, 1956 

Issue: 
(1) Elizabeth Downing Hargrave (b. Aug. 31, 1957) (d. ————) 
(2) Mary Melinda Hargrave (b. Apr. 23, 1960) (d. ————) 
(3) Sally Clement Hargrave (b. Apr. 27, 1965) (d. ————) 
Children as of May 25, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 290)


Married: July 20, 1957 
Sherwood Hubbard Smith, Jr. Born at Jacksonville, Fla., Sept. 1, 1934. Son of Sherwood Hubbard and Catherine Gertrude (Milliken) Smith, Sr. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Chairman and President, Caroline Power and Light Co., Raleigh, N.C.
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

Issue:

(1) Marlin Hamilton Smith (b. Apr. 19, 1959) (d. -----)
(2) Cameron Hargrave Smith (b. Mar. 2, 1961) (d. -----)
(3) Eva Hackney Smith (b. Oct. 6, 1963) (d. -----)

Children as of July 15, 1981 and none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 290)


Issue:
No children as of May 10, 1981.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 290)

Mary Clark Hackney. Born at Melbourne, Fla., Apr. 28, 1959. Daughter of George and Bessie Clark (Hancock) Hackney, III. Attended Eau Gallie High; Public schools at Melbourne, Fla.; and University of Southern Mississippi. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Word processor and Homemaker. Mary and Glen are living as of May 15, 1981 at 1363 Wingfoot Way, Norcross, Ga. 30093. Mary is a twin of Elizabeth Conner Hackney.

Married: March 1, 1980

No issue as of May 15, 1981.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 290)

Elizabeth Conner Hackney. Born at Melbourne, Fla., April 28, 1959. Daughter of George and Bessie Clark (Hancock) Hackney, III. Attended Melbourne, Fla., public schools and North Carolina State University, Raleigh, N.C. Member Methodist Church. Elizabeth hasn't completed her education but is working as of May 1, 1981 at Bay City, Texas. Elizabeth is twin of Mary Clark Hackney.

GENERATION X (IX, 4, Page 290)

George Hackney, IV. Born at Melbourne, Fla., March 4, 1960. Son of George and Bessie Clark (Hancock) Hackney, III. Attended
Melbourne, Fla. public schools. Member Methodist Church. Military Service—George entered the Air Force after completing high school and as of May 1, 1981 is stationed at Tope Air Force Base at Fayetteville, N.C. George is a twin of Nancy Johnson Hackney.

**GENERATION X (IX, 5, Page 290)**


Married: Sept. 30, 1979


Issue:

No children as of May 10, 1981.

**GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 291)**

Richard Johnson Hackney, Jr. Born at Wilson, N.C., Aug. 23, 1953. Son of Richard Johnson and Mary (Van Landingham) Hackney. This compiler had no reply from Richard, however his last given address was 305 Clermont Dr., Thomasville, Ga. 31728 and he was not married as of April 25, 1981.

**GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 291)**

George Hackney. Born at Wilson, N.C., Sept. 21, 1954. Son of Richard Johnson and Mary (Van Landingham) Hackney. Attended Thomasville High School; West Georgia College; Wingate College; and University of Georgia. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Salesman, Wright Nurseries, Inc., Cairo, Ga. George and Juliane are living as of May 1, 1981 at P.O. Box 34, Cairo, Ga. 31728.

Married: Nov. 20, 1976


Issue:

(1) George Hackney, Jr. (b. Nov. 23, 1980) (d. ————)

Issue as of May 1, 1981 and not married that date.

Married: Dec. 10, 1977


Issue:

(1) Keith McCullin Hamm, Jr. (b. May 30, 1981) (d. ———) Child as of June 1, 1981 and not married that date.


Married: March 22, 1980


Issue:

No children as of May 10, 1981.

Marjorie Lee Hackney. Born at Thomasville, Ga., Dec. 20, 1961. Daughter of Richard Johnson and Mary (Van Landingham) Hackney. Attended Wilson, N.C. public schools and currently at University of Georgia at Athens, Ga. Member Presbyterian Church. Marjorie is living as of April 25, 1981 and can be reached with her parents at 305 Clermont Dr., Thomasville, Ga. 31792 and is not married that date.

Thomas Hackney Parker. Born at Wilson, N.C., May 29, 1942. Son of Josephus Derward and Helen Hodges (Hackney) Parker. Attended Virginia Episcopal School; and University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—President Atlantic Limestone, Inc. Thomas and Linda are living as of Aug. 5, 1981 at 101 Mitchell St., Warsaw, N.C.
Married: Feb. 11, 1966

Issue:
(1) Linda Gay Parker (b. Dec. 2, 1969) (d. ———)
(2) Thomas Hackney Parker, Jr. (b. Feb. 7, 1972) (d. ———)
(3) Susannah Lucinda Parker (b. April 11, 1980) (d. ———)
Children as of Aug. 5, 1981, and none married that date.

Alton Person Parker. Born at Pinehurst, N.C., June 18, 1943. Son of Josephus Derward and Helen Hodges (Hackney) Parker. Attended Riverside Military Academy; Carolina Military Academy; and North Carolina Wesleyan College. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—General farming. Alton and Michelle are living as of July 30, 1981 at P.O. Box 905, Elm City, N.C. 27822.

Married: Feb. 5, 1966

Issue:
(1) Alton Person Parker, Jr. (b. Aug. 19, 1966) (d. ———)
(2) John Bratton Parker (b. Feb. 11, 1969) (d. ———)
Children as of July 30, 1981 and none married that date.

Derwood Hodges Parker. Born at Troy, N.C., Sept. 22, 1952. Son of Josephus Derward and Helen Hodges (Hackney) Parker. Derward was no doubt injured at birth and is mentally retarded. He resides at Caswell Home, Kinston, N.C., and is living as of July 30, 1981.

Sarah Helen Parker. Born at Troy, N.C., Dec. 18, 1954. Daughter of Josephus Derward and Helen Hodges (Hackney) Parker. Attended local public schools; St. Catherine's, Richmond, Va.; and Lawrence University, Appleton, Wisc. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Service Manager, specialty Chemical and Homemaker. Sarah and Michael are living as of Aug. 1, 1981 at 3006 W. 44th St., Minneapolis, Minn. 55410.

Married: Sept. 2, 1978

Issue:


GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 292)

Thomas Jennings Hackney, III. Born at Wilson, N.C., Aug. 10, 1965. Son of Thomas Jennings and Janet Anne (Musser) Hackney, Jr. Thomas is living as of April 25, 1981 with his parents at P.O. Box 920, Wilson, N.C. 27893 and is not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 293)


Issue:

(1) Robert Arthur Finley (b. Oct. 27, 1969) (d. ______)
(2) Michael Waddell Finley (b. Jan. 13, 1972) (d. ______)
(3) Elizabeth Gray Finley (b. June 11, 1977) (d. ______)

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 293)


Married: June 5, 1966


Issue:

(1) Neal Anthony Anderson, Jr. (b. Sept. 24, 1970) (d. ______)
(2) Walter Woodard Anderson (b. Apr. 28, 1973) (d. ______)

Children as of Aug. 20, 1981, none married that date.

Married: Aug. 8, 1981


Issue:

No issue as of Aug. 20, 1981.


Elizabeth Burwell Baskervill. Born at South Hill, Va., Aug. 15, 1956. Daughter of William Rust and Elizabeth (Hackney) Baskervill, Jr. Attended St. Mary's Junior College; graduate University North Carolina at Chapel Hill. Member Episcopal Church. Elizabeth is living
as of Aug. 5, 1981 in Raleigh, N.C. and is enrolled in graduate school. She is not married as of above date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 294)

Robert Hodges Hackney, Jr. Born at Wilson, N.C., Nov. 22, 1953. Son of Robert Hodges and Patricia A. (Nelson) Hackney, Sr. Attended local public schools. Received a degree in History and English; Masters in Business Administration; and Ph.D. in Law, all from University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. Member First Christian Church, Wilson, N.C. Occupation—Associated with Shearson, Loeb, Rhodes Investment Banking in New York City, N.Y. Robert is living as of May 26, 1981 and can be reached at the above firm and is not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 294)


Married:

Eugene Rollins. Born at Henderson, N.C. Attended Henderson public schools; Degree in Nuclear Engineering from North Carolina State and Masters in Health Physics from University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. Occupation—Associated with Carolina Power and Light Co. at Raleigh. No additional information was submitted.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 294)


GENERATION X (IX, 4, Page 294)


GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 294)


Married: Nov. 17, 1979


Issue:

No issue as of Sept. 1, 1981

Donald Edward Hess was born Donald Edward Harper. His father, Edward Harper, was killed in Korea and his mother remarried Carl Hess. Edward had his name legally changed to “Hess” when he was 18 years of age.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 294)

Susanna Hackney Lindley. Born at Tokyo, Japan, Aug. 25, 1957. Daughter of Dr. Gene Ray and Sarah “Sally” Latham (Hackney) Lindley. Member Disciples of Christ Church, Houston, Texas. This compiler understands Susanna is not married as of Aug. 20, 1981. He received no reply to a questionnaire mailed to her last known address at 4075 Laurel #69, Beaumont, Texas 77707.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 294)


Married: July 18, 1981


Issue:

No issue as of Aug. 25, 1981.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 295)


Married: June 5, 1961
Issue:
(1) Kenneth Ross Hackney (b. Sept. 12, 1963) (d. ————)
(2) Jane Mather Hackney (b. Apr. 27, 1967) (d. ————)

Children as of June 15, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 295)

Married: Aug. 29, 1964

Issue:
(1) Marsha Elizabeth Hackney (b. May 25, 1966) (d. ————)
(2) Marion Susanne Hackney (b. Aug. 12, 1968) (d. ————)
(3) Acra Troutman Hackney (b. Jun. 9, 1971) (d. ————)

Children as of June 10, 1981 and none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 295)

Married: May 29, 1970
Issue:

(1) Karen Gaddy Hackney (b. Dec. 30, 1974) (d. ________)
(2) Katherine Tarleton Hackney (b. Mar. 2, 1977) (d. ________)

Children as of July 1, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 4, Page 295)

Son of James Acra and Margaret Dunston (Hodges) Hackney, Jr. Attended Washington, N.C. public schools and high school; East Carolina University, Greenville, N.C. Member United Methodist Church. Occupation—Truck Body and Trailer Mfg. Executive. Robert and Jane are living as of July 25, 1981 at P.O. Box 880, Washington, N.C. 27889.

Married: June 9, 1970
Daughter of Milo L. and Nell B. Gibbs. Attended Washington, N.C. public schools and high school; East Carolina University, Greenville, N.C. Member United Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker and Secretary.

Issue:

(1) Robert Swindell Hackney, Jr. (b. Jun. 4, 1974) (d. ________)
(2) Steward Hinton Hackney (b. Aug. 12, 1975) (d. ________)

Children as of July 25, 1981, and none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 5, Page 295)


GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 295)

Daughter of George Sitgreaves and Jeanette Keith (Hackney) Atmore, Sr.

Married:
Edward Starkey Hall, III.

This compiler received no replies from Edward or Jeanette to questionnaires mailed to their last known address at 319 Windsor Rd., Greenville, N.C. 27834. However, it is understood from other sources there are two boys listed below.


GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 296)


Married: Jan. 2, 1971


Issue:
(1) George Sitgreaves Attmore, III (b. Jan. 11, 1973) (d. ———)
(2) William Hackney Attmore (b. Jun. 21, 1976) (d. ———)

Children as of Sept. 7, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 296)


Married: June 21, 1980

Deborah Carroll Kittrell. Born at Brevard, N.C., April 21, 1951. Daughter of Odren Covington and Alberta Frances (Milon) Carrell. Attended DeSota, Fla. public schools and high school; Florida State University; and University of Tenn. at Chattanooga. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Teacher.

Issue:
No children as of June 10, 1981

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 296)


University, Auburn, Ala. Member Christian Science and Presbyterian Church. Occupation—School teacher, elementary and special education. Issue:
   No issue as of July 25, 1981.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 297)


GENERATION X (IX, 4, Page 297)

David Parker Ames. Born at Pensacola, Fla., Jan. 23, 1968. Son of John Brewer and Mae Ayers (Hackney) Ames. Attended local public schools. Member Presbyterian Church. David and Laurie are twins (see above). David is living as of June 15, 1981 with his parents at Rt. 6, Box 207, Selma, Ala. 36701, and not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 5, Page 297)


GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 297)

   Married: Nov. 11, 1961

Issue:
   (1) Joanna Bland Peacock (b. May 31, 1961) (d. ———)
   (2) Harriet Hadley Peacock (b. Feb. 8, 1963) (d. ———)
   (3) Dennis Adams Peacock, Jr. (b. Mar. 13, 1969) (d. ———)
Children as of May 4, 1981 and none married that date.
GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 297)


Married: May 31, 1964


Issue:

(1) James Williams Peacock, III (b. Oct. 27, 1970) (d. ———)
(2) Catherine Batts Peacock (b. Nov. 1, 1973) (d. ———)

Children as of May 1, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 297)


GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 298)


Married: Jan. 27, 1968


Issue:

(1) Stacey Adams Shackelford (b. Nov. 2, 1969) (d. ———)
(2) Susan Holly Shackelford (b. Apr. 5, 1973) (d. ———)

Children as of Apr. 25, 1981, none married that date.
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 298)


Married: June 3, 1972


Issue:
(1) Sarah Blair Adams (b. Jan. 3, 1978) (d. ___)
(2) Elizabeth Tunstall Adams (b. Aug. 26, 1979) (d. ___)

Children as of May 1, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 298)


Married: Aug. 9, 1969


Issue:
(1) George Hackney Adams, III (b. Jan. 8, 1973) (d. ___)
(2) Carl Robinson Adams (b. Sept. 24, 1975) (d. ___)

Children as of May 1, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 298)


Married: Feb. 15, 1969

Andrew Jamieson Gregory. Born at Durham, N.C., Aug. 16, 1944. Son of John Mason Moody and Katherine (Jamieson) Gregory. At-

Issue:
(1) Katherine Adams Gregory (b. Jun. 8, 1973) (d. _______)
(2) Andrew Jamieson Gregory, Jr. (b. Nov. 25, 1975) (d. _______)
Children as of April 25, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 298)

Married: 1971
Issue:
(1) Robert Hairston Klutts, Jr. (b. Aug. 18, 1974) (d. _______)
(2) Sara Whittle Klutts (b. Oct. 27, 1975) (d. _______)
Children as of April 25, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 299)

Issue:
No children as of July 15, 1981.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 299)

Thomas Bridgers Hackney. Born at Wilson, N.C., June 17, 1957. Son of John Needham and Anne Anderson (Bridgers) Hackney, Jr. Attended The Boylor School, Chattanooga, Tenn. and the University of
North Carolina at Chapel Hill, class of 1979. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Insurance, self-employed. Thomas and Susan are living as of May 25, 1981 at 1602 Anderson St., Wilson, N.C. 27893.

Married: May 24, 1980


Issue:


GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 299)

Louise Anderson Hackney. Born at Wilson, N.C., April 13, 1960. Daughter of John Needham and Anne Anderson (Bridgers) Hackney, Jr. Attended local public schools; and University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, N.C. Member First United Methodist, N.C. Occupation—Louise expects to complete and receive from the University of North Carolina a B.A. degree in Behavior, Psychology and Personnel Management. Louise is living as of May 20, 1981 at Wilson, N.C. 27893, and is not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 299)


Married: June 9, 1979

Gustan Edward Gauss, III. Born at Dayton, Ohio, Aug. 27, 1955. Son of Gustan Edward and Anna Jane (Owens) Gauss, Jr. Attended University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; and Wake Forrest University, graduate work, M.B.A. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Commercial Loan Officer for First Union National Bank.

Issue:

No children as of May 1, 1981.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 299)

Jean Gray Hackney. Born at Wilson, N.C., Jan. 17, 1958. Daughter of Ernest Deans and Jean (Strickland) Hackney. Attended Wilson City schools; University of North Carolina; and now doing graduate work at Las Vegas, Nevada. Member Methodist Church. Jean is living as of April 25, 1981 and can be reached with her parents at P. O. Box 1456, at Wilson, N.C. 27893, and is not married that date.
Mary Hunter Hackney. Born at Wilson, N.C., July 22, 1959. Daughter of Ernest Deans and Jean (Strickland) Hackney. Attended Wilson City schools; University of North Carolina; currently in Paralegal School, Atlanta, Ga. Member Methodist Church. Mary is living as of April 25, 1981 and can be reached with her parents at P. O. Box 1456, at Wilson, N.C. 27893, and is not married that date.

Ernest Deans Hackney, Jr. Born at Wilson, N.C., June 7, 1961. Son of Ernest Deans and Jean (Strickland) Hackney. Attended Wilson City schools; and North Carolina State University at Raleigh, N.C. Member Methodist Church. Ernest is living as of April 25, 1981 and can be reached with his parents at P. O. Box 1456, Wilson, N.C. 27893 and is not married that date.

Betty Newland Hackney. Born at Wilson, N.C., Aug. 10, 1962. Daughter of Ernest Deans and Jean (Strickland) Hackney. Attended Wilson City Schools; and Wake Forrest University, Wake Forrest, N.C. Member Methodist Church. Betty is living as of April 25, 1981 and can be reached with her parents at P. O. Box 1456, Wilson, N.C. 27893, and is not married that date.


Married: March 24, 1974


Issue:

(1) William Scott Brame (b. Nov. 2, 1974) (d. ———)

(2) Benjamin Charles Brame (b. Mar. 22, 1977) (d. ———)

Children as of May 1, 1981, none married that date.

Richen Middleton Brame. Born at Brattleboro, Vt., Jan. 21, 1955. Son of William Forney and Mary Hunter (Hackney) Brame. Attended local public schools and currently completing his Masters degree in
Wildlife biology at North Carolina State University at Raleigh, N.C. Member Episcopal Church. Richen can be reached as of May 1, 1981 at his parents home, P. O. Box 1231, Kinston, N.C. 28501, and is not married that date.

**GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 300)**

Ernest Deans Brame. Born at Wilson, N.C., Aug. 26, 1960. Son of William Forney and Mary Hunter (Hackney) Brame. Attended local public schools, and is in college at Atlantic Christian College in Wilson, N.C. Member Episcopal Church. Ernest can be reached May 1, 1981 at his parents home, P. O. Box 1231, Kinston, N.C. 28501, and not married that date.

**GENERATION X (IX, 4, Page 300)**

Charles Bellinger Brame, II. Born at Wilson, N.C., Oct. 19, 1961. Son of William Forney and Mary Hunter (Hackney) Brame, Sr. Charles has cerebral palsy and as of May 1, 1981 is staying with his parents at P. O. Box 1231, Kinston, N.C. 28501, and not married that date. Charles expects to enter a Group Home, and Sheltered Workshop this fall.

**GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 300)**


Married: May 31, 1975


Issue:
No children as of June 15, 1981.

**GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 300)**


**GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 301)**


Married: 1962


Issue:

(2) Alexander Hassell Paul (b. Feb. 28, 1965) (d. ———)
(3) Jeri Paul (b. Apr. 19, 1969) (d. ———)

Children as of July 20, 1981 and none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 301)


Married:


Issue:

(1) Kimberly Lloyd Thigpen (b. Oct. 5, 1969) (d. ———)

Not married as of July 19, 1981.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 301)

Lorna Moore Thigpen. Born at Wilson, N.C., Jan. 22, 1951. Daughter of Hassell and Lula Hackney (Ruffin) Thigpen. Attended local public schools; Chowan College; and Meredith School of Horsemanship, Waverly, W. Va. Member Presbyterian Church. Lorna can be reached as of July 25, 1981 with her parents at Rt. 4, Box 565, Tarboro, N.C. 27886 and is not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 301)


Married: June 6, 1970

Alfred Francis Webster. Born at Converse, La., Aug. 31, 1942. Son of Albert Francis and Rita Grace Webster. Attended Spearhan High
522

CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT


Issue:

(1) Sarah Elizabeth Webster (b. Dec. 16, 1972) (d. ———)
(2) Kimberly Paige Webster (b. Mar. 7, 1979) (d. ———)
(3) Ashley Faith Webster (b. Mar. 2, 1981) (d. ———)

Children as of Sept. 5, 1981, and none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 301)


Married: March 6, 1976


Issue:

(1) Jo Dana Leigh Jones (b. Apr. 2, 1980) (d. ———)

Not married as of Sept. 1, 1981.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 301)


GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 302)


Married: July 1, 1972


Married: July 1, 1972
Attended Vanderbilt University. Member Presbyterian Church. Occupation—Homemaker.

Issue:

(1) James Drew Witherington, III (b. Mar. 15, 1977) (d. ———)
(2) Hunter Wetter Witherington (b. Feb. 29, 1980) (d. ———)

Children as of July 15, 1981, and none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 302)

Harvey Ruffin Witherington. Born at Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1950, Son of Dr. James Drew and Mary Harvey (Ruffin) Witherington. Attended University of Tennessee, B.A.; and Memphis State University, M.A. Member Presbyterian Church. Occupation—School Supervisor and Principal. Harvey is living as of July 25, 1981 at 1300 Herring Dr., Covington, Tenn. 38109, and is not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 302)


Married: Jan. 5, 1980

No issue as of July 25, 1981.

GENERATION X (IX, 4, Page 302)

Mary Hackney Witherington. Born at Ripley, Tenn., March 29, 1958. Daughter of Dr. James Drew and Mary Harvey (Ruffin) Witherington. Attended University of Mississippi; Franklin College, Lugano, Switzerland; currently enrolled as a graduate student at University of North Carolina getting her Masters in French and Russian. This summer (1981) she is in Canada at the University of Quebec improving her French accent. Member Presbyterian Church. Mary is living as of July 25, 1981 (when home) at 616 Beech Tree Court, Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514, and is not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 303)

Harvey is living as of June 1, 1981 and can be reached at 1112 Lakeside Dr., Wilson, N.C., and is not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 303)

Mary Anne Ruffin. Born at Wilson, N.C., May 27, 1962. Daughter of Harvey Barron and Anne Marie (Harrison) Ruffin, Sr. Attended Wilson public schools; East Carolina University at Greenville, N.C., majoring in Elementary Education. Member First Christian Church at Wilson. Mary Anne is living as of June 1, 1981 at 1112 Lakeside Dr., Wilson, N.C., and is not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 303)

Jane Hackney Ruffin. Born at Wilson, N.C., Nov. 12, 1965. Daughter of Harvey Barron and Anne Marie (Harrison) Ruffin, Sr. Jane is attending Wilson, N.C. public schools and is currently in high school. Member First Christian Church at Wilson. Jane is living as of June 1, 1981 with her parents at 1112 Lakeside Dr., Wilson, N.C., and is not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 303)


Married: June 17, 1972


Issue:

(1) Lloyd Carl Dahmen, III (b. July 17, 1974) (d. ____)

(2) Laura Maxwell Dahmen (b. Oct. 23, 1976) (d. ____)

Issue as of Jan. 15, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 303)

Dr. Jesse Thornhill Davidson, III. Born at Lynchburg, Va., Nov. 23, 1949. Son of Jesse Thornhill and Lillie Maxwell (Phillips) (Dudley) Davidson, Jr. Attended Episcopal High School; Princeton University; and University of Virginia School of Medicine, Charlottesville, Va. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Surgeon. Dr. Jesse and Leigh are living as of Jan. 20, 1981 at 922 Wilson Blvd., Nashville, Tenn. 37215.

Married: Aug. 24, 1974

Issue:
No children as of Jan. 20, 1981.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 303)


Married: June 1, 1980


Issue:

Issue as of March 15, 1981, and not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 304)


Married: Feb. 2, 1975


Issue:
No children as of Jan. 20, 1981.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 304)

Jack Belding Dudley. Born at Baltimore, Md., Feb. 11, 1954. Son of Dr. Albert Henry and Jane (Belding) Dudley, Jr., M.D. Attended local public schools. Member Methodist Church. This compiler received no reply to letters addressed to his last known address at 708 Murdock...
Rd., Baltimore, Md. 21212. Therefore, it is not known as of March 1, 1981 if Jack is married or had children.

GENERATION X (IX, 4, Page 304)

Michael Gaines Dudley. Born at Baltimore, Md., Dec. 19, 1957. Son of Albert Henry and Jane (Belding) Dudley, Jr., M.D. Attended local public schools. Member Methodist Church. This compiler received no reply to letters addressed to his last known address at 6203 Blackburn Lane, Baltimore, Md. 21212. Therefore, it is not known as of March 1, 1981 if Michael is married or had children.

GENERATION X (IX, 5, Page 304)

Jeffery Lee Dudley. Born at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 20, 1959. Son of Albert Henry and Jane (Belding) Dudley, Jr., M.D. Attended local public schools. Member Methodist Church. This compiler received no reply to letters addressed to his last known address at 6203 Blackburn Lane, Baltimore, Md. 21212. Therefore, it is not known as of March 1, 1981 if Michael is married or had children.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 304)


GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 304)


GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 304)

James Roane Dudley. Born in London, England, May 14, 1958. Son of Louis Roane and Mary Celestine (Lucid) Dudley. Attended various public schools, Gloucester High, Gloucester, Va.; degree in Psychology, University of Virginia. Member Catholic Church. Occupation—Medical Technician and student, taking interim courses at William and Mary, expecting to enter Medical School at University of Virginia. James is currently living at 620 W. Main St., Charlottesville, Va. 22903 and as of Feb. 10, 1981 is not married.
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 305)


Married: Aug. 23, 1944

Mildred Minor Hart. Born in King and Queen County at Cologne, Va., June 19, 1924. Daughter of Robert Presley and Virginia Frances (Bland) Hart. Attended public schools at Buena Vista, West Point, Va., and Blackstone Female Academy, also 2 years M.C.V. School of Nursing. Occupation—Homemaker.

Issue:

(1) Susan Gayle Trevilian (b. Jun. 14, 1945) (d. )
   Married: Dec. 30, 1964
   Samuel McGill Richardson, Jr. (b. Nov. 19, 1943) (d. )

(2) Anne Hart Trevilian (b. May 1, 1947) (d. )
   Married
   Robert Tyler Bland, III (b. Oct. 8, 1943) (d. )

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 305)

Mary Ethelbert Trevilian. Born at Cologne, King and Queen County, Va., Aug. 9, 1922. Daughter of George Ethelbert and Mary Ethel (Collins) Trevilian. Attended local public schools and West Point High School, also Pan-American Business College, Richmond, Va. Member Kilmarnock United Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Ethelbert and Dr. Lamberth are living as of Sept. 20, 1980 at Box 1717, Kilmarnock, Va. 22482.

Married: June 20, 1942


Issue:

(1) George Frederick Lamberth (b. Aug. 5, 1944) (d. ———)
   Married: June 19, 1965
   Donnie Lou Neathery (b. Sept. 13, 1944) (d. ———)

(2) Patricia Corr Lamberth (b. May 20, 1949) (d. ———)
   Married: June 19, 1971
   Matthew William Bruce, III (b. Oct. 3, 1946) (d. ———)

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 306)

Catherine Mae Trevilian. Born at Cologne, King and Queen County, Va., May 3, 1924. Daughter of George Ethelbert and Mary Ethel
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT


Married: Sept. 24, 1949


Issue:

(1) James Conway Rees, IV (b. May 5, 1952) (d. ———)
(2) George Cameron Rees (May 16, 1955) (d. ———)

Sons not married as of Oct. 1, 1980.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 306)


Married: Apr. 7, 1945


Issue:

(1) Betty Boyd Cockrill (b. Aug. 16, 1946) (d. ———)
  Married: Sept. 14, 1968
(2) Sally Haden Cockrill (b. Oct. 17, 1949) (d. ———)
  Married: Aug. 26, 1972
  Sidney Lawrence Cottingham (b. Nov. 29, 1948) (d. ———)

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 306)

Robert and Ann are living as of Sept. 25, 1980 at 122 Lockhaven Dr., Severna Park, Md. 21146.
Married: June 23, 1951
Issue:
(1) Katherine Arnold Farinholt (b. Aug. 29, 1953) (d. ————)
   Married: Dec. 22, 1973
   Bryant Ward Averyt (b. Jul. 24, 1951) (d. ————)
(2) Deborah Ann Farinholt (b. Jan. 6, 1958) (d. ————)
   Married:
   Mr. Buthon (b. ————) (d. ————)

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 307)
Married: Sept. 30, 1950
Issue:

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 307)
Lewis Jones, Jr. Born at Urbanna, Va., July 23, 1928. Son of Judge Lewis and Mary Lillian (Farinholt) Jones, Sr. Attended Christ Church School, Saluda, Va.; Virginia Military Institute; University of Virginia; and University of Virginia Law School. Member Christ Church Episcopal Church. Military Service—U.S. Army in Korea, also served in Germany. Occupation—Lawyer. Lewis died in Richmond, Va., June 14, 1972 and is buried in Christ Church Cemetery.
Married:
Issue:
(1) Laura Lillian Jones (b. Aug. 12, 1954) (d. ———)
    Married: Aug. 21, 1976
    Frank Curtis Thornton (b. Apr. 28, 1953) (d. ———)

(2) Lewis Jones, III (b. Jan. 26, 1956) (d. ———)
    Married: May 7, 1977
    Barbara Jane Carson (b. July 18, 1954) (d. ———)

(3) Stephen Farinholt Jones (b. Mar. 12, 1959) (d. ———)

(4) Robert Healy Jones (b. Oct. 5, 1960) (d. ———)

(5) Maria Hope Jones (b. Nov. 7, 1969) (d. ———)

**GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 307)**


Married first:
Margaret Gunn. Born at Richmond, Va., Aug. 21, 1937. Margaret died March 10, 1970 and is interred at Ware Episcopal Church, Gloucester, Va.

Jimmie married secondly:
Margery Massey of Richmond, Va.

This compiler regrets he was unable to get any response to letters sent to Jimmie’s last known address, and is not known to him if there were children.

**GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 307)**

Harvey Blair Farinholt. Born in Gloucester County, Va. Son of James Brown and Dorothy (Trevilian) Farinholt. Blair is in the Real Estate business in Gloucester, Va. This compiler regrets he was unable to get any response to mail directed to Blair’s last known home address, or his business address, and is not known to him if he is married or if he has children.

**GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 308)**


Married: Sept. 8, 1962

Issue:
(1) John Wiatt Briggs (b. Aug. 4, 1966) (d. ————)
(2) Susan Todd Briggs (b. Dec. 15, 1967) (d. ————)
    Children as of Sept. 1, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 308)

    Married: Dec. 31, 1966
    Issue:
    (1) Robert Munford Howard (b. Oct. 15, 1967) (d. ————)
    (2) Mary Helen Howard (b. May 18, 1970) (d. ————)
    Children as of Sept. 1, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 308)
John Munford Wiatt, Jr. Born at Richmond, Va., July 11, 1942. Son of John Munford and Helen Gatewood (Farinholt) Wiatt, Sr. Attended public schools in Gloucester, Va.; and University of Richmond, B.C. and M.C. Member Episcopal Church. Had honorable discharge from Air National Guard. Occupation—Vice President, Dominion National Bank of Richmond, Va. John and his second wife Susan are living as of Sept. 1, 1980 at 2003 Willowick Lane, Richmond, Va. 23233.

    Married first: Nov. 27, 1965
    Shirley Elizabeth Neale
    Issue:
    (2) Jennifer E. Wiatt (b. Apr. 11, 1973) (d. ————)
    John and Jennifer are not married as of Sept. 1, 1980.
    John married secondly: April 10, 1977
    No issue second marriage as of Sept. 1, 1980.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 309)
John Leroy Farinholt, IV. Born at Richmond, Va., Oct. 16, 1939. Son of John LeRoy and Wiloise (Williams) Farinholt, III. Attended

Married and divorced.

Issue:
(1) Mitchell Monroe Farinholt (b. Jan. 1968) (d. ———)
(2) Mary Allyson Farinholt (b. Oct. 14, 1970) (d. ———)

This compiler regrets his inability to obtain additional information which, for whatever reason was not forthcoming.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 309)

William James Farinholt. Born at Richmond, Va., June 20, 1946. Son of John LeRoy and Wiloise (Williams) Farinholt. Attended Chowan College; University of Maryland; School of Bank Management at University of Virginia; and the Federal Reserve Bank Examination School. Member of the Catholic Church. Military Service—Staff Sgt., U.S.A. Occupation—Vice President and Secretary of Citizens and Farmers Bank, West Point, Va. William and his wife are separated as of this writing, Sept. 1, 1980.

Issue:
(1) Pamela Marie Farinholt (b. May 10, 1968) (d. ———)

Child as of Sept. 1, 1980 and not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 309)


Married: Mar. 11, 1978


Issue by first marriage:
(1) Barbara Lind Britt (b. May 12, 1957) (d. ———)
(2) Jacob William Britt (b. Nov. 17, 1959) (d. ———)
(3) Laurence Thomsen Britt (b. Jun. 21, 1961) (d. ———)

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 309)

Mary Lynn Thomsen. Born at Union Memorial Hospital, Apr. 17, 1938. Daughter of Marion Lawrence and Marion (Farinholt) Thomsen. Attended Notre Dame Preparatory 1-7; Roland Park Country School, 7-10 and Mt. St. Agnes 11 and 12th grades. Member Catholic Church.
Occupation—Homemaker. Mary is living as of Nov. 20, 1980 at 1817 Circle Rd., Ruxton, Md. 21204.

Married: Feb. 20, 1960


Issue:

(1) Jeffrey Guy Kelz (b. Aug. 2, 1961) (d. ——)


(3) Andrew Thomsen Kelz (b. Jun. 29, 1965) (d. ——)

Children as of Nov. 20, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 309)


Married: Aug. 19, 1964


Issue:

(1) Lauren Taber Brown (b. Oct. 5, 1965) (d. ——)

(2) Sewell Allen Brown, IV (b. Feb. 7, 1967) (d. ——)

Children as of Aug. 15, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 310)


GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 310)


Married: Nov. 17, 1962

Issue:
(1) Patrick Paul O’Malley, Jr. (b. May 5, 1964) (d. ———)
(2) Thomas H. O’Malley (b. May 30, 1965) (d. ———)
Children as of Sept. 1, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 310)


Married: May 2, 1970

Issue:
(1) Mary Kathleen Murphy (b. May 18, 1971) (d. ———)
(2) Paul O’Malley Murphy (b. Oct. 18, 1972) (d. ———)
(3) Brian Joseph Murphy (b. Jun. 30, 1976) (d. ———)
Children as of Sept. 1, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 310)


Married: Oct. 12, 1968

Issue:
(1) Thomas Nickols Biddison, III (b. Oct. 24, 1970) (d. ———)
(2) David O’Malley Biddison (b. Aug. 30, 1976) (d. ———)
(3) Christopher John Biddison (b. May 14, 1980) (d. ———)
Children as of Sept. 10, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 4, Page 310)


Married: Dec. 1, 1967


Issue:
(1) Michael John Burke (b. May 11, 1972) (d. ———)
(2) Sheila Tice Burke (b. Jul. 29, 1980) (d. ———)

Children as of Sept. 1, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 5, Page 310)


Married: Apr. 2, 1977


Issue:
(1) Paul Thomas O'Malley, II (b. Jan. 16, 1978) (d. ———)
(2) Peter Lewis O'Malley (b. Dec. 7, 1978) (d. ———)
(3) Expecting a third child Jan. 31, 1981

Children as of Sept. 1, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 6, Page 311)


GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 311)

Married: About 1961


Issue:

(1) Gary Stephen Roane, Jr. (b. Apr. 25, 1966) (d. ———)

(2) Nicole Michelle Roane (b. Jun. 6, 1972) (d. ———)

Children as of Oct. 10, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 311)


Married first: Dec. 25, 1956

Lewis Egbert Scott Campbell. Born March 20, 1937. Son of Herbert and Mary Campbell. Attended local public schools; Old Dominion University and University of Virginia. Member Episcopal Church.

Issue:

(1) Scott Wyatt Campbell (b. Jan. 29, 1960) (d. ———)

Beverly and Lewis are separated and she married secondly: May 22, 1977.

Robert Mitchell Foster (b. Dec. 16, 1924) (d. ———)

No issue from second marriage as of Oct. 10, 1980.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 312)


Married: Sept. 3, 1960


Issue:

(1) Deborah Curtis Roane (b. Aug. 8, 1961) (d. ———)

(2) Daphne Jay Roane (b. Jun. 27, 1962) (d. ———)

(3) Karen Wilson Roane (b. Mar. 9, 1964) (d. ———)

Children as of March 10, 1981, none married that date.

Robert was married and is divorced, no children.


Married: June 22, 1963


Issue:

(1) Carla Jean Roane (b. Aug. 10, 1964) (d. ———)
(2) Carl Wilson Roane, Jr. (b. Sept. 9, 1965) (d. ———)

Children as of Oct. 20, 1980, and not married that date.


Married: June 8, 1979


Issue:

No children as of Nov. 20, 1980.

Mathews Public schools; Mathews High School; Ferum Junior College; James Madison University. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—School teacher and Homemaker. Beverly and Carl are living as of Oct. 20, 1980 at Box 64, Lancaster, Va. 22503.

Married: April 5, 1980


GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 313)


Married: July 8, 1972


Issue:
(1) Thomas Keith Moore (b. Apr. 30, 1965) (d. ______)
(2) Susan Kimberly Moore (b. Dec. 21, 1968) (d. ______)
(3) Lesia Anne Moore (b. Aug. 6, 1973) (d. ______)

The mother of Thomas Keith and Susan Kimberly is Susan Diane Moore. This isn't clear to this compiler but evidently Alfred Keith Moore was married twice and Deborah Jean is their stepmother and natural mother of Lesia.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 313)


Married:

Glenn Cooper. Occupation—Employed by the County of Salt Lake City, Utah.

Issue:
No children as of Jan. 15, 1981.

Married: June 13, 1975


Issue:

1. Keith Shane Abbott (b. Apr. 18, 1968) (d. ———)
   Keith is Gregory’s son by a prior marriage to Joyce McCormick. Keith is Arlene’s step son.

   Children as of Sept. 20, 1980, none married that date.


Married: March 22, 1980


Issue:

Expecting in March 13, 1981.

Carl Francis Schlifer. Born Aug. 21, 1930. Son of Carl Francis and Alice Leoma (Wilson) Schlifer. This compiler has little information on Carl, however he is not married as of July 10, 1980.


Issue:
(1) Charles Michael Sears (b. July 19, 1959) (d. ———)
(2) Pamela Lynn Sears (b. May 25, 1964) (d. ———)
Children as of Aug. 1, 1980, none married that date.


Married:

Issue:
(1) Kim May Wilson (b. Oct. 17, 1963) (d. ———)
(2) William Glenn Wilson (b. Apr. 11, 1971) (d. ———)
(3) Teresa Gay Meath (b. June 15, 1967) (d. ———)
Children as of Aug. 1, 1980, none married that date. Teresa is a step child.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 315)
Married: Aug. 7, 1976
Issue:
(1) Keith Alexander Sheldon (b. July 11, 1971) (d. ———)
(2) Davio Joshua Dean. (b. June 23, 1977) (d. ———)
Children as of Aug. 1, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 315)
Earl Ethelbert Wilson, Jr. Born at Richmond, Va., May 2, 1948. Son of Earl Ethelbert and Gloria (Bryant) Wilson. Attended James M. Bennett High School. Member Siloam United Methodist Church. Member U.S. Coast Guard, Boatsman 1st Class. Earl is not married as of July 20, 1980 and living as of that date with his parents Rt. 1, Box 104, Salisbury, Md. 21801.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 316)
Issue:
(1) Michael Todd Latham (b. Oct. 23, 1969) (d. ———)
Not married as of July 20, 1980.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 316)
Married: May 2, 1980
Carol Willett Buck. Born at Newport News, Va., Dec. 2, 1946. Daughter of Homer Willett and Betsy (Ishkanian) Buck. Graduate Gloucester High; attended Christopher Newport College; graduated from Campbell College, and did graduate work at Virginia Commonwealth University. Member Olive Branch Methodist Church. Occupation—Elementary School Teacher and Homemaker.
Issue:

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 316)

Married: Apr. 3, 1971
Issue:
(1) Ann Marie Williams (b. Jan. 4, 1975) (d. ————)
(2) Heather Michelle Williams (b. Nov. 4, 1977) (d. ————)
Children as of Oct. 1, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 316)

Married: Aug. 9, 1980
Issue:

Thomas McConnell Adams, Jr. Born at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 8, 1946. Son of Thomas McConnell and Granville Lee (Meredith) Adams, Sr. Attended local public schools; Pratt Institute and San Francisco Art Institute. Member Episcopal Church. Thomas is living as of Nov. 15, 1980 with his parents at 1 Southgate Ave., Annapolis, Md., 21401 and is not married that date.


Married: June 14, 1969


William Keene Adams. Born at Norfolk, Va., Jan. 10, 1952. Son of Thomas McConnell and Granville Lee (Merewith) Adams, Sr. Attended local public schools; Northern Virginia Community College. Member of the Episcopal Church. William is living as of Nov. 15, 1980 with his parents at 1 Southgate Ave., Annapolis, Md. 21401 and is not married that date.

James Pierce Adams. Born at Bethesda, Md., Jan. 17, 1955. Son of Thomas McConnell and Granville Lee (Meredith) Adams, Sr. Attended local public schools; and the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. Member of the Episcopal Church. James is living as of Nov. 15, 1980 with his parents at 1 Southgate Ave., Annapolis, Md. 21401, and is not married that date.
Elizabeth Lee Meredith. Born in Louisville, Ky., July 20, 1954. Daughter of Everett Taliaferro and Betty Norris (Hughes) Meredith. Attended Collegiate Private School in Louisville; and a B.A. in 1976 from Centre College, Danville, Ky. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Elizabeth is working with horses in Lexington, Ky., and is living as of March 1, 1981, care of Weathering, 1490 Ferguson Rd., Lexington, Ky. 40511, and is not married that date.

Mary Granville Meredith. Born in Louisville, Ky., May 23, 1956. Daughter of Everett Taliaferro and Betty Norris (Hughes) Meredith. Attended Collegiate Private School in Louisville; and a B.A. in 1978 from Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va. Member Episcopal Church. Mary is living as of March 1, 1981 at 4471 S. Fourmile Run Dr., Arlington, Va. 22204, and is not married that date.

Margaret Owens Meredith. Born in Louisville, Ky., March 22, 1959. Daughter of Everett Taliaferro and Betty Norris (Hughes) Meredith. Attended public schools in Annapolis, Md., and currently a student at University of Delaware. Margaret is a major in Biology expecting her B.S. degree in the fall 1981. Her current address is with her parents at 81 Market Place, Annapolis, Md. 21401, and not married as of March 1, 1981.


Married: Nov. 28, 1970

Issue:
(1) Roger Darden Pickall (b. June 9, 1980) (d. ———)
Child as of Aug. 1, 1980, not married that date.


Married: Nov. 23, 1974


Issue:
(1) William Cary Broocks (b. Oct. 23, 1977) (d. ———)
(2) Elizabeth Taliaferro Broocks (b. Feb. 14, 1980) (d. ———)
Children as of Aug. 1, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 318)

Robin Freeman Meredith. Born at Annapolis, Md., June 28, 1960. Daughter of Cary Lee and Nancy Howe (Freeman) Meredith, Jr. Robin is a junior at Towson State University, Towson, Maryland. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Student. Robin is living as of Dec. 15, 1980 with her parents at 219 Mill Harbor Rd., Arnold, Md. 21012, and is not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 318)

Cary Freeman Meredith. Born at Annapolis, Md., March 26, 1962. Son of Cary Lee and Nancy Howe (Freeman) Meredith, Jr. Cary is a Freshman at High Point College, High Point, N.C. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Student. Cary is living as of Dec. 15, 1980 with his parents at 219 Mill Harbor Rd., Arnold, Md. 21012, and is not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 318)


GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 319)


GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 319)

William Stakely Meredith. Born Apr. 9, 1967. Son of James Garland Healy and Ann Eleanor (Stakely) Meredith. William is living as
of Aug. 10, 1980 with his parents at 338 W. Court St., Rutherfordton, N.C. 28139. Not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 319)


GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 319)


GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 319)


GENERATION X (IX, 4, Page 319)


GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 320)


Married:

Issue:
(1) Jeffery Shelton Hall (b. Oct. 9, 1974) (d. ————)
(2) Barbara Jean Hall (b. Dec. 23, 1976) (d. ———)  
Children as of Sept. 1, 1980. None married that date.

**GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 320)**

David Fitzhugh Hall. Born at Richmond, Va., Feb. 8, 1950. Son of Richard Shelton and Carrie Esther (Roane) Hall, Jr. Attended local public schools, Virginia Polytechnical Institute, B.S. and Masters in Education. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—School Instructor. David as of July 10, 1980 is not married and living at home with his parents at Rt. 2, Box 374, Montross, Va. 22520.

**GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 320)**

Married: July 21, 1979  
Issue:  
No children as of July 10, 1980.

**GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 320)**

Married: July 10, 1972  
Issue:  
(1) Matthew David Roane (b. June 8, 1975) (d. ———)  
Child as of Aug. 10, 1980, not married that date.


Issue:

(1) Robert Nelson Hannon (b. Feb. 9, 1978) (d. ————)

Children as of Sept. 10, 1980, not married that date.


Issue:


Carol Lynn Roane. Born in Annapolis, Md., Dec. 17, 1963. Daughter of Henry Nelson and Edith Louise (Stokes) Roane, Jr. Attended local public schools, and a member of a Baptist Church. Carol is living as of July 20, 1980 at 600 Burnside St., Annapolis, Md. 21403, and is not married that date.
GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 321)

Thomas Hansford Roane. Born at Orlando, Fla., Nov. 21, 1949. Son of Hansford Gray and Margaret Graves Randolph (Shotwell) Roane. Thomas is living as of Nov. 1, 1980 with his parents at Box 595, Bushnell, Fla. 33513, and this compiler does not believe, from information submitted, that he is married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 321)


Married: Aug. 15, 1974


Issue:
(1) David Mitchell Moore (Aug. 27, 1975) (d. ———)
(2) Laura Kristen Moore (b. Mar. 18, 1977) (d. ———)

Children as of April 1, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 321)

Janice Kay Roane. Born at Orlando, Fla., Aug. 3, 1948. Daughter of Ralph Allen and Harriett (Rutledge) Roane, Sr. Janice advised she did not wish to participate. This compiler understands Janice did marry, but has no information whether there were children.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 321)


GENERATION X (IX, 4, Page 321)

Married: Nov. 15, 1974
Issue:
(1) Aaron Lorraine Turner (b. Jul. 31, 1975) (d. ________)
(2) Kelly Lynn Turner (b. Feb. 25, 1979) (d. ________)
Children as of April 20, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 5, Page 321)

Married: May 5, 1979
Issue:
   Son of Edward Hudson and Chere (Lowery) Rice, Sr. Edward, Jr. is a son of Chere by a prior marriage.
No issue by Richard Roane as of March 15, 1981.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 322)

Married: Aug. 24, 1973
Issue:
(1) Trevor William Wilde (b. May 12, 1977) (d. ________)
(2) Venessa Roane Wilde (b. Nov. 18, 1980) (d. ________)
Children as of Dec. 15, 1980, none married that date.
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT


Issue:
No children as of Nov. 20, 1980.

Meredith Lee Roane. Born at Pensacola, Fla., Jan. 15, 1955. Daughter of Nelson Lee and Eugenia (Hoover) Roane. Attended Pensacola School of Liberal Arts (High School), and Brigham Young University. Member Church of Latter Day Saints. Occupation—Home-maker. Meredith and Carvel are living as of Nov. 20, 1980 at Anaheim, California. Their address as of July 1981 will be 4491 Avenida de las Estrellas, Yorba Linda, California 92686.

Married: Oct. 3, 1974

Carvel Howe Eliason. Born at Santa Ana, Orange, California, July 10, 1950. Son of Max Vivian and Marjorie (Howe) Eliason. Attended Brigham Young University; and Western State University. Member Church of Latter Day Saints. Occupation—Deputy District Attorney (Orange County).

Issue:
(1) Emily Marjean Eliason (b. Sept. 7, 1975) (d. ———)
(2) Heather Rae Eliason (b. Aug. 27, 1977) (d. ———)
(3) Eric Roane Eliason (b. Aug. 5, 1979) (d. ———)

Children as of Nov. 20, 1980, none married that date.


Married: Apr. 1, 1977

Issue:

(1) Natsa Estell Lane. (b. Nov. 13, 1976) (d. ———)

GENERATION X (IX, 5, Page 322)

Nelson Lee Roane, Jr. Born at Pensacola, Fla., July 31, 1960. Son of Nelson Lee and Eugenia (Hoover) Roane. Nelson as of Nov. 10, 1980 is living with his parents at Box 2790, West Palm Beach, Fla. 33402, and is not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 6, Page 322)

Daniel Lee Roane. Born at Orlando, Fla., July 27, 1962. Son of Nelson Lee and Eugenia (Hoover) Roane. Daniel, as of Nov. 10, 1980 is living with his parents at Box 2790, West Palm Beach, Fla. 33402, and is not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 7, Page 322)


GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 323)

Patricia Woodbury Royal. Born at “Clifton”, Middlesex County, Va., July 18, 1925. Daughter of Walter Albert and Lucy Eudora (Blakey) Royal. Attended Richmond Professional Institute, now Virginia Commonwealth University, B.S. 1946, M.S. 1956. Member Presbyterian Church. Occupation—Community Services Director, J. Sargeant Reynolds Community College. Formerly, Secretary of the Commonwealth under Governor Godwin, 1974-1978. Patricia “Pat” and Herbert are living as of May 1, 1981 at 7702 Pinch Hill Dr., Richmond, Va. 23228.

Married: July 19, 1946


Issue:

(1) JeanMarie Perkinson (b. Jun. 2, 1947) (d. ———)

Married: and divorced
Mr. Tudor

(2) Herbert Russell Perkinson, III (b. Feb. 7, 1958) (d. ———)

Not married as of June 10, 1981

 Married: Nov. 20, 1954


Issue:
(1) Elizabeth Jane Owen (b. Oct. 27, 1960) (d. ———)
(2) Lynda Jean Owen (b. Apr. 13, 1962) (d. ———)
(3) Kathran Rose Owen (b. Oct. 9, 1964) (d. ———)

Children as of June 15, 1981, none married that date.


 Married: Aug. 18, 1954


Issue:
(1) Karen Fowler Hook (b. Aug. 28, 1955) (d. ———)
(2) Terence Blackwell Hook (b. May 20, 1958) (d. ———)

Children as of June 10, 1981, and none married that date.

Benjamin Ward Wright, Jr. Born at Richmond, Va., Aug. 17, 1935. Son of Benjamin Ward and Ellen Douglas “Moody” Wright, Sr. Attended Middlesex County public schools; Randolph-Macon College; and University of Virginia. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—
College teacher, Associate Professor of History. Benjamin is living as of April 25, 1981 at 3837 Peakland Place #7, Lynchburg, Va. 24503, and is not married that date.

**GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 324)**


Married: Nov. 17, 1962


Issue:

1. Christopher Preble Wright (b. May 30, 1964) (d. ———)
2. Timothy Paul Wright (b. Mar. 3, 1967) (d. ———)

Kevin and Keith are twins, none are married as of June 10, 1981.

**GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 324)**


Married: Nov. 19, 1955


Issue:

1. Elizabeth Stuart Kipps (b. Sept. 10, 1959) (d. ———)
2. Susan Ball Kipps (b. Nov. 22, 1961) (d. ———)

Children as of June 30, 1981, and none married that date.

**GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 324)**

Kathryn Lee Kipps. Born at Richmond, Va., June 17, 1933. Daughter of Lewis Calder and Eleanor Stuart (Ball) Kipps. Attended Middle-
sex County, Va. public schools and James Madison College, Harrisonburg, Va. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker and Director of Department of Social Services, Urbanna, Va. Katherine and Donald Fitchett (her husband by second marriage) are living as of May 10, 1981 at Urbanna, Va. 35175.

Married first: About 1955
Albert E. Foster, divorced.

Issue:
(1) Rhoda Lee Foster (b. Apr. 9, 1957) (d. ————)
   Married: Nov. 13, 1972
   James Raymond Rose (b. Dec. 8, 1953) (d. ————)
(2) Samuel Wallace Foster (b. Mar. 25, 1960) (d. ————)
   Not married as of May 1, 1981.

Katherine married secondly: Aug. 8, 1974
Donald Brown Fitchett. Born at Urbanna, Va., July 13, 1922. Son of John Franklin and Sarah Helen (Brown) Fitchett. Attended Saluda High School. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Manager Urbanna Laundromat. Donald had one child from a previous marriage and her name was Janie Juanita Fitchett (b. Feb. 18, 1948), mentioned here for record only.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 324)

Married: Oct. 15, 1955

Issue:
(1) Carlton Brooks Ferguson, Jr. (b. Jul. 30, 1960) (d. ————)
(2) Melanie Stuart Ferguson (b. Jul. 25, 1969) (d. ————)
(3) Stuart Benning Ferguson (b. Apr. 22, 1972) (d. ————)
   Children as of May 10, 1981, and none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 325)
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

neer. George and Sally are living as of April 15, 1981 at 4023 Fauquier Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227.

Married: Sept. 11, 1939


Issue:

(1) George Gardner Jeffries (b. Nov. 1, 1946) (d. ——)
   Married: about 1967
   Carol Ann Miles (b. Jul. 21, 1948) (d. ——)
(2) David Goodwin Jeffries (b. May 27, 1952) (d. ——)
   Married: Apr. 23, 1977
   Patricia Dale Carter (b. Dec. 28, 1953) (d. ——)


GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 326)

Harry Lloyd Broocke. Born at Suffolk, Va., Aug. 31, 1938. Son of Robert Harry and Marion Cora (Pulley) Broocke. Attended Boykins, Va. high school; Louisburg Junior College; and Medical College of Virginia School of Pharmacy. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Pharmacist. Harry and Judith are living as of April 25, 1981 at 924 N. Plantation Dr., Virginia Beach, Va. 23454.

Married: June 27, 1967


Issue:

(1) Lisa Gayle Broocke (b. Oct. 18, 1965) (d. ——)
(2) Kari Brett Broocke (b. Jan. 5, 1969) (d. ——)

Children as of April 25, 1981, none married that date.

Just for the record Harry married first Mildred Yoder, in 1964, which ended in divorce two years later.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 326)

Motor Winder. Robert and Carole are living as of March 30, 1981 at 536 Scoja Dr., Franklin, Va. 23851.

Married: Aug. 12, 1964


Issue:

(1) Deborah Lynn Broocke (b. May 28, 1967) (d. ———)

(2) Jennifer Carole Broocke (b. Mar. 17, 1970) (d. ———)

Children as of March 30, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 326)

Mildred Minor Hart. Born in King and Queen County, Va., June 19, 1924. Daughter of Robert Presley and Virginia Frances (Bland) Hart, Sr. Attended King and Queen County public schools; Blackstone College for Girls; and Medical College of Virginia School of Nursing. Member United Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Mildred and Vernon are living as of March 25, 1981 at Cologne, Va. 23037.

Married: Aug. 23, 1944


Issue:

(1) Susan Gayle Trevilian (b. Jun. 14, 1945) (d. ———)

Married: Dec. 30, 1964

Samuel McGill Richardson, Jr. (b. Nov. 19, 1943) (d. ———)

(2) Anne Hart Trevilian (b. May 1, 1947) (d. ———)

Married: July 15, 1967

Robert Tyler Bland, III (b. Oct. 8, 1943) (d. ———)

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 326)


Married: Dec. 28, 1950


Issue:
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

(1) Michael Bland Hart (b. Sept. 21, 1951) (d. —)
   Married: Oct. 4, 1975
   Martha Anne Edwards (b. Nov. 14, 1952) (d. —)

(2) John Gannaway Hart (b. Nov. 26, 1952) (d. —)
   Married:
   Mary Clyde Holberton Jones (b. May 4, 1954) (d. —)

(3) Virginia Crowell Hart (b. Jul. 15, 1958) (d. —)
   Not married as of April 20, 1981

(4) Sara Elizabeth Hart (b. Dec. 31, 1960) (d. —)
   Not married as of April 20, 1981

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 327)


   Married: Aug. 17, 1957

   Margaret Anne Patten. Born at Newport News, Va., Dec. 4, 1935. Daughter of Charles Thomas and Margaret Elizabeth (Powell) Patten. Attended Warwick High School; Mary Washington College; and William and Mary College. Member Roman Catholic Church. Occupation—Homemaker.

   Issue:
   (1) Elizabeth Eunice Bland (b. Nov. 16, 1959) (d. —)
       Married: Feb. 3, 1979
       Lamont Leon Johnson (b. Oct. 9, 1957) (d. —)
   (2) Charles Harvey Bland (b. Jan. 12, 1962) (d. —)
   (3) Joel William Bland (b. Mar. 5, 1970) (d. —)

   Charles and Joel are not married as of March 25, 1981.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 327)


   Married: July 31, 1968


   Issue:
(1) John Goodwin Bland (b. Oct. 17, 1962) (d. ———)  
Not married as of May 25, 1981

(2) Steven James Bland (b. Feb. 24, 1964) (d. ———)  
Not married as of May 25, 1981

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 327)


Married: Aug. 8, 1951


Issue:

(1) James Vincent Morgan, Jr. (b. Oct. 29, 1954) (d. ———)  
Married: July 13, 1977

Diane Wesson (b. May 20, 1954) (d. ———)

(2) William Ritchie Morgan (b. Nov. 7, 1957) (d. ———)

(3) Joseph Knight Morgan (b. Jul. 17, 1960) (d. ———)

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 327)


Married: Aug. 13, 1955


Issue:

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 328)


Married: Aug. 24, 1947


Issue:

(1) James Henry Ward, Jr. (b. May 1, 1949) (d. ———) Married: Aug. 3, 1974

Diane Walden French (b. Jan. 14, 1952) (d. ———)

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 328)

Occupation—Teacher and Homemaker. Anne and Robert are living as of Nov. 20, 1980 at 205 Woodroof Rd., Newport News, Va. 23606. Married: July 8, 1961

Robert Gale Wilson. Born at Grant, Va., Nov. 17, 1936. Son of Russell Forrest and Carrie (Testerman) Wilson. Graduate of Oak Hill Academy; Emory and Henry College, B.S.; College of William and Mary, M.A. (graduate school); University of Arizona, M.S. (Graduate school); and additional graduate work at Old Dominion. Member First United Methodist Church. Occupation—Aerospace Research, specializing in Optics.

Issue:
(1) Robert Gale Wilson, Jr. (b. Jan. 5, 1967) (d. ———)
(2) David Meredith Wilson (b. Dec. 7, 1972) (d. ———)

Children as of Nov. 20, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 329)


Married: March 6, 1948


Issue:
(1) Linda Darlene Spencer (b. Apr. 14, 1949) (d. ———)

Married first:
Jerry Anderson

Virginia married secondly: Mr. Cline.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 329)


GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 329)

Member Olive Branch Methodist Church, Mathews, Va. Occupation—works with the Continental Telephone Co. Carroll is living as of March 1, 1981 at Box 146, North, Va. 23128, and is not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 329)


Married: Aug. 31, 1946


Issue:

(1) Kenneth Allen Shinaberry (b. Sept. 2, 1947) (d. ———)
    Married: Dec. 24, 1980
    Kathleen Lynn Morgan (b. Nov. 12, 1955) (d. ———)

(2) Sharon Elizabeth Shinaberry (b. Jun. 4, 1951) (d. ———)
    Married: June 9, 1973
    Paul Andrew Parker (b. May 28, 1949) (d. ———)

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 329)


Married: Nov. 15, 1959

Mary Rose White. Born at Mathews, Va., May 20, 1939. Daughter of George Madison and Ellen (Grinnell) White. Attended Mathews public schools and high school. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Executive Secretary. Howard and Mary are divorced, but had one son.

(1) George Martin Broaddus (b. Jul. 27, 1963) (d. ———)
    Not married as of March 15, 1981

Howard married secondly:

a Hudgins and had three children before her husband died. She then married in 1972, Howard Broaddus.

No children as of March 30, 1981 from this marriage.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 330)


Married: Feb. 15, 1959


Issue:

(1) Robin Lynn Mitchem (b. Mar. 31, 1965) (d. ———)

(2) James Michael Mitchem (b. Jan. 13, 1969) (d. ———)

(3) Amy Elizabeth Mitchem (b. Jul. 31, 1971) (d. ———)

Children as of Jan. 30, 1981 and none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 330)


GENERATION X (IX, 4, Page 330)


Married: Nov. 7, 1965


Issue:
(1) Michelle Lane Rowe (b. Jan. 3, 1970) (d. ______)
(2) Shelby Renae Rowe (b. Oct. 7, 1972) (d. ______)
Children as of Jan. 25, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 330)


Married: Mar. 28, 1958

Issue:
(1) Sheila Yvonne Callis (b. Jan. 21, 1960) (d. ______)
(2) Ella Darlene Callis (b. Jan. 15, 1962) (d. ______)
(3) Allena Gail Callis (b. May 4, 1963) (d. ______)
(4) Julie Elizabeth Callis (b. Nov. 30, 1967) (d. ______)
Not married as of March 1, 1981.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 330)


Married: July 25, 1959

Issue:
(1) Laura Lynn Jordan (b. May 21, 1962) (d. ______)
(2) William Joseph Jordan (b. Oct. 4, 1965) (d. ______)
Children as of May 1, 1981, and none married that date.
Charles Roane The Immigrant

Generation X (IX, 1, Page 331)

Kevin Todd Beamer. Born in Richmond, Va., Sept. 14, 1965. Son of Charles Gordon and Mary Ann (Roane) Beamer. Kevin is attending public schools in Richmond, Va., and as of Oct. 25, 1980 is living at home with his parents at 9715 Anaconda Dr., Richmond, Va. 23228, and is not married that date.

Generation X (IX, 1, Page 332)


Generation X (IX, 1, Page 332)


Generation X (IX, 1, Page 332)

John Franklin Roane, III. Born at Richmond Memorial Hospital, Richmond, Va., Jan. 1, 1962. Son of John Franklin and Victoria Elizabeth (Kurdziel) Roane, Jr. Attending local public schools. John is living as of Dec. 1, 1980 at home with his parents at Box 89, Rt. I, Saluda, Va., and is not married that date.

Generation X (IX, 2, Page 332)

Mark Anthony Roane. Born at Richmond Memorial Hospital, Richmond, Va., Jan. 17, 1965. Son of John Franklin and Victoria Elizabeth (Kurdziel) Roane, Jr. Attending local public schools. Mark is living as of Dec. 1, 1980 at home with his parents at Box 89, Rt. I, Saluda, Va., and is not married that date.

Generation X (IX, 1, Page 333)

Thomas Christopher Roane. Born in Williamsburg Community Hospital, Williamsburg, Va., Oct. 1, 1970. Son of Sherman Christopher and Brenda Lee (Hurtt) Roane. Attending local public schools, and a member of Beulah Wesleyan Church. Thomas is living as of Dec. 1, 1980 with his parents at Rt. I, Box 99A, Saluda, Va. 23149, and is not married that date.

Generation X (IX, 2, Page 333)

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 334)


GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 334)


Married: March 30, 1974


No issue as of Dec. 20, 1980.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 334)

Kenneth Alan Jones. Born at Quonset Pt., R.I., Jan. 20, 1952. Son of Roy Livingstone and Anne Marie (Monticello) Jones. Attended public schools in Puerta Rica; North Habersham High at Clarksville, Ga.; University of Mississippi, B.S. Geological Engineering; and currently enrolled Mississippi State University working on Masters in Civil Engineering. Occupation—Civil Engineer with U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, G.S. 11. Kenneth is living as of March 25, 1981 at 1703 Monroe, Vicksburg, Miss. 39180 and is not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 334)


Married: Aug. 15, 1980

CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

Issue:
Expecting as of March 1, 1981, first child shortly.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 334)

Married: April 2, 1978
Richard A. Walker in Macon, Ga.

GENERATION X (IX, 4, Page 334)


GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 335)

Married: March 1976
Issue:
No children as of March 1, 1981.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 335)

Married: May 1, 1971
Issue:
(1) Michelle Amanda Gorman (b. Oct. 8, 1972) (d. ———)
(2) Melissa Angela Gorman (b. Aug. 3, 1973) (d. ———)

Children as of Jan. 1, 1981, and none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 335)

Sharon Olivia Throckmorton. Born in 1956. Daughter of Francis Junior and Lorena Amanda (Jones) Throckmorton. Sharon married a Mr. Longmayer and is divorced. This compiler received no response as of Feb. 10, 1981 to letters directed to her last known address at Escondido, Calif.

GENERATION X (IX, 4, Page 335)


GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 335)


Married: Nov. 1, 1968


Issue:
(1) Bruce Edward Berry, Jr. (b. May 9, 1969) (d. ———)
(2) Eric Shane Berry (b. Jan. 30, 1971) (d. ———)

Children as of Dec. 20, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 335)


Married: Aug. 28, 1979


Issue:

Married: Dec. 7, 1974


Issue:

(1) Allan Gordon Berry (b. May 12, 1976) (d. ______)
(2) Angela Jane Berry (b. May 8, 1979) (d. ______)
(3) Expecting again in April 1981

Children as of Jan. 15, 1981, none married that date.


Married: Feb. 16, 1980


Issue:


Kent Ellis Berry. Born at Little Rock, Ark., May 24, 1961. Son of Robert Erwin and Frances Evangeline (Jones) Berry. Kent is a member of the Pentecostal Church, and as of Dec. 15, 1980 is living with his parents at Rt. 3, Box 222 E, North Little Rock, Ark. 72116, and is not married that date.

Willard Preston Jones. Born at Utica, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1962. Son of Willard Vernon and Norma Rae (Wood) Jones. This compiler be-
lieves Willard was living with his parents as of March 12, 1980, and not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 336)
Married: Aug. 9, 1958
Issue:
(1) Laura Anne Campbell (b. May 5, 1963) (d. ———)
    Student, not married as of Dec. 20, 1980.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 336)
Married: Aug. 28, 1971
Issue:
(1) Sarah Hudson Montgomery (b. Sept. 27, 1977) (d. ———)
    Children as of Oct. 1, 1980, not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 337)
Married: July 31, 1965
Stanley Bernard Childress. Born at Richmond, Va., March 2, 1941. Son of Albert Bernard and Margaret (Seyars) Childress. Attended Rich-
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

mond, Va. public schools, Hermitage High School; and Virginia Polytechnic Institute at Blacksburg, Va. Member Centenary United Methodist Church. Occupation—Electrical Engineer.

Issue:
(1) Donna Joanne Childress (b. Sept. 27, 1967) (d. ________)
   Issue as of Jan. 1, 1981 and not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 337)


Married: Dec. 28, 1968


Issue:
(1) Robert Alexander Sutton, IV (b. Dec. 12, 1970) (d. ________)
(2) Elizabeth Ann Sutton (b. Jul. 11, 1972) (d. ________)
   Children as of March 1, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 337)


Married: Nov. 22, 1980


Issue:
No issue as of Feb. 1, 1981.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 337)

Jr. Attended local public schools and University of Richmond, B.A. in Economics. Member Shackelford’s United Methodist Church, King and Queen County, Va. Occupation—State Tax Auditor, Commonwealth of Virginia. James and Helen are living as of Sept. 10, 1980 at 3014 Dancer Rd., Richmond, Va. 23229.

Married: Aug. 24, 1974


Issue:

(1) James Clayton Sutton, Jr. (b. Jan. 18, 1979) (d. ————)

Children as of Sept. 10, 1980, not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 4, Page 337)

Ralph Roane Sutton. Born at Williamsburg Community Hospital, Nov. 6, 1961. Son of Robert Alexander and Martha Elizabeth (Eubank) Sutton, Jr. Attended King and Queen County public schools, currently attending as of Sept. 1, 1980, Rappahannock Community College at Glenns, Va., and plans to transfer to Virginia Polytechnical Institute. Ralph’s address is with his parents at Plain View, Va. 23137.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 338)


GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 338)

Edward Clyde Roane. Born King and Queen County, Va., April 8, 1957. Son of Doswell Franklin and Alease June (Cawthorn) Roane, Sr. Attended King and Queen public schools; York Academy; Underwater Technology at Florida Institute of Technology; and Marine Science from Rappahannock Community College. “Eddie” is living as of Sept. 20, 1981, at home with his parents at Cologne, Va. 23037 and not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 338)

Richard Lee Roane. Born King and Queen County, Va., April 19, 1962. Son of Doswell Franklin and Alease June (Cawthorn) Roane, Sr. Attended King and Queen public schools; York Academy; and a A.A.S. certificate from Rappahannock Community College. Member Shackelford’s Methodist Chapel. Richard is living as of Sept. 20, 1981 at
home with his parents at Cologne, Va. 23037, and not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 338)


Issue:
(1) Richard Lynn Belknap (b. Feb. 19, 1964) (d.—)
(2) Terry Mark Belknap (b. Feb. 16, 1966) (d.—)
(3) Pamela Gayle Belknap (b. Jun. 23, 1971) (d.—)

Children as of Sept. 20, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 614)

Joseph Delmas Gayle, II. Born at Richmond, Va., June 28, 1948. Son of Joseph Delmas and Margaret Roberta (Roane) Gayle. Attended local public schools. Member Methodist Church. Joseph was in the U.S. Army and had just returned from service in Viet Nam. He lost his life in an automobile accident May 15, 1970 and is interred in Shackelford United Methodist Chapel Cemetery in King and Queen County, Va.

Married:
Ursula Swisterski (b. Sept. 2, 1951) (d.—)

No issue.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 339)

Susan Nan Robins. Born in Johnston Willis Hospital, Richmond, Va., Sept. 12, 1958. Daughter of Steven Martin and Florence Clayton (Roane) Robins. Attended local public schools and Gloucester High School; Rappahannock Community College; Christopher Newport College; and Riverside Hospital School of Nursing. Member Bellamy United Methodist Church. Occupation—Student at Riverside R.N. Program. Susan and Steven are living as of Sept. 1, 1980 at Rt. 1, Gloucester, Va. 23061.

Married: April 24, 1976

Issue:
Expecting in March 1981.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 339)


GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 339)


GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 339)


GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 340)

Married: May 20, 1972
No issue as of July 25, 1981.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 340)

Julie Roane Vaughan. Born at Fort Pickett, Va., Oct. 25, 1952. Daughter of Colonel James Hugh and Dorothy Newcombe (Hill) Vaughan, Jr. Attended Hampton, Va. public schools and Pembroke High School. Attended several colleges; B.A. in Religion from Scarritt College for Christian Workers; Masters Degree from Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn., and Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Richmond, Va. Member Toledo Covenant Church, Toledo, Ohio. Oc-
cupation—Teacher in private Christian school (Toledo Covenant) and Homemaker.

Married: June 15, 1974


Issue:
(1) Sarah Elizabeth Williams (b. Oct. 4, 1981) (d. ———)

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 340)

Douglass Orville Hill, Jr. Born at Winchester, Va., July 26, 1954. Son of Dr. Douglass Orville and Roberta Elaine (Wildman) Hill. Attended Winchester, Va. public schools; College of William and Mary; and West Virginia University. Occupation—Currently a teacher in Randolph County public schools in West Virginia. “Doug” and “Pam” are living as of May 25, 1981 at 1646 Taylor Ave., Elkins, W. Va. 26247.

Married: June 21, 1980


No issue as of May 25, 1981.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 340)

Geoffrey Lee Hill. Born at Winchester, Va., Sept. 21, 1954. Son of Dr. Douglass Orville and Elaine Roberta (Wildman) Hill. Attended Winchester public schools; and graduate B.F. in Forrestry, West Virginia University, Morgantown, W.Va. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Lee is currently connected with the Union Camp Manufacturing Corp., Franklin, Va., and as of May 10, 1981 is not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 340)

Mark Randolph Hill. Born at Winchester, Va., May 12, 1960. Son of Dr. Douglass Orville and Elaine Roberta (Wildman) Hill. Attended Winchester, Va. public schools; and currently is a Junior at Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va., and working to complete a B.S. in Psychology at Randolph-Macon College. Mark can be reached at home as
of May 10, 1981 at 143 Hawthorne Dr., Winchester, Va. 22601, and
is not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 341)
Daughter of John Kensington and Anne Roane (Hill) Parker. Attending
local public schools. Member Southern Baptist Church. Kay is living
as of May 1, 1981 with her parents at 11093 Wineglass Ct., Columbia,
Md. 21044, and is not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 341)
Steven Hill Parker. Born in Bucks Co., Pa., April 26, 1967. Son of
John Kensington and Anne Roane (Hill) Parker. Attending local public
schools. Member Southern Baptist Church. Steven is living as of May 1,
1981 with his parents at 11093 Wineglass Ct., Columbia, Md. 21044,
and is not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 341)
Son of Ralph James and Elizabeth Bland (Sutton) Stettner. James is
living as of Dec. 20, 1980 at Rt. 1, Box 359, Orange, Va. 22960, and
is not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 341)
Ann Rogers Stettner. Born at Covington, Va., April 11, 1951. Daugh­
ter of Ralph James and Elizabeth Bland (Sutton) Stettner. Attended
local public schools; Covington High School; and Madison College.
Member United Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Ann and
George are living as of Dec. 20, 1980 at 4325-B Pierce Village, Fort
Campbell, Ky. 42223.
Married: Dec. 27, 1969
Son of George Garner and Martha (Pyle) Boyd. Attended local public
schools; Paul D. Camp Community College; and Tech. School, U.S.
Army. Member United Methodist Church. Occupation—Surveyor, U.S.
Army. Military Service—Bronze Star, Army Commendation Medal,
Vietnam Service Medal, Vietnam Campaign Medal, Good Conduct
Medal (2), National Defense Medal, and C.I.B.
Issue:
(1) Matthew Justin Boyd (b. Jan. 9, 1971) (d. ———)
(2) Jessica Sara Boyd (b. Feb. 16, 1976) (d. ———)
Children as of Dec. 20, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 342)
Son of Robert L. and Rosalind (Sutton) Amos, Jr. This compiler does
not know as of March 25, 1981 if Ronald married or if he had issue.
No additional information was offered.


Married: July 15, 1967


Issue:
(1) Robert Tyler Bland, IV (b. Aug. 5, 1970) (d. ————)
(2) John Atkins Bland (b. Jul. 7, 1972) (d. ————)

Children as of Sept. 10, 1980, none married that date.


Married: Aug. 23, 1969

Issue:
1. Patteson Branch III (b. Jul. 8, 1971) (d. ———)
2. Virginia Tyler Branch (b. Aug. 26, 1972) (d. ———)

Children as of Sept. 10, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 343)


GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 344)

Beverly Scott Hutcherson. Born in the University of Virginia Hospital, Charlottesville, Va., April 6, 1955. Daughter of Herbert “Hamilton” and Virginia Sutton (Bland) Hutcherson. Attended local public schools; graduate of University of Richmond School of Pharmacy. Member Culpeper United Methodist Church. Beverly is living as of Oct. 1, 1980, and can be reached at Rt. 3, Box 223, Culpeper, Va. 22701.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 344)

Virginia “Ginger” Hamilton Hutcherson. Born in the University of Virginia Hospital, Charlottesville, Va., Feb. 5, 1957. Attended local public schools, and currently attending Germanna Community College. Member Culpeper United Methodist Church. Virginia is living as of Oct. 1, 1980, and can be reached at Rt. 3, Box 223, Culpeper, Va. 22701.

Virginia was married and divorced, and has one son, Robert Conrad Butler.

GENERATION X (IX, 3, Page 344)


GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 344)

Bruce Norwood Fergusson. Born at Richmond, Va., July 6, 1953. Son of Lucien Norwood and Mildred Louise (Loving) Jones. Attended local
public schools; and a B.S. Graduate from University of S.C. at Columbia. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Electronic Engineer with the Columbia, S.C. Telephone Co. Bruce and Caryle are living as of Nov. 15, 1981 at 456 Sease Hill St., Lexington, S.C.

Married: Aug. 5, 1976

Caryle Anne Schlea. Born Nov. 6, 1955. Member Episcopal Church. Caryle has a Masters Degree in Chemical Engineering, and was an Engineer with DuPont in Columbia, S.C. until the baby came. Occupation—Homemaker and some teaching at the University of S.C.

Issue:
(1) Sarah Elizabeth Fergusson (b. Sept. 4, 1980) (d. ———)

Issue as of Nov. 30, 1981 and not married that date.

GENERATION X (IX, 2, Page 344)


Married: Feb. 28, 1976

J. Doyle Loftis. Born July 9, 1943.

Bonnie and Doyle are separated as of Nov. 15, 1981. No issue.

GENERATION X (IX, 1, Page 345)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 346)

Allan Hamilton Keown. Born in Madison, Wisconsin, March 13, 1948. Son of Dr. William Hamilton and Elizabeth Belle (Seward) Keown. Graduate of University of Oklahoma with two B.A. degrees, one in Sociology and one in History with Honors. Also, a Juris Doctor, Law Degree from Hastings College of Law, 1974. Occupation—Lawyer in Office of State Public Defender, State of California at San Francisco. Allen is in the process of moving so I have no current address.

Married: Sept. 5, 1970

Ann Marie Cosgrove (b. ———) (d. ———)

No issue as of May 10, 1980.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 346)

of Arts degree from University of California at Santa Barbara. Currently as of May 1, 1981 is finishing the Doctor of Philosophy degree from the University of California at Santa Barbara.
Not married as of April 15, 1981.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 346)

Married: March 18, 1956
Issue:
(1) Kaye Patrice Lewis (b. Nov. 24, 1957) (d. ———)
   Married:
   Danny Ray Marks (b. May 17, 1959) (d. ———)
(2) Warren Murray Lewis (b. Mar. 25, 1960) (d. ———)
   Married: June 10, 1978
   Mary Grace Featherall (b. Apr. 8, 1959) (d. ———)
(3) Catherine Elizabeth “Beth” Lewis (b. Aug. 15, 1962)
   (d. ———)
   Married: May 30, 1981
   Kenneth Wayne Swann (b. Feb. 6, 1962) (d. ———)
Earl married secondly: Sept. 10, 1966
Issue:
(1) Cynthia Lynne Lewis (b. Jun. 25, 1967) (d. ———)
Cynthia is not of the Roane line, and is not carried forward.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 346)

Married: April 1960
Darlene Sylvia Jenkins. Born at Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, Va., Nov. 18, 1942. Daughter of Frederick A. and Sibyl (Beck)
Jenkins. Attended the Hague, Va. public schools; Washington and Lee High School; Virginia Commonwealth University; and Rappahannock Community College. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—Legal Secretary, Homemaker and Nurse (not presently active). Military Service—Good Conduct Medal, two awards for bravery.

Issue:
(1) Michael Bland Seward (b. Oct. 6, 1961) (d. ———)
(2) Dawn Michelle Seward (b. Mar. 29, 1963) (d. ———)
(3) Robyn Len Seward (b. May 7, 1964) (d. ———)
(4) Kimberly Rae Seward (b. Nov. 24, 1965) (d. ———)
Children as of March 30, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 347)
William L. Seward. Born at Johnston Willis Hospital, Richmond, Va., Aug. 26, 1954. Son of Murray Bland and Ruth (Sanders) Seward. Attended Warsaw, Va. public schools and Rappahannock High School; and degree in Mechanical Engineering from Virginia Polytechnic Institute. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—William lived in Norfolk, Va. and employed as civilian engineer at the Norfolk Navy Yard. He was killed in a fire at the Yard, April 9, 1979 and interment made at Cobham Park Baptist Church Cemetery, Warsaw, Va., William never married.

GENERATION XI (X, 4, Page 347)
Otis C. Seward. Born at Richmond, Va., Nov. 4, 1955. Son of Murray Bland and Ruth (Sanders) Seward, Jr. Attended local public schools and Rappahannock High, Warsaw, Va. Member Cobham Park Baptist Church. Occupation—as of April 10, 1980 Otis is in Italy with the U.S. Navy, and is not married as of that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 347)

Married: Sept. 15, 1973
Sandra Kay Sandford. Born at Southern Pines, N.C., Oct. 1, 1943. Daughter of Robinson Pierce and Mary Virginia (Foster) Sandford. Attended Falls Church public schools; and George Mason High School, Falls Church, Va. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Bank Clerk and Homemaker.

Issue:
(1) Amanda Lee Beavers (b. Sept. 27, 1975) (d. ———)
(2) Andrew Pierce Beavers (b. Sept. 14, 1979) (d. ———)
Children as of April 25, 1981, and none married that date.

Married: Oct. 21, 1961
(1) Roxane Peebles (b. Sept. 19, 1962) (d. _____)
(2) Corinne Peebles (b. Dec. 23, 1963) (d. _____)
(3) James Christian Peebles (b. Mar. 8, 1967) (d. _____)
(4) Matthew Kalen Peebles (b. Feb. 16, 1970) (d. _____)
Children as of April 25, 1981, none married that date.


Married: Sept. 25, 1971
Issue:
No children as of April 25, 1981.


tended local public schools and Radford College, Radford, Va. Member St. Paul's Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Wilhelmina and Steven are living as of May 10, 1981 at 204 Circle Dr., Hopewell, Va. 23806.

Married: April 7, 1973


Issue:
(1) Jacob Steven Spear (b. Aug. 5, 1975) (d. ———)
(2) Rebekah Anne Spear (b. Jan. 28, 1980) (d. ———)

Children as of May 10, 1981, and none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 5, Page 348)


Married: Aug. 20, 1977

Susan Lee Benfer. Born Danville, Penn., July 1, 1953. Daughter of Neil Alfred and Mary Alice (Fertich) Benfer, Sr. Attended Lane High School, Charlottesville, Va.; Virginia Polytechnic Institute and Southern University, Bachelor of Science in Business 1975. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—Accounting Supervisor.

Issue:

GENERATION XI (X, 6, Page 348)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 348)


Married: Aug. 1, 1964

Issue:
(1) Donna Lynn Lawson (b. Oct. 14, 1966) (d. ______)
(2) Karen Leigh Lawson (b. Dec. 7, 1967) (d. ______)
(3) John Bradford Lawson (b. Nov. 10, 1976) (d. ______)
Children as of April 25, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 348)
Married first: Oct. 22, 1966
Charles Milton Orr.
Issue:
(1) Sarah Helen Orr (b. Jul. 23, 1967) (d. ______)
   Sarah was adopted by her Stepfather and her records as of Oct. 1973 read Sarah Helen Smith.
   Sarah married secondly: Sept. 1, 1973
Issue:
(2) Sandi Haley Smith (b. Oct. 31, 1975) (d. ______)
(3) Molly Elizabeth Smith (b. Sept. 2, 1978) (d. ______)
Children as of April 20, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 348)
Mary Elizabeth Haley. Born in Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 14, 1959. Daughter of Edgar James and Mary Helen (Witherspoon) Haley, Jr. Attended local public schools. Member Methodist Church. Mary is a student as of July 20, 1981, at Georgia State University, and is not married that date. She can be reached at her father's address, 3285 Wiltshire Dr., Avondale Estates, Ga. 30002.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 349)
University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, B.A.-M.S. in L.S. Member Catholic Church. Occupation—Librarian. Anthony and Leslie are living as of May 1, 1981 at 112 W. Taylor St., Savannah, Ga. 31401.

Married in Athens, Ga., Sept. 27, 1975


Issue:

No children as of May 1, 1981.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 349)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 349)


Married: June 18, 1961


Issue:

No children as of April 1, 1981.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 350)


Married: June 18, 1961

Member Rich Square Methodist Church. Occupation—Mechanic with Dillon Supply Co., Raleigh, N.C.

Issue:
(1) James Troy Smith, Jr. (b. Feb. 18, 1964) (d. ———
(2) Terry Daryl Smith (b. Jul. 30, 1973) (d. ———
Children as of April 1, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 350)


Married: Aug. 27, 1966

Issue:
(1) Robert Winifred Boone, Jr. (b. Aug. 23, 1973) (d. ———
Issue as of April 10, 1981, not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 4, Page 350)


Married: May 17, 1979

Issue:
(1) Elizabeth Reneé Tripp (b. Jan. 13, 1972) (d. ———
Not married as of May 25, 1981
(2) Andrew Judson Vick (b. Mar. 16, 1970) (d. ———
Not married as of May 25, 1981. The above information is, as submitted to this compiler, and he doesn't know if the children are adopted, or the result of prior marriages.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 350)

Gregory Keith Roane. Born at Ahoskie, N.C., April 18, 1951. Son of Junius Vance and Mary Lois (Hardy) Roane, Jr. Attended public schools at Lewiston, N.C., and Bertie High at Windsor, N.C. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—Sales Representative for Lance,
Inc. Gregory and Lynda are living as of April 1, 1981 at 1200 West Mount Dr., Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801.

Married: Sept. 19, 1971


Issue:
No children as of April 1, 1981

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 350)


Married: June 10, 1977


Issue:
(1) Sheila Lynn Hester (b. Aug. 26, 1979) (d. ______)
Child as of April 10, 1981, and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 4, Page 350)


Married: Dec. 1, 1973


Issue:
(1) Gregory Shane Cox (b. Aug. 7, 1975) (d. ______)
Child as of April 10, 1981, and not married that date.

Married: April 25, 1981


Issue:
No children as of May 1, 1981.


Teddy Neal Sumner, Jr. Born at Roanoke-Chowan Hospital, N.C., May 6, 1964. Son of Teddy Neal and Rosa Harrell (Roane) Sumner, Sr. Attending local public schools. Member Kelford Baptist Church. Teddy is living as of April 10, 1981 with his parents at Rt. 2, Box 385, Conway, N.C. 27820, and is not married that date.

Christopher Lyle Sumner. Born at Roanoke-Chowan Hospital, N.C., Jan. 18, 1968. Son of Teddy Neal and Rosa Harrell (Roane) Sumner, Sr. Attending local public schools. Member Kelford Baptist Church. Christopher is living as of April 10, 1981 with his parents at Rt. 2, Box 385, Conway, N.C. 27820, and is not married that date.

Haywood Gilbert Bland, III. Born at Norfolk, Va., July 24, 1950. Son of Haywood Gilbert and Louise (Carter) Bland, Jr. Attended Nor-
folk public schools and Bayside High School; and Campbell College. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Lumber Sales. Haywood and Carolyn are living as of May 1, 1981 at 2168 Allison Dr., Chesapeake, Va. 23325.

Married: Oct. 12, 1974
Carolyn Sue Beach. Born at Washington, D.C., Aug. 1, 1951. Daughter of James Eugene and Jeanne Caroline (Smith) Beach. Attended Old Dominion University, B.S. and M.S. Member Congregational Church. Occupation—Dental Hygienist and Homemaker.
Issue:
Expecting June 21, 1981

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 352)

Married: Aug. 6, 1977
Issue:
No children as of April 20, 1981.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 352)

Married: Aug. 23, 1980
Issue:
No children as of April 25, 1981.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 352)
Carol Anne Austin. Born at Richmond, Va., Nov. 16, 1952. Daughter of Irving Douglas and Hazel Roane (Bland) Austin. Attended East Carolina University; Virginia Commonwealth University; and a Masters
Degree from John-Hopkins University. Carol is a teacher in the Baltimore County, Md. public school system.

Married: May 19, 1979


Issue:
No children as of April 25, 1981.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 352)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 352)


Married: May 7, 1978


Issue:
(1) Thomas Robert Carroll (b. Sept. 16, 1979) (d. ———)
Children as of March 1, 1981.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 353)


Married: May 3, 1974


Issue:
No children as of March 30, 1981.
GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 353)

Russell William Perkins. Born at Washington, D.C., Sept. 7, 1961. Son of Charles William and Patricia Ann (Smith) Perkins. Attended local public schools and currently a Junior in College majoring in Oceanography. Member Catholic Church. Russell is living as of June 1, 1981 and can be reached at 1190 South View Dr., Cape Saint Clair, Rt. 4, Annapolis, Md. 21404, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 353)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 353)


Married: July 19, 1969


No issue as of Dec. 1, 1980.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 353)


Married: Sept. 29, 1979


No issue as of Dec. 1, 1980.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 354)

is living as of Dec. 20, 1980 with her parents at 1391 Faren Dr., Santa Ana, California 92705, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 354)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 354)


GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 355)


GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 355)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 355)

Scott Ernest Edwards. Born at Stanford, Calif., May 9, 1964. Son of Frederick Garland and Noelle L. Rodriguez. Scott is a student, and as of Dec. 15, 1980 can be reached at 21170 Sullivan Way, Saratogo, Calif. 95070. He is not married as of that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 355)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 356)

Gregory is living as of Dec. 1, 1980 at Box 204, Warsaw, Va. 22572, and not married that date.

**GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 356)**


**GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 357)**


Married: Sept. 6, 1958


Issue:

(1) Mary Frances Hopkins (b. Apr. 21, 1960) (d. ———)
(2) Cynthia Ammonette Hopkins (b. Nov. 14, 1962) (d. ———)
(3) Elizabeth Eugenia Hopkins (b. Nov. 13, 1966) (d. ———)

Children as of Aug. 15, 1981, and none married that date.

**GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 357)**


Married: Sept. 1, 1962


Issue:
(1) Elinor Hopkins Grabar (b. Aug. 29, 1963) (d. —— )
(2) Stuart Mackinnon Grabar (b. Aug. 29, 1965) (d. —— )
Children as of July 20, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION IX (X, 1, Page 358)


Married: Jan. 2, 1965
(1) Scott Courtney Henderlite (b. Oct. 2, 1965) (d. ——)
(2) Nanette Elizabeth Henderlite (b. Jul. 1, 1968) (d. ——)
Children as of Aug. 25, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 358)


Married: April 14, 1956

Issue:
(1) Elizabeth Almond Travis (b. May 9, 1960) (d. ——)
(2) Patricia Winston Travis (b. Apr. 7, 1966) (d. ——)
Children as of Sept. 25, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 359)

maker and Medical Technologist. Nancy and Jack are living as of Oct. 1, 1981 at 1300 Woodland Ave., Johnson City, Tenn. 37601.
Married: Dec. 21, 1954

Issue:
(1) Elizabeth Duval Weikel (b. Jan. 25, 1957) (d. ———)
   Married: July 11, 1981
   Michael Briggs Bauman (b. Sept. 16, 1956) (d. ———)
(2) Walter Preston Weikel (b. Mar. 23, 1962) (d. ———)
(3) Virginia Gary Weikel (b. Jan. 21, 1964) (d. ———)
   Walter and Virginia are not married as of Oct. 1, 1981.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 359)

Married: Nov. 21, 1956
Edward Alan Heady, Sr. Born at Oceanside, N.Y., April 15, 1932. Son of Chauncey Maddrah and Lucille Prentice (Porter) Heady. Attended New York University; University of Tulsa; and Graduate University of South Carolina. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Owner, Heady's Service Station.

Issue:
(1) Edward Alan Heady, Jr. (b. Mar. 10, 1959) (d. ———)
(2) Nancy Carter Heady (b. Mar. 7, 1960) (d. ———)
(3) John Maddrah Heady (b. Sept. 11, 1961) (d. ———)
   Children as of Oct. 25, 1981, and none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 359)

Married: Feb. 9, 1968

Issue:

(1) Mary Latham Carroll (b. Jul. 8, 1972) (d. ______)
(2) James Vincent Carroll, IV (b. Apr. 4, 1974) (d. ______)
(3) David Carter Carroll (b. Mar. 6, 1975) (d. ______)

Children as of Oct. 31, 1981, and none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 359)


Married: Apr. 3, 1961

Pamela Fritschle. Born at Evanston, Illinois, Nov. 15, 1943. Daughter of Horace and Phyllis (Erbe) Fritschle. Member Episcopal Church. No additional information was provided.

Issue:

(1) Elizabeth Breunig. (b. Oct. 2, 1962) (d. ______)
(2) Preston Tyree Breunig, Jr. (b. Sept. 24, 1971) (d. ______)

Both children were born in Indianapolis, Ind., and are not married as of Nov. 30, 1981.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 359)

Robert Glass Breunig. Born at Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 16, 1945. Son of Henry Latham and Nancy Duval (Tyree) Breunig. Two letters mailed 30 days apart, to Rt. 4, Box 720, Flagstaff, Ariz. 86001 failed to bring a response. This compiler understands that Robert married and had several children. The above address was given as correct in Oct. 1981.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 360)


Issue:

(1) Percival Hunter Faulconer, III. (b. Apr. 17, 1962) (d. ______)
(2) Anne Wright Faulconer (b. Mar. 21, 1963) (d. ————)
Percival and Elizabeth were divorced in 1967.
Percival married secondly: May 17, 1969 at Tenafly, N.J.
Phillipa André Robinson. Born at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 24,
1944. Daughter of Thomas Joseph and Martha W. (Roberts)
Robinson.
Issue second marriage:
(3) Carter Robinson Faulconer (b. Oct. 1, 1970 (d. ————)
(4) Chapin Roberts Faulconer (b. Aug. 4, 1972) (d. ————)
(5) Martha Hollister Faulconer (b. Jan. 28, 1975) (d. ————)
Children as of Aug. 1, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 360)
Daughter of Percival Hunter and Mary Preston (Tyree) Faulconer.
Attended St. Anne’s, Charlottesville, Va. Member St. Paul’s Ivy, Char­
lottesville. Occupation—Mother and Homemaker. Mary and Charles
are living as of Sept. 5, 1981 at Box 394, Rt. 2, Charlottesville, Va.
22906.
McNeely, III. Born at Charlottesville, Va., July 15, 1942. Son of Charles
Wilson McNeely, Jr. Attended Taft; and University of Virginia. Member
St. Paul’s Ivy, Charlottesville, Va., Occupation—Manufacturing.
Issue:
(1) Charles Wilson McNeely, IV (b. May 27, 1963) (d. ————)
(2) Carter Stuart McNeely (b. Nov. 21, 1965) (d. ————)
Children as of Aug. 1, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 360)
Edward Henderson Faulconer. Born at Charlottesville, Va., Nov. 19,
1947. Son of Percival Hunter and Mary Preston (Tyree) Faulconer.
Attended Charlottesville, Va. public schools, Hargrave Military School;
and Jones Business School, Jacksonville, Fla. Member Rhoadesville
Baptist. Occupation—Auto sales, Faulconer Auto Sales ,and Winter­
green Real Estate. Edward is living as of Sept. 15, 1981 at 500 Col­
thurst Dr., Charlottesville, Va. 22901.
Married: July 30, 1977 at Charlottesville, Va.
of Bobby Ray and Joan C. (Argo) Keahey. Deborah had a prior mar­
No issue this marriage.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 360)
Edward Christian Glass Tyree, Jr. Born at Lynchburg, Va., March 1,
1940. Son of Edward Christian Glass and Morrie (Macleod) Tyree, Jr.
Attended Lynchburg, Va. and Baton Rouge, La. public schools; North­
wood, Lake Placid, N.Y.; and University of S.W. Louisiana, Lafayette,
L. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Commander, U.S. Navy, 1963—present. Received Navy Achievement, Navy Commendation; and joint Service awards. Edward and Janet are living as of Oct. 1, 1981 at 1046 Jamestown Crest, Norfolk, Va. 23505.

Married: Dec. 28, 1963


Issue:
(2) Hunter Lee Tyree (b. Nov. 9, 1971) (d. ———)

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 360)


Married: Sept. 2, 1967


Issue:
(1) Walter Preston Tyree, IV (b. Mar. 12, 1969) (d. ———)
(2) John Edward Tyree (b. Jan. 18, 1973) (d. ———)

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 361)


Married

Claudia Annette Tabor.

Issue:
(1) Elizabeth Anderson Hudson (b. about 1964) (d. ———)
(2) Hadley Hudson (b. about 1966) (d. ———)
Children as of Oct. 30, 1981, and not married that date. No additional information was located.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 361)

CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

High School; Berklee College of Music, Boston, Mass. Member Court St. United Methodist Church. Occupation—Piano teacher. Randolph and Susan are divorced. Randolph is living as of Oct. 20, 1981 at 1504 Morrison Dr., Lynchburg, Va. 24503.

Married:

Issue:
No children

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 361)


Married: Aug. 17, 1963

Issue:
(1) Walter Preston Tyree Hudson (b. Jul. 23, 1964) (d. ———)
Walter was living with his mother, and it is not known as of Oct. 15, 1981 if he is married or where he is living.

(2) William Alfred Dearing Hudson (b. Nov. 28, 1966) (d. ———)
William was living with his mother, and it is not known as of Oct. 15, 1981 if he is married or where he is living.

Walter Tyree Hudson had his name legally changed May 8, 1981 to spell Tyree as “Tiree”.

GENERATION XI (X, 4, Page 361)


Married: Apr. 2, 1966
Mary married secondly: Nov. 26, 1968
Ashley Wade May. Born July 2, 1933.
Mary and Ashley adopted Michael and later divorced.

Issue:
(1) Michael Bryan May (b. Jan. 13, 1966) (d. ———)  

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 362)  
Fannie Yancey Craddock. Born at Lynchburg, Va., April 6, 1931.  
Daughter of Thomas Easley and Rubie Paxton (Tyree) Craddock, Sr.  
Married: Dec. 15, 1954  
Issue:  
(1) Patricia Hamilton Wood (b. Jul. 7, 1955) (d. ———)  
(2) Camoran Craddock Wood (b. Mar. 7, 1970) (d. ———)  
Children as of Oct. 25, 1981, and none married that date.  

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 362)  
Married: July 2, 1955  
Issue:  
(1) Martha Gay Craddock (b. Mar. 27, 1956) (d. ———)  
Married: July 12, 1980  
Ernest Cleveland Garbee, Jr. (b. Aug. 3, 1954) (d. ———)  
(2) Ann Paxton Craddock (b. Aug. 25, 1957) (d. ———)  
(3) Elizabeth Parker Craddock (b. Aug. 11, 1962) (d. ———)  
(4) Catherine Rose Craddock (b. Dec. 12, 1966) (d. ———)  
Ann, Elizabeth and Catherine are not married as of Oct. 15, 1981.  

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 363)  
Majorie Elizabeth Riddle. Born at Richmond, Va., Nov. 7, 1917. Daughter of Robert Payne and Sallie Bransford (Blanks) Riddle. At-
tended Richmond, Va. public schools and Thomas Jefferson High School. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—Homemaker and Bookkeeper. Majorie and Emmette are living as of June 1, 1981 at Box 33, Alberta, Va. 23821.


Issue:

(1) Kenneth Wayne Davis (b. Feb. 10, 1937) (d. ———)
  Married: May 31, 1958
  Shelby Jean Baird (b. Dec. 19, 1938) (d. ———)

(2) Sandra Elizabeth Davis (b. Aug. 17, 1939) (d. ———)
  Married: Feb. 14, 1959
  William Ernest Harrison, Sr. (b. Dec. 17, 1934) (d. ———)

(3) Judith Dianne Davis (b. Apr. 22, 1942) (d. ———)
  Married: Feb. 19, 1965
  Harry Lewis Wyland, Jr. (b. Jun. 5, 1937) (d. ———)

(4) Sallie Yvonne Davis (b. Jul. 21, 1950) (d. ———)
  Married first: Aug. 1966
  William Arlington Hite, Jr.: divorced in July 1975
  Married secondly: June 24, 1977
  James Peter Wanchisin (b. Sept. 14, 1951) (d. ———)

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 363)

Nathaniel Tompkins Riddle. Born at Halifax County, Va., Feb. 9, 1920. Son of Robert Payne and Sallie Bransford (Blanks) Riddle. This compiler understands Nathaniel married and had 2 sons, both married as of June 4, 1981. No response was received to two letters sent to Nathaniel’s last known address at 314 East 28th Ave., Spokane, Washington 99203.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 363)


Married: April 30, 1947

Volens High, Halifax County, Va.; Farmville State Teachers College; and Johnston-Willis Hospital School of Nursing, Richmond, Va. Member Ridge Baptist Church, Richmond, Va. Occupation—R.N. (retired), Homemaker and currently her husband’s secretary.

Issue:

(1) Karen Jane Riddle (b. Jul. 27, 1948) (d. ———)
   Married: Nov. 16, 1968
   Leland Howard Brandt (b. Feb. 28, 1948) (d. ———)

(2) Patricia Lynn Riddle (b. Jul. 21, 1950) (d. ———)
   Married and divorced—she kept her maiden name.

(3) William Rudolph Riddle (b. May 4, 1954) (d. ———)
   Not married as of June 10, 1981

GENERATION XI (X, 4, Page 363)


   Married: Oct. 18, 1947


Issue:

   Married: Dec. 27, 1968
   Robert Thomas Seamster (b. Sept. 20, 1945) (d. ———)

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 364)

Harry Gardner Blanks, Jr. Born in Wilson, N.C., Feb. 19, 1928. Son of Harry Gardner and Edith Estelle (Trotman) Blanks, Sr. Attended Volens High; Campbell College, N.C.; Lynchburg College, Lynchburg, Va. Member Republican Grove First Baptist Church. Military Service—U.S. Air Force, 28 years as Meteorologist. Retired Master Sgt. Harry was taking a refresher course at the University of Texas when he died at 53 years of age. He was interred in Ft. Worth Cemetery, Texas, May 19, 1981.

   Married:

   Margaret Johnson. Born in Oklahoma City, Okla., in 1929. Margaret is living as of Aug. 10, 1981 at 1320 Virginia Place, Fort Worth, Texas.

Issue:

(1) Ann Margaret Blanks (b. Mar. 23, 1966) (d. ———)
   Not married as of Aug. 10, 1981.


Issue:

(1) Thomas Gardner Powell (b. Feb. 4, 1952) (d. ———)
   Married about June or July 1981
(2) Vickie Lynne Powell (b. Apr. 13, 1955) (d. ———)
   Married:
   Winfred P. Shelton (b. ———) (d. ———)


Married: July 24, 1965


Issue:

(1) Nathan Anderson Blanks, Jr. (b. Dec. 23, 1965) (d. ———)
(2) Marcus Gardner Blanks (b. Dec. 19, 1966) (d. ———)
(3) Kimberly Dawn Blanks (b. Oct. 26, 1971) (d. ———)
   Children as of May 10, 1981, and none married that date.

WILLIAM BENJAMIN BLANCS. Born in Halifax County, Va., Nov. 11, 1945. Son of Harry Gardner and Edith Estelle (Trotman) Blanks, Sr. Attended local public schools and Halifax County High; J. Sargent Reynolds Community College. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—
Virginia Electric and Power Co. William and his wife by second marriage are living as of July 25, 1981, at 7300 Oak Ridge Rd., Richmond, Va. 23229.

Married first: Nov. 14, 1964

Issue:
(1) William Benjamin Blanks, Jr. (b. May 31, 1965) (d. ———)
(2) Cynthia D. Blanks (b. Jan. 27, 1968) (d. ———)
William married secondly: Mar. 20, 1975

Issue:
(3) Kelly Lynn Blanks (b. Aug. 24, 1976) (d. ———)
(4) Casey Elaine Blanks (b. Oct. 11, 1977) (d. ———)
Children as of July 25, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 365)
Married: June 3, 1944

Issue:
(1) Judith Kathleen Noblin (b. Aug. 26, 1945) (d. ———)
 Married: June 27, 1963
Robert Lee Powell (b. Sept. 8, 1938) (d. ———)
(2) Robert Alvin Noblin, Jr. (b. May 4, 1948) (d. ———)
 Married:
Nancy married secondly: July 4, 1958

Married: Jan. 1, 1948


Issue:

(1) Melvin Anthony Reeves (b. Jan. 24, 1950) (d. ——)
   Married: Aug. 31, 1974
   Deborah Tweedy (b. Feb. 28, 1956) (d. ——)
(2) Carlton Lacy Reeves (b. Dec. 2, 1951) (d. ——)
   Married: Aug. 21, 1970
   Grisilda Sue Hamlett (b. Aug. 31, 1951) (d. ——)
(3) Thomas Walter Reeves (b. Dec. 30, 1954) (d. ——)
   Not married as of May 10, 1981
(4) Betty Diane Reeves (b. Jul. 5, 1958) (d. ——)
   Married: Feb. 9, 1976
   Larry Junius Lee (b. Oct. 17, 1952) (d. ——)
(5) David Michael Reeves (b. Nov. 28, 1961) (d. ——)
   Not married as of May 10, 1981


Married: Sept. 28, 1963

Vesta Jeanne Davidson. Born at Raleigh, N.C., Dec. 4, 1939. Daughter of Vester Willard and Ahalda Ernestine (Morgan) Davidson. Attended public schools in Raleigh and Fayetteville, N.C.; and Kaiserslautern American High in West Germany; Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, N.C.; College of William and Mary; and Old Dominion University, Norfolk, Va.
Issue:
(1) Deena Reneé Covington (b. May 17, 1968) (d. ———)
(2) Jon Christopher Covington (b. Jan. 24, 1972) (d. ———)
Children as of July 1, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 366)


Married: April 24, 1959

Issue:
(1) Willard Baulchie Anderson, III (b. Dec. 15, 1964) (d. ———)
(2) Woodrow Wilson Anderson (b. Dec. 27, 1969) (d. ———)
Children as of June 10, 1981, none married that date.

Brenda Henley was president of the Brook Run Junior Woman's Club 1974-1975. She was named "Outstanding Young Woman in America" in 1974. Brenda is descended from Reginald Henley who came from England to James City County in Sept. 1657.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 366)


Married: Nov. 5, 1960

Issue:
(1) Patricia Ann Morgan (b. Aug. 6, 1963) (d. ———)
(2) Robert Anthony Morgan (b. Feb. 23, 1965) (d. ———)
(3) David Anthony Morgan (b. Jul. 18, 1968) (d. ———)
Children as of July 1, 1981, none married that date.

Married: Aug. 18, 1973

Quinby Cary Burnett, Jr. Born at Richmond, Va., Dec. 4, 1940. Son of Quinby Cary and Mamie Louise (Hall) Burnett. Attended local public schools and Patrick Henry High School. Member Gwalthney Baptist Church. Occupation—Truck Driver.

Issue:

(1) Karen Louise Burnett (b. Nov. 4, 1963) (d. ______)
Karen is Nancy's step daughter and listed for the record only, as she is not in the direct Anderson line and is not carried forward.


Married: July 13, 1978


Issue:

(2) Melissa Marie Anderson (b. Jul. 10, 1980) (d. ______)
Children as of June 1, 1981, none married that date.


Married: Dec. 10, 1971

608  CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

Issue:
(1) Shannon Rae Anderson (b. Jul. 2, 1972) (d. ————)
(2) Rayline Joel Anderson (b. Dec. 18, 1974) (d. ————)
  Children as of June 5, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 367)

Lawrence “Larry” Faulkner Conner. Born at Halifax County, Va.,
July 21, 1941. Son of Faulkner Cullen and Mattie Goldman (Blanks)
Conner. Attended North Staunton School; and Halifax County High
School. Member First Baptist Church of Republican Grove. Occupa­
tion—Self-employed, general farming. “Larry” and Joanne are living
as of June 20, 1981 at Rt. 3, Nathalie, Va. 24577.
  Married: May 3, 1963
  Daughter of Andrew Montague and Ruth Adell (Fallen) Crews. At­
tended Volens Schools and Halifax County High School. Member First
Baptist Church of Republican Grove, Va. Occupation—Secretary and
Homemaker.

Issue:
(1) Beverly Anne Conner (b. Jul. 16, 1964) (d. ————)
(2) Laurie Carol Conner (b. Jan. 3, 1968) (d. ————)
(3) Jody Lawrence Conner (b. Dec. 19, 1975) (d. ————)
  Children as of June 20, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 368)

Son of George Dewey and Nora Belle (Anderson) Owen, Sr. Attended
Washington and Lee High at Alexandria, Va., and graduated from
Volens High at Volens, Va., 1939. Member Grace Baptist Church,
Durham, N.C. Military Service, U.S. Navy, Gunner’s Mate, 1st Class,
1942-1946. Occupation—Plant Manager, Carolina Block Co., Inc.,
Edenton, N.C. Philip and Carolyn are living as of June 10, 1981 at 405
Hammond St., Durham, N.C. 27703.
  Married: June 30, 1950
  Daughter of John Malcolm and Jane Elizabeth (Fisher) McCaskill.
  Attended Durham, N.C, High School and Meredith College. Member
Grace Baptist Church, Durham, N.C. Occupation—Homemaker and
Administrative Secretary, Duke University Medical Center, Durham,
N.C.

Issue:
(1) Diane Elizabeth Owen (b. Aug. 31, 1952) (d. ————)
   Married: May 8, 1971
   James Dudley Morris (b. ————) (d. ————)

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 368)

Daughter of George Dewey and Nora Belle (Anderson) Owen, Sr.
Attended Brookneal, Va. public schools and Meredith College. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—Homemaker and currently clinical receptionist at Duke Hospital, Durham, N.C. Barbara and Marcus are living as of June 10, 1981 at 21 Staley Pl., Durham, N.C. 27705.

Married: Aug. 29, 1947


Issue:

(1) Jo Anne Carpenter (b. Oct. 10, 1948) (d. —)
    Married: June 12, 1971
    Ray Robert Wade (b. Feb. 15, 1949) (d. —)

(2) Catherine Jean Carpenter (b. Aug. 2, 1950) (d. —)
    Married:
    Mr. Cannon (b. —) (d. —)

(3) Marcus Guy Carpenter, III (b. Jun. 6, 1952) (d. —)
    Married: June 8, 1974
    Sheila Diane Cates (b. Feb. 15, 1954) (d. —)

(4) Nora Jane Carpenter (b. Jun. 20, 1954) (d. —)
    Married: Apr. 21, 1979
    Gary Edward Phillips (b. May 27, 1951) (d. —)

(5) Janet Marie Carpenter (b. Nov. 19, 1960) (d. —)
    Married: April 26, 1980
    Luther Emitt Braswell, III (b. Oct. 15, 1957) (d. —)

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 368)


Married first: March 10, 1949


Issue:

(1) Joan Singleton Owen (b. Jan. 15, 1949) (d. —)
    Married:
    Vernon William Currin (b. —) (d. —)
    Bruce married secondly: Nov. 12, 1965

and Junior High School. Member Durham, N.C. Memorial Baptist Church. Occupation—Maintenance Clerk.

Issue: second marriage

(2) Bruce Anderson Owen, Jr. (b. May 5, 1965) (d. ——)
(3) Pamela Jean Owen (b. May 15, 1967) (d. ——)
(4) Sandra Lynn Owen (b. Feb. 12, 1971) (d. ——)

The last three children, not married as of June 10, 1981.

GENERATION XI (X, 4, Page 368)


Married: Jan. 14, 1949


Issue:

(1) Joseph Carr Allen, III (b. Nov. 12, 1949) (d. ——)
    Married:
    Joseph and wife were divorced and had 2 children. No further information was given.

(2) George Lawrence Allen (b. Feb. 13, 1952) (d. ——)
    Married: Oct. 13, 1979
    Rose Christian Wooten (b. June 8, 1956) (d. ——)

(3) Betty Jane Allen (b. Nov. 24, 1956) (d. ——)
    Married: May 15, 1976
    James Wesley Boulden, Jr. (b. Jul. 16, 1949) (d. ——)

(4) Nancy Owen Allen (b. Dec. 31, 1958) (d. ——)
    Married: May 26, 1979
    Emmett Ranson Waller, III (b. Oct. 9, 1958) (d. ——)

GENERATION XI (X, 5, Page 368)


Married first:

Evelyn Marie Bass
Issue:
(1) Donna Marie Owen (b. Nov. 23, 1957) (d. ———)
   Not known as of June 1, 1981, whether Donna is married or not.
   George married secondly: Nov. 23, 1963
   of Frank B. and Louise (Harris) West. Attended Durham City Schools;
   Croft Business School; and Elon College. Member Baptist Church. Oc-
   cupation—Secretary and Homemaker.
   Issue:
(2) George Dewey Owen, III (b. Aug. 10, 1966) (d. ———)
(3) Nora Louise Owen (b. Jun. 14, 1968) (d. ———)
   Issue as of June 1, 1981, and none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 6, Page 368)
   of George Dewey and Nora Belle (Anderson) Owen, Sr. Attended
   Campbell College; and University of South Florida. Member Baptist
   Church. Military Service—U.S. Navy Reserve, S.N. Occupation—Ar-
   chitect. Thomas and Patricia are living as of June 5, 1981 at 4123 W.
   Corona St., Tampa, Fla. 33609.
   Married: Sept. 15, 1962
Patricia Lynne Fink. Born at Staten Island, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1942.
   Daughter of Royal Edward and Mary Elizabeth (Lake) Fink, Sr. At-
   tended Florida State University and Florida Central, Florida. Member
   Baptist Church. Occupation—Secretary and Homemaker.
   Issue:
(1) Scott Bradley Owen (b. Nov. 30, 1963) (d. ———)
(2) Steven Philip Owen (b. Nov. 30, 1963) (d. ———)
   Scott and Steven are twins.
(3) Bryan Allen Owen (b. Jul. 10, 1965) (d. ———)
   Children as of June 1, 1981, and none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 369)
Judith Ann Freitag. Born in Canton, Ohio, Nov. 26, 1939. Daughter
   of George Henry and Tencie Boyd (Anderson) Freitag. Attended Jack-
   son Township public schools, Canton, Ohio and San Bernardino High,
   San Bernardino, Calif. Member Methodist Church. Military Service—
   U.S. Air Force, Honorable Discharge, Airman 1st Class. Occupation—
   Homemaker and Owner Manager, Yamaha Mitchell. Judith and Gary
   are living as of July 25, 1981 at Rt. 3, Mitchell, S.D. 57301.
   Married: Nov. 6, 1960
Gary Ralph Studer. Born at Mitchell, S.D., Aug. 2, 1940. Son of
   Ralph and Mary Cleo Studer. Attended Mitchell, S.D. public schools
   and high school. Member Methodist Church. Military Service—U.S. Air
   Force, Honorable Discharge. Occupation—Owner Manager, Yamaha
   Mitchell.
   Issue:


Married: Oct. 9, 1945

Issue:
(1) Patricia "Patse" Ann Brooks (b. Aug. 1, 1946) (d. ———)
Married: Feb. 16, 1974
John Payne Younkins (b. Jun. 17, 1943) (d. ———)
(2) Charles Fair Brooks, III (b. Dec. 15, 1949) (d. ———)
Married:
Judie Bright (b. ———) (d. ———)

Richard Henry Gordy, Jr. Born at Richmond, Va., June 20, 1939. Son of Richard Henry and Marguerite Camellia (Anderson) Gordy, Sr. Attended Richmond, Va. public schools; Fork Union Military Academy, Fork Union, Va.; and University of Maryland, College Park, Md. Military Service—U.S. Marine Corp., S. Sgt., Received Good Conduct Medal, Presidential Unit Citation, Viet Nam. Occupation—Engineering Manager, General Telephone Co. of South East.

Married: April 13, 1963
Charles Roane The Immigrant


Issue:
(1) John Gordy (b. Jul. 5, 1967) (d. ———)
(2) Michael Gordy (b. Oct. 2, 1971) (d. ———)
Children as of Sept. 10, 1981, none married that date.

Generation XI (X, 2, Page 370)


Married: Dec. 11, 1965

Issue:
(1) Jill Shannon Gordy (b. Dec. 11, 1974) (d. ———)
Child as of Sept. 5, 1980, and not married that date.

Generation XI (X, 1, Page 370)


Married:

Issue:
(1) Jennifer Ann Anderson (b. Mar. 23, 1974) (d. ———)
(2) Daniel James Anderson (b. Jul. 13, 1977) (d. ———)

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 371)

Married: May 26, 1968

Issue:
(1) Clinton Ross Craft (b. Sept. 1, 1969) (d. ———)

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 371)

Married: Dec. 17, 1960

Issue:
(1) Phillip Duane Morris (b. Aug. 11, 1961) (d. ———)
(2) Kimberly Ann Morris (b. Sept. 4, 1965) (d. ———)
Children as of Oct. 25, 1981, none married that date.

Richard married secondly: July 12, 1980


GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 371)

as of Oct. 1, 1981, at home with her parents and is not married as of that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 372)

Charles H. Stewart, III. Born at Richmond, Va., April 21, 1946. Son of Charles H. and Edna Lee (Steel) Stewart. Attended James City County, Va. public schools. Member Baptist Church. It is not known to this compiler if Charles married or had children. No further information was submitted.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 372)

Renee P. Stewart. Born at Richmond, Va., Sept. 8, 1952. Daughter of Charles H. and Edna Lee (Steel) Stewart. Attended James City County public schools. Member Baptist Church. Renee married a Mr. Dixon and it is not known to this compiler if she had children. No further information was submitted.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 372)

Deborah L. Stewart. Born at Richmond, Va., Dec. 17, 1955. Daughter of Charles H. and Edna Lee (Steel) Stewart. Attended James City County, Va. public schools. Member Baptist Church. Deborah married a Mr. Ray, and it is not known to this compiler if there were children. No further information was submitted.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 372)


Married: Aug. 15, 1981

No issue as of Aug. 20, 1981.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 372)


Married: July 29, 1971
Edith Marilyn Wagner. Robert and Edith were living as of July 1, 1981 at 3223 Nottage Lane, Falls Church, Va. 22042.

No issue as of above date, and no further information was submitted.
GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 373)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 373)


(1) Amy Willette Goss (b. Oct. 3, 1971) (d. ———)
(2) Glenn Warren Goss (b. Sept. 9, 1974) (d. ———)
Children as of July 1, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 373)


(1) Michael Christopher Gill, Jr. (b. Sept. 26, 1976) (d. ———)
(2) Jenny Lee Gill (b. Sept. 6, 1979) (d. )
Children as of July 1, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 373)

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 374)
Married: Feb. 4, 1967
Issue:
(2) Amy Elizabeth Blankenship (b. Apr. 24, 1978) (d. )
Children as of June 25, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 374)
Married: Nov. 20, 1965
Issue:
(1) John Scott Callis (b. Dec. 30, 1966) (d. )
(2) Sherri Lynn Callis (b. Oct. 30, 1967) (d. )
Children as of June 30, 1981, none married that date.

Shirley was married first to Mr. Dulany and had by him:
Ramona is not carried forward as she is a different family line.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 374)

Alan Keith Callis. Born at Richmond, Va., Aug. 12, 1946. Son of Allen Moss and Merle Joan (Anderson) Callis. Attended York County, Va. public schools and York high, also night courses in accounting. Member Lebanon Church of Christ. Occupation—Bookkeeping and accounting. Alan and Ava are divorced and he is as of June 20, 1981 in Nebraska training in cross country trucking.
Married: Aug. 27, 1966
Issue:
(1) Alan Keith Callis, Jr. (b. May 4, 1971) (d. ———)
(2) Kevan Moss Callis (b. Feb. 27, 1974) (d. ———)
Ava has married secondly, W. B. Sparrer and is living as of June 20, 1981 at 2189 Rebecca Dr., Seaford, Va. 23692.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 374)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 375)

Married: March 19, 1977
Issue:
(1) Christine Ann Langer (b. Apr. 25, 1969) (d. ———)
(2) John Carl Langer (b. Aug. 25, 1972) (d. ———)
(3) Melissa Christine Shadwick (b. Jan. 24, 1979) (d. ———)
Children as of Oct. 29, 1981, none married that date.
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 375)

Married: Dec. 23, 1971
Issue:

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 375)

Louis Edward Anderson, Jr. Born at South Hill, Va., April 26, 1962. Son of Louis Edward and Ruby Lee (Wilson) Anderson, Sr. Attended public schools where his father was stationed with the Military. Member Methodist Church. “Eddie” can be reached at his parents home as of Oct. 5, 1981, at 8 Pratt St., Ft. Monroe, Va., and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 376)

Avice J. Reynolds, Jr. Son of Eunice Gertrude Anderson and Avice Jo Reynolds, Sr. (her husband by first marriage). Avice, Jr. died quite young and unmarried.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 376)

Married:
Betsey Guinn. Contact has been lost and no further information was obtained.
Issue:
(1) Susan Temple Adams.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 376)

Married: April 18, 1943

Issue:
(1) Alexander “Alex” Bowman Baxter, Jr. (b. Apr. 28, 1944) (d. _____)
  Married: Sept. 5, 1971
  Peggy Jean Ballard (b. Mar. 4, 1951) (d. _____)

(2) Carolyn Alease Baxter (b. Jul. 14, 1948) (d. _____)
  Married: Oct. 17, 1968
  Charles Lester McLeod (b. Jul. 6, 1947) (d. _____)

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 376)


Married: May 29, 1962

Issue:
(1) Garnett Elmer Osborne, III (b. Jun. 1, 1965) (d. _____)
(2) Caroline Marie Osborne (b. Jul. 11, 1969) (d. _____)

Children as of March 5, 1982, and none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 376)

Walter Wyatt Osborne. Born in Halifax County, Va., Oct. 31, 1925. Son of Garnett Elmer and Maggie Elmira (Anderson) Osborne, Sr. Attended Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, B.S. and M.S. degrees; N.C. State University; University of Maryland; and Rutgers University, Ph.D. degree. Member Methodist Church. Military Service—U.S. Army, infantry 1943-1946 European Theatre. Occupation—Professor of Plant Pathology, V.P.I. and S.U., retired. Walter and Flora are living as of Dec. 10, 1981 at N. Main St., South Boston, Va. 24592.

Married: Sept. 2, 1950
Flora Drewry Bethell. Born at South Boston, Va., Nov. 14, 1930. Daughter of Henry Embry Coleman and Flora Redd (Wright) Bethell. Attended West Hampton College; Richmond Professional Institute; and
Virginia Polytechnic Institute. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Art Teacher and Homemaker.

Issue:
(1) Walter Wyatt Osborne, Jr. (b. Nov. 30, 1952) (d. ———)
(2) Bethell Anne Osborne (b. Jun. 3, 1954) (d. ———)
(3) Alease Drewry Osborne (b. Apr. 8, 1956) (d. ———)
(4) Anders Wright Osborne (b. Aug. 5, 1960) (d. ———)

Issue as of Dec. 10, 1981 and none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 377)


Married: Sept. 9, 1967


Issue:
(1) Amelia “Amy” Crizer Anderson (b. May 11, 1968) (d. ———)
(2) Catherine Clark Anderson (b. Jan. 3, 1971) (d. ———)

Children as of Dec. 1, 1981, and none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 377)


Married: Sept. 4, 1948


Issue:
(1) Michael Everett Taylor (b. Apr. 16, 1958) (d. ———)

Married: July 11, 1981

Melanie Kay Huff (b. Jul. 17, 1959) (d. ———)
(2) Jennifer Carol Taylor (b. Feb. 15, 1966) (d. ———)  
Not married as of Dec. 10, 1981

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 378)


GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 378)


Married: About 1956
Issue:
(1) Jacki Barker Headspeth (b. Jun. 12, 1970) (d. ———)  
Not married as of Dec. 15, 1981

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 378)


Married:
Charles Oscar Fowler, III. Birth date not known. Bettye and Charles were divorced. No further information was provided.
Issue:
(1) Janey Wade Fowler (b. Jul. 11, 1953) (d. ———)  
Married: Sept. 8, 1971
Gregory Alan Stults, Sr. (b. May 1, 1952) (d. ———)
(2) Charles Oscar Fowler, IV (b. Nov. 18, 1954) (d. ———)  
Married: May 20, 1978
Leticia Denise Morales (b. Aug. 6, 1957) (d. ———)
This compiler understands that Bettye married secondly, name not known to this compiler.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 378)

CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT


Married: June 13, 1959


Issue:

(1) Wade Louis Davis, III (b. Jul. 17, 1960) (d. ______)

(2) Kelly Lorene Davis (b. Sep. 4, 1968) (d. ______)

Issue as of Dec. 20, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 378)

Howard Owen Anderson. Born at South Boston, Va., March 24, 1946. Son of Howard Taft and Jeanette Thelma (Owen) Anderson. This compiler understands Howard had two children by his first wife. No information resulted from letters mailed to his last known address at Rt. 3, Box 41, South Boston, Va. 24592.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 379)


Married: Dec. 17, 1977


Issue:

(1) Thomas Robert Jennings (b. Aug. 8, 1966) (d. ______)

(2) Kyle Patrick Jennings (b. Apr. 29, 1971) (d. ______)

Issue by prior marriage.

(3) Robyn Meredith Synan (b. Dec. 1, 1978) (d. ______)

Children as of Dec. 15, 1981, and none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 379)

Attended South Boston public schools; Halifax County High School; and Averett College, Danville, Va. Member Main Street United Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Elizabeth and Graham are living as of Dec. 10, 1981 at R.R. Box 709, Bellows Cove, White Stone, Va. 22578.

Married: Feb. 21, 1969


Issue:
(2) Howard Scott Neal (b. Mar. 27, 1973) (d. ———)
(3) Beth Anne Neal (b. Sep. 18, 1977) (d. ———)

Issue as of Dec. 10, 1980, and none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 4, Page 379)


Married: June 6, 1972


Issue:
(1) Matthew Ryan Saunders (b. Nov. 11, 1976) (d. ———)
(2) Josh Anderson Saunders (b. Apr. 23, 1980) (d. ———)

Issue as of Dec. 10, 1981, and none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 379)


Married: May 1968

Issue:

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 379)

Married: June 23, 1962

Issue:
(1) Sally Chambers Burnette (b. Dec. 6, 1966) (d. —)
(2) Leslie Markus Burnette (b. Dec. 9, 1969) (d. —)
(3) Jane Blair Burnette (b. May 7, 1977) (d. —)
Issue as of Dec. 5, 1981, and none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 379)


Married first: June 18, 1966

Issue:
(1) Gerald Crain Burnette, Jr. (b. Feb. 3, 1970) (d. —)
(2) Shana Carson Burnette (b. Sep. 14, 1971) (d. —)
Children not married as of Dec. 5, 1981

Gerald married secondly:

Melinda Pickard Armstrong. Born at Barboursville, Ky., Aug. 29, 1947. Melinda by a prior marriage had two children listed here for the record:

1. Amelia Alice Armstrong (b. Aug. 16, 1973) (d. ———)
2. Caillin Elizabeth Armstrong (b. Dec. 8, 1975) (d. ———)

As of Dec. 5, 1981, no issue from second marriage.

GENERATION XI (X, 4, Page 379)


Married: July 26, 1975


Issue:


Issue as of Dec. 10, 1981, and not married that date.

Alice had a prior marriage that left her with two girls listed below for the record only:

Carrie Dodd Nicar, born at Richmond, Va., March 20, 1970
Elizabeth Nalls Nicar, born at Richmond, Va., Jan. 20, 1972

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 380)


Married: Nov. 23, 1977


Issue:

1. Thomas Nathan Anderson (b. Aug. 12, 1979) (d. ———)

Children as of Nov. 30, 1981, none married that date.

Married: March 4, 1975


Issue:


Married first:
Katherine Mason and they are divorced.

Issue:
(1) Linda Darlene Anderson
Married:
Benny Livingstone
(2) David Carroll Anderson (b. May 8, 1952) (d. ————)
Married: April 7, 1973
Catherine Martin (b. Sept. 3, 1952) (d. ————)
Carson married secondly: June 15, 1954

Issue:
(3) Isaac Carson Anderson, Jr. (b. Oct. 21, 1955) (d. ———)  
Not married as of Nov. 25, 1981

(4) Anthony David Anderson (b. Jun. 27, 1957) (d. ———)  
Married and separated, had one son Anthony, Jr., as of Nov. 30, 1981

(5) Angelique Leland Anderson (b. Jul. 31, 1963) (d. ———)  
Not married as of Nov. 25, 1981

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 380)

Son of Julian Irby and Mattie Holmes (Brown) Anderson. Attended  
Ellis Creek public school and Volens High School. Member Flat Creek  
Baptist Church. Military Service—U.S. Army, P.F.C. Occupation—  
Metal dealer. Norman and Gladys are living as of Dec. 5, 1981 at  
Rt. 1, Evington, Va. 24550.

Married: March 5, 1950

Daughter of Lark Vinton and Annie Paige (Witt) Hall. Attended  
Greenwood and Altivista public schools. Member Flat Creek Baptist  
Church. Occupation—General Electrics Co., and Homemaker.

Issue:

(1) Delmar Brown Anderson (b. Sept. 2, 1951) (d. about 1974)  
Died a young man and never married.

(2) Horace Wayne Anderson (b. Aug. 5, 1952) (d. ———)  
Married: May 25, 1974

Gloria Faye Tassone (b. Jul. 30, 1951) (d. ———)

(3) Delores Christian Anderson (b. Mar. 12, 1954) (d. ———)  
Married: Feb. 18, 1977

Billy Ray Myers (b. Mar. 13, 1955) (d. ———)

(4) Deborah Kaye Anderson (b. Jul. 15, 1956) (d. ———)  
Married: Nov. 10, 1973

Ronnie Lee Trent (b. Aug. 13, 1953) (d. ———)

(5) Cheryl Marie Anderson (b. Aug. 25, 1961) (d. ———)  
Not married as of Nov. 15, 1981

(6) James Malcolm Anderson (b. Jul. 15, 1966) (d. ———)  
Not married as of Nov. 15, 1981.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 380)

Martha Washington Anderson. Born at Nathalie, Va., Feb. 22,  

Martha and Bobby are living as of Oct. 25, 1981 at 419 Georgia Ave.,  
Crewe, Va. 23930.

Married: Sept. 11, 1948

Bobby Gray Epps. Born at Crystal Hill, Va., Nov. 21, 1930. Son  
of Albert Henry and Willie Edna (Dudley) Epps. Attended Halifax

No issue.

GENERATION XI (X, 4, Page 380)


Married: June 6, 1952


Issue:

(1) Stephen Allan Frazier (b. Dec. 24, 1953) (d. ———)
Not married as of Oct. 25, 1981

(2) Carolyn Ann Frazier (b. Mar. 6, 1956) (d. ———)
Married: Nov. 8, 1972
Jerry Brent Daniel (b. Aug. 10, 1952) (d. ———)

(3) Aleta Darlene Frazier (b. Jan. 5, 1962) (d. ———)

(4) Benita Marlene Frazier (b. Jan. 5, 1962) (d. ———)

GENERATION XI (X, 5, Page 381)


Married first:


Issue:

(1) Julie Colette Anderson (b. Sept. 10, 1966) (d. ———)
Not married as of Oct. 31, 1981


No children as of Oct. 31, 1981 from this marriage.


Issue:

(1) Charles Vaughan Conner (b. Jan. 4, 1951) (d. ———)
   Married: Sept. 26, 1970
   Rebecca Ellen Wilson (b. Jun. 30, 1955) (d. ———)

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 381)


Married: Nov. 30, 1945

(For family record see Page 390)

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 381)


Issue:

(1) William Julian Conner, Jr. (b. Sept. 27, 1953) (d. ———)
   Married: Nov. 15, 1975
   Peggy Joe Sanders (b. Aug. 15, 1953) (d. ———)

(2) Anita Page Conner (b. Jul. 13, 1955) (d. ———)
   Married: Aug. 20, 1977
Raymond Carl Ferrara (b. Oct. 23, 1953) (d. ———)
(3) David Vaughan Conner (b. Dec. 14, 1962) (d. ———)
Not married as of Nov. 15, 1981

GENERATION XI (X, 4, Page 381)


Married: April 27, 1948


Issue:

(1) Sandra Faye Smith (b. Feb. 17, 1953) (d. ———)
Not married as of Feb. 29, 1981
(2) Michael Anthony Smith (b. Oct. 2, 1957) (d. ———)
Married: Feb. 18, 1977
Joanne Nan Puryear (b. Jul. 25, 1957) (d. ———)

GENERATION XI (X, 5, Page 381)


GENERATION XI (X, 6, Page 381)


Married: Dec. 29, 1953

CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

Issue:
(1) Franklin Perry Conner, Jr. (b. Aug. 2, 1963) (d. ______)  
(2) Susan Richman Conner (b. May 3, 1966) (d. ______)  
Children as of Oct. 29, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 7, Page 381)

Married: Oct. 28, 1955  
Issue:  
(1) Ruby Lynn Conner, (b. Nov. 13, 1957) (d. ______)  
Married: July 30, 1977  
Terry Douglas Lutz (b. May 13, 1958) (d. ______)  
(2) Robert William Conner (b. Mar. 27, 1963) (d. ______)  
(3) Elizabeth Rene Conner (b. Dec. 8, 1967) (d. ______)  
Robert and Elizabeth are not married as of Nov. 1, 1981.

GENERATION XI (X, 8, Page 381)

Married: Oct. 16, 1965  
Issue:  
(1) Laura Leigh Young (b. Jan. 26, 1971) (d. ______)  
Not married as of Oct. 29, 1981.

GENERATION XI (X, 9, Page 382)

Robert Linwood Conner. Born at Halifax County, Va., about May 2, 1940. Son of Herman Vaughan and Lillian (Anderson) Conner,
Charles Roane The Immigrant

Sr. Attended Halifax, Va. public schools and Halifax County High School. Member Hunting Creek Baptist Church. Robert died in a car wreck on April 4, 1959 when he was a high school Senior. He was interred in Hunting Creek Baptist Church Cemetery.

 GENERATION XI (X, 10, Page 382)


Married: June 10, 1974


Issue:
(1) Christopher Lee Conner (b. Oct. 13, 1975) (d. ————)
(2) Casey Suzanne Conner (b. Apr. 24, 1980) (d. ————)

Children as of Oct. 31, 1981, and none married that date.

 GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 382)


Married: July 22, 1961


Issue:
(1) Kiran Beckley Cummings (b. Apr. 2, 1966) (d. ————)
(2) John Kennan Cummings (b. Sept. 14, 1968) (d. ————)

Children as of Nov. 25, 1981, and none married that date.

 GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 382)

School; and the University of Richmond. Occupation—Homemaker. Melanie and Henry are living as of Nov. 15, 1981 at 67 De Haven Dr., Richmond, Va. 23229.

Married: Jan. 27, 1968


Issue:

(1) William Henry Lee Baskerville (b. Dec. 3, 1971) (d. _______)

(2) Charles Gregg Baskerville (b. Jan. 2, 1980) (d. _______)

Children as of Nov. 15, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 383)


Married: March 2, 1968


Issue:

(1) Mark “Chris” Christopher Van Deusen (b. Sept. 14, 1971) (d. _______)

(2) Wendy Jean Van Deusen (b. Jun. 31, 1974) (d. _______)

Children as of Oct. 31, 1981, none married that date.

In 1975 “Cathie” received two awards, first “Arizona recognized Young Dietitian”, and second “Outstanding Young Women of America”, listed page 571. Currently she is Area Director for Dairy Council of Arizona.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 383)


Married: Nov. 17, 1973

Frederick Walter Heinricks. Born in Denver, Colorado, Feb. 24, 1947. Son of Walter Emil and Marcella Jean (Heath) Heinricks. At-
tended public schools at Tucson, Ariz., and University of Arizona. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Accountant.

Issue:
(1) Myla Renée Heinricks (b. Apr. 12, 1977) (d. ——)
(2) Frederick Aubrin Heinricks (b. Oct. 21, 1978) (d. ——)
Children as of Oct. 25, 1981, and none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 383)


Married: Aug. 23, 1975

Issue:
(1) Aaron Michael Wranko (b. Feb. 17, 1978) (d. ——)
(2) Abram Lee Wranko (b. Aug. 22, 1979) (d. ——)
Issue as of Dec. 1, 1981 and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 384)

Frank Eugene Gregory. Born in Spokane, Washington, March 29, 1947. Son of Lt. Frank and Majorie Virginia (Anderson) Gregory. This compiler received no response to letters mailed to Frank's last known address at 4235 N. Cray Croft Rd., Tucson, Ariz. 85718. He understands Frank married but does not know if there were children.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 384)


Married: April 27, 1974

Issue:
(1) Gregory John Evans (b. Mar. 25, 1976) (d. ——)
Issue as of Dec. 15, 1981, and not married that date.
GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 384)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 384)


Married: Feb. 9, 1969
No issue reported as of Dec. 30, 1981.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 385)


Married: Aug. 23, 1958

Issue:
(1) Margaret Elizabeth Grasser (b. Oct. 23, 1959) (d. ——)
Married:
J. Eric Leyte-Vidal (b. ——) (d. ——)
(2) Lisa Anne Grasser (b. Jan. 14, 1962) (d. ——)
Not married as of Jan. 20, 1982

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 385)

Hope Valley; Durham High School; and Croft Business College, Durham, N.C. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Dental Assistant, to Orthodontist and Homemaker. Rebecca died at Duke Medical Center, Durham, N.C., April 14, 1977 and interred at Birchwood Cemetery, Roxboro, N.C.

Married: Jan. 1961

Kent Art Taylor. Born at Durham, N.C., Sept. 25, 1939. Son of John Arnold and Mabel (Carden) Taylor. Attended Holloway Street School; and Durham High School. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—Emergency Medical Technician, Durham Fire Dept. Kent is living as of Jan. 1, 1982, his mail address was not given.

Issue:
(1) Susan Kimberly Taylor (b. Oct. 25, 1961) (d. ______)
(2) Raymond Scott Taylor (May 28, 1965) (d. ______)

All children single as of Jan. 20, 1982.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 385)


Married: Mar. 1, 1975


No issue as of Nov. 15, 1981.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 385)


GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 385)


Married: Dec. 22, 1978

No Issue as of Nov. 20, 1981

There are two step-daughters listed for the record.

(1) Sammi Diane Howell (b. Aug. 10, 1952) (d. ______)
(2) Lyle Cameron Howell (b. Oct. 31, 1953) (d. ______)

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 386)


GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 386)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 386)


Married: June 24, 1955


Issue:

(1) Michael Kent Crews (b. Jul. 24, 1956) (d. ______)
   Married: Sept. 29, 1979
   Brenda Layne Smith (b. Sept. 26, 1958) (d. ______)
(2) Susan Jean Crews (b. Jan. 19, 1961) (d. ______)
   Married: June 20, 1981
   David Edwin Austin (b. Mar. 1, 1955) (d. ______)

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 386)

CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT


Married: Dec. 23, 1958


Issue:
(1) Sheila Lynn Moss (b. Oct. 16, 1959) (d. ———)
(2) Chadwick Lee Moss (b. May 8, 1971) (d. ———)

Children as of Oct. 31, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 386)


Married: About 1956


Issue:
(1) Stephen Eugene Taylor (b. Jul. 23, 1958) (d. ———)
   Married: June 30, 1978
   Bonita Faith Moore (b. Nov. 14, 1959) (d. ———)
(2) Joseph Lee Taylor (b. Aug. 16, 1959) (d. ———)
   Not married as of Nov. 15, 1981
(3) Teresa Robin Taylor (b. Apr. 11, 1962) (d. ———)
   Married: Sept. 19, 1981
   John Wilton Hormon, III (b. ———) (d. ———)
(4) Nathan Thomas Taylor (b. May 27, 1963) (d. ———)
   Not married as of Nov. 15, 1981

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 386)

tion—Employee of J. P. Stevens Textile Co., South Boston, Va. Roy
died in Halifax Community Hospital Sept. 22, 1966 and interred in
Hunting Creek Baptist Church Cemetery.
Married: Feb. 8, 1958
Frances Ann Arendall. Born at Nathalie, Va., Sept. 12, 1937. Daugh­
ter of William Frank and Lillie Morgie (Martin) Arendall. Attended
Halifax County public schools and Halifax County High. Member
Memorial Presbyterian Church, Volens, Va. Occupation—Employee
No issue.
After Roy died Frances married secondly, April 5, 1969. Addie
Lewis Jennings and they have one daughter. They are living as of

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 387)
Myrtle Coleman Anderson. Born in Halifax County, Va., Feb. 2,
1941. Daughter of John Roy and Ilva Corene (Fallen) Anderson. At­
tended Halifax County Public schools and Halifax Senior High. Member
Hunting Creek Baptist Church. Occupation—Employed at Clover
Yarns, Textiles. Myrtle and David are living as of Oct. 31, 1981 at
Rt. I, Clover, Va. 24534.
Married: Nov. 23, 1956
David Bernard Wilmouth. Born at Halifax County, Va., March 10,
1939. Son of John Tyree and Maggie Lee (Hardy) Wilmouth. Attended
Halifax County public schools; and Halifax County Senior High. Mem­
ber of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. Occupation—Gen­
eral farming.
Issue:
(1) David Anthony Wilmouth (b. Jun. 3, 1957) (d. ______)
Married: Dec. 6, 1975
Elizabeth “Jill” Lacks (b. Feb. 1, 1957) (d. ______)
(2) Morris Dale Wilmouth (b. Mar. 28, 1960) (d. ______)
Married: Nov. 6, 1976
Janice Lee Smith (b. Sep. 21, 1957) (d. ______)
(3) Angela Lynne Wilmouth (b. Feb. 7, 1962) (d. ______)
Not married as of Oct. 31, 1981

GENERATION XI (X, 4, Page 387)
Daughter of John Roy and Ilva Corene (Fallen) Anderson. Attended
Clover, Va. public schools and Halifax, Va. High School. Member
Vandola Baptist Church, Danville, Va. Occupation—Homemaker. Con­
nie and Leroy are living as of Oct. 31, 1981 at Rt. I, Box 198, Danville,
Va. 24541.
Married: Jan. 9, 1970
Leroy Saunders Kirks. Born at Pittsylvania County, Va., May 12,
1942. Son of Willie Robert and Bessie (Scearce) Kirks. Attended local
public schools and Brosville High, Danville, Va. Member Vandola Baptist. Occupation—Construction, Crane Operator.

Issue:
(1) Kelly Nicole Kirks (b. Dec. 4, 1972) (d. ______)  
(2) Emily Britton Kirks (b. Feb. 15, 1979) (d. ______)  
Children as of Oct. 31, 1981, and none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 5, Page 387)

Married: Sept. 17, 1971

Issue:
(1) Sheryl Denise Owen (b. Jul. 14, 1975) (d. ______)  
(2) Ronnie Green Owen, Jr. (b. Oct. 22, 1979) (d. ______)  
(3) Cynthia Kay Owen (b. Dec. 11, 1980) (d. ______)  
Children as of Nov. 30, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 387)

Married first: Aug. 30, 1958

Issue:
(1) Ronald Wayne Doss (b. Mar. 15, 1959) (d. ______)  
(2) Wanda Kay Doss (b. Oct. 5, 1960) (d. ______)  
Children not married as of Nov. 25, 1981 and are living with their mother.

Children not married as of Nov. 25, 1981 and are living with their mother.  
William married secondly: July 9, 1976
No issue this marriage.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 387)

Married: April 2, 1955
Issue:
(1) Lois Lanette Doss (b. Dec. 31, 1965) (d. ————)
(2) Edward Lanier Doss, Jr. (b. May 6, 1971) (d. ————)
Children as of Nov. 25, 1981, and none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 387)

Married: Nov. 18, 1955
Issue:
(1) Deirdre Jacquelin Doss (b. Jun. 27, 1966) (d. ————)
(2) Theua Dauen Doss (b. Feb. 27, 1971) (d. ————)
Children as of Oct. 31, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 4, Page 387)

Issue:
(1) Timothy Lee Saunders (b. Nov. 22, 1962) (d. ________)
(2) Jeffrey William Saunders (b. Nov. 17, 1967) (d. ________)
Children as of Oct. 25, 1981, and none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 5, Page 387)
Married: June 29, 1963
Issue:
(1) Karen Blair Glass (b. Nov. 2, 1964) (d. ________)
(2) Kelly Elizabeth Glass (b. Oct. 25, 1970) (d. ________)
(3) Kristi Reneé Glass (b. May 31, 1974) (d. ________)
Children as of Nov. 10, 1981 and none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 388)
Married: Dec. 24, 1955
Issue:
(1) Ralph Gregg Conner (b. Oct. 27, 1959) (d. ________)
(2) James Todd Conner (b. Dec. 14, 1964) (d. ————)
Children as of Oct. 31, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 388)

Married: July 23, 1966
Issue:
(1) Melanie Carolyn Conner (b. Dec. 13, 1971) (d. ————)
Issue as of Oct. 31, 1981, and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 388)

Married: Mar. 6, 1965
Issue:
(1) Donna Louise Davis (b. Nov. 20, 1968) (d. ————)
(2) Kathy Leigh Davis (b. Jun. 30, 1970) (d. ————)
(3) Stephen Charles Davis (b. Jun. 23, 1980) (d. ————)
Children as of Nov. 30, 1981, and none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 4, Page 388)


Married: June 15, 1978


Issue:

(1) Kevin Michael Conner (b. Jun. 13, 1973) (d. ———)

Issue as of Oct. 31, 1981 and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 5, Page 388)


Married: Sept. 19, 1967


Issue:

(1) Roy Keith Lloyd (b. Jan. 4, 1975) (d. ———)

Issue as of Oct. 31, 1981, and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 388)


Married: March 25, 1961


Issue:

(1) Robin Elizabeth Hendrick (b. Jan. 18, 1974) (d. ———)
(2) Jeffrey Wilson Hendrick (b. Mar. 31, 1975) (d. ———)
(3) Nathan Goodwin Hendrick (b. Aug. 20, 1980) (d. ———)
Children as of Oct. 25, 1981, and none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 388)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 389)


Married: March 2, 1963


Issue:
(1) Elizabeth Ann Anderson (b. Jan. 19, 1965) (d. ———)
(2) Susan Hill Anderson (b. Aug. 21, 1969) (d. ———)
Children as of Oct. 31, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 389)


Married: Dec. 2, 1966


No issue as of Oct. 31, 1981.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 389)


Married: Aug. 14, 1975


No issue this marriage as of Oct. 31, 1981.

GENERATION XI (X, 4, Page 389)


Married: Nov. 24, 1978


No issue as of Oct. 31, 1981.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 389)


Married: June 21, 1974


Issue:

(1) Misty Anderson Wilmouth (b. Mar. 17, 1977) (d. ————)

(2) Kimberly Ann Wilmouth (b. Apr. 17, 1979) (d. ————)

Children as of Nov. 10, 1981, and none married that date.

(1) Carl Wilson Throckmorton, Jr. (b. Sep. 28, 1978) (d. ________)


Mary Carolyn Pointer. Born at Danville, Va., Dec. 19, 1951. Daughter of Allen Bradshaw and Margaret Louise (Fulcher) Pointer. At-
tended Halifax County High School; graduate B.A. in Sociology from Averett College, Danville, Va. Member Main Street United Methodist Church, South Boston, Va. Occupation—Homemaker and Social Work Supervisor.

Issue:

(1) Matthew Allen Lawson Anderson (b. Jan. 5, 1979) (d. )
(2) Margaret Dow Anderson (b. Jan. 14, 1980) (d. )

Children as of Nov. 30, 1981, and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 390)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 391)


Married: Sept. 18, 1971


Issue:

(1) Kelly Lynn Anderson (b. Feb. 19, 1973) (d. )
(2) April VaNan Anderson (b. Nov. 7, 1977) (d. )

Children as of Nov. 25, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 391)


Married: May 23, 1975

Issue:
No issue as of Oct. 31, 1981.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 391)


Married: Nov. 7, 1977
Debras Vasser.
No issue.

GENERATION XI (X, 4, Page 391)


Married: June 9, 1979

Issue:
(1) Leslie Lynn Daniel (b. Aug. 17, 1981) (d. ———)
Child as of Oct. 31, 1981, and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 391)


Married: Dec. 10, 1976
Henry J. Lewin. Born at Baltimore, Md., Aug. 6, 1926. Henry was of Polish descent and not much of his background was known. Occupation—Executive Vice President of the Trane Co. Henry is deceased as of this writing Oct. 20, 1981.

No issue.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 392)

CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

Married: Aug. 14, 1969
Issue:
No issue as of Oct. 20, 1981.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 392)

Married: March 7, 1965
Issue:
(1) Lisa Kay Buchanan (b. Mar. 11, 1966) (d. ———)
(2) Debra Lynn Buchanan (b. Aug. 1, 1969) (d. ———)
Children as of Oct. 25, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 392)

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 392)
Married: Jan. 31, 1955

Issue:
(1) Stephen Headlee Suddith (b. Oct. 27, 1955) (d. ———)
(2) Mary Inez Suddith (b. Jan. 14, 1957) (d. ———)
  Married: April 21, 1979
  Louis Lee Lombardi (b. Apr. 12, 1953) (d. ———)
(3) Frederick Melvin Suddith (b. May 21, 1959) (d. ———)
(4) Michael Jason Suddith (b. Mar. 29, 1967) (d. ———)

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 393)


Married: Aug. 25, 1964


Issue:
(1) Charles Merritt Crews (b. Jan. 5, 1971) (d. ———)
  Child as of Oct. 25, 1981, and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 393)


Married: June 11, 1966


Issue:
(1) James Steven Garber, Jr. (b. Jul. 31, 1975) (d. ———)
  Child as of Oct. 25, 1981 and not married that date.

Married: April 25, 1953


Issue:

(1) Lisa Carol Crews (b. Sep. 23, 1956) (d. ——)

Married:

Bruce Alton Turner (b. ——) (d. ——)

(2) Laurie Anne Crews (b. Jan. 21, 1960) (d. ——)

(3) Marion Emma Crews (b. Jan. 12, 1966) (d. ——)


Married: July 7, 1973


Issue:

(1) Evan Traynham Anderson (b. Dec. 5, 1979) (d. ——)

(2) Elizabeth Breese Anderson (b. Feb. 23, 1981) (d. ——)

Children as of Oct. 29, 1981, none married that date.


Married: Sept. 20, 1980


Issue:

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 394)

David Traynham Anderson. Born at Richmond, Va., June 16, 1954. Son of Howard Palmer and Mildred Graham (Webb) Anderson. Attended Halifax County public schools; finished Cum Laude at Washington and Lee University, B.A. at Lexington, Va., and Master of Divinity, 3 years at the Divinity School of Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Methodist Minister at Burkville, Va. David is living as of Nov. 10, 1981 at P.O. Box 67, Burkville, Va. 23922, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 394)


GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 394)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 395)


GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 395)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 395)

Roy Houston Anderson. Born at Bluefield, Va., April 23, 1940. Son of Paul Ellis and Mary Virginia (Cooper) Anderson. Attended local public schools; Bluefield, Va. High School; and J. Sargent Reynolds

Married: May 20, 1966

Issue:
(1) Penny Gayle Anderson (b. Mar. 6, 1967) (d. ———)
(2) Kimberly Page Anderson (b. Sep. 5, 1968) (d. ———)
Children as of June 25, 1981, and none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 395)

Married: Nov. 18, 1962

Issue:
(1) Jacqueline Ann Krueger (b. Oct. 13, 1964) (d. ———)
(2) Dawn Yvette Krueger (b. May 16, 1970) (d. ———)
Children as of July 1, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 396)

Married: Sept. 10, 1966

Issue:
(1) William Herbert Wilson (b. Mar. 6, 1967) (d. ———)
(2) James Phillip Wilson (b. Jan. 4, 1969) (d. ———)
(3) Matthew Dudley Wilson (b. Dec. 29, 1972) (d. ———)
None are married as of July 30, 1981.

Susan married secondly: Sept. 6, 1975

Issue:
(4) Michael Patrick O'Leary, Jr. (b. Jul. 9, 1976) (d. ———)
(5) Daniel Kevin O'Leary (b. Jul. 5, 1980) (d. ———)
Children as of July 30, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 396)

Married: June 30, 1972

Issue:
(1) Shane Douglas Anderson (b. Aug. 23, 1974) (d. ———)
(2) Loli Nicole Anderson (b. July 1, 1977) (d. ———)
Children as of July 25, 1981, and none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 396)

Married: June 5, 1971

Issue:
(1) Jessica Leigh Downey (b. Sep. 30, 1977) (d. ——)
(2) Joshua Allen Downey (b. Dec. 19, 1979) (d. ——)

Children as of July 25, 1981, and none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 396)


Married: June 27, 1969


Issue:
(1) Buyan Todd Smith (b. Jun. 11, 1972) (d. ——)
(2) Tori Ann Smith (b. Dec. 4, 1976) (d. ——)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 397)


Married: July 17, 1966


Issue:
(1) Heidi Lyn Musser (b. Oct. 10, 1967) (d. ——)
(2) Tonya Lea Musser (b. Apr. 28, 1971) (d. ——)
(3) Betina Denise Musser (b. Sep. 25, 1976) (d. ——)

Married: Sept. 1, 1979


Issue:
No children as of June 10, 1981.


Married: Aug. 5, 1961


Issue:
(1) Louis William Dashiell (b. Sep. 21, 1971) (d. ——)
(2) John Langford Dashiell (b. Apr. 12, 1974) (d. ——)
(3) Rebecca Elizabeth Dashiell (b. Mar. 8, 1979) (d. ——)

Issue as of Aug. 25, 1981, and none married that date.


Married: July 10, 1965

Dennis Clark Burroughs. Born at Gilmer County, W. Va., Nov. 2, 1944. Son of Hazel Burroughs. Attended Glenville, W. Va. public schools; Glenville University; and University of Maryland at College
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT


Issue:
(1) Christopher John Burroughs (b. May 9, 1973) (d. ———)
(2) Michael Scott Burroughs (b. Nov. 13, 1974) (d. ———)
Children as of July 25, 1981, and none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 398)

Dr. William V. Mollihan. Born at Ridgeley, W. Va., Oct. 21, 1934. Son of Armstrong and Annie Scott (Gibbs) Mollihan. Attended Keyser, W. Va. public schools; Graduate of Elexian Bros. Male School of Nursing at Chicago, Ill.; Graduate of Notre Dame University, South Bend, Ind.; and Skitch School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill., graduate Radiologist. Member Catholic Church. Military Service—Lt. in U.S. Navy. Occupation—Medical Doctor. William is living with some of his children as of July 31, 1981 at 180 E. Pearson St., Chicago, Ill. 60611. Married: Nov. 28, 1957
Francine Korte. Born at Chicago, Ill. Francine was a graduate Nurse. She and Dr. Mollihan are divorced.

Issue:
(1) Diane Mollihan (b. Aug. 27, 1958) (d. ———)
   Married:
   Peter Crawford (b. ———) (d. ———)
(2) Debra Mollihan (b. Sep. 18, 1959) (d. ———)
(3) Pattie Mollihan (b. 1960) (d. ———)
(4) Cathy Mollihan (b. 1962) (d. ———)
(5) Michael Mollihan (b. 1963) (d. ———)
All children born in Chicago and as of July 31, 1981, all except Diane are living with their mother at East Lake Rd., Skameateles, N.Y. 13152.
No additional information was provided.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 398)

Ronald A. Mollihan. Born at Ridgeley, W. Va., Jan. 27, 1936. Son of Armstrong and Annie Scott (Gibbs) Mollihan. Retired from the U.S. Air Force. This compiler understands that Ronald married and divorced. He received no reply or additional information to letters addressed to his last known address at 5708 Plata St., Clinton, Md. 20735.

Issue:
(1) Donald Mollihan (b. 1958) (d. ———)
(2) Richard Mollihan (b. 1959) (d. ———)
(3) Kelly Mollihan (b. 1961) (d. ———)
(4) Roma Mollihan (b. 1965) (d. ———)
(5) Ronald Mollihan, Jr. (b. 1970) (d. ———)
The children were living as of Aug. 1981 at 3302 West Aster, Phoenix, Ariz. 85029, presumably they are living with their mother. The above information was given by other parties and may or may not be correct.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 398)


Married: Sept. 3, 1966

Edward William Steinbeugge. Born at Dayton, Ohio, March 1, 1940. Son of Ralph and Margaret (Smith) Steinbeugge.

Issue:
(1) Trent Edward Steinbeugge (b. Apr. 8, 1970) (d. ————)
(2) Grant Edward Steinbeugge (b. Jan. 13, 1973) (d. ————)
Children as of Sept. 10, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 399)


Married: June 27, 1969


Issue:
(1) Lori Rochele Chakiris (b. Jun. 20, 1971) (d. ————)
(2) Angela Rebecca Chakiris (b. Feb. 10, 1973) (d. ————)
Children as of Aug. 5, 1981, and none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 399)


Married: Dec. 31, 1980

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 399)


Married: Nov. 27, 1971


Issue:
(1) Christopher Joseph Altobello (b. Jun. 8, 1981) (d. ———)
Child as of July 15, 1981, and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 399)


Married: Aug. 4, 1977

Beverly Ann Lindsay. Born at Cumberland, Md., May 5, 1951. Daughter of James Edward and Anna Kathleen (Brussell) Lindsay. Attended Bishop Walsh High School; Alleghany Community College; Towson State University and West Virginia University. Member Catholic Church. Occupation—Teacher, elementary and homemaker.

Issue:
(1) Lindsay Elizabeth Altobello (b. Mar. 14, 1980) (d. ———)
Child as of June 15, 1980; and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 399)

public schools. Member Catholic Church. John is living as of July 1, 1981 at Limestone Rd., Keyser, W. Va. 26726, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 4, Page 399)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 400)


Issue:
No children as of Aug. 10, 1981.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 400)


Robert Wayne Boerner (b. ———) (d. ———)

Issue:
(1) Bobby Wayne Boerner. Born Sept. 3, 1960 at Fayetteville, N.C. Margaret and Robert were divorced and Margaret married secondly Mr. Atkins. No further information was submitted.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 400)

Lorenzo Maynard Carter, III. Born at Clifton Forge, Va., Dec. 30, 1944. Son of Lorenzo Maynard and Margaret Wilson (Gleason) Carter, Jr. Attended Central High School; Concord College, B.S. in Biology; and University of Virginia, Masters in Education. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Elementary School Principal. Lorenza and Eliza-

Married: Dec. 26, 1966


Issue:

(1) Margaret Scott Carter (b. Sep. 22, 1968) (d. ———)
(2) Elizabeth Lucile Carter (b. May 7, 1974) (d. ———)

Children as of Aug. 10, 1981, and none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 4, Page 400)


Married:


Issue:

(1) Lisa Renea Smith (b. Mar. 8, 1971) (d. ———)
(2) Anita Marie Smith (b. Oct. 12, 1975) (d. ———)

Children as of July 10, 1981, and none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 400)


Married:

Arthur Gail Totten.

No reply to two letters sent to their last known address at 1010 Ingalls St., Clifton Forge, Va. 24422, was received by this compiler, so it is not known if there were children.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 401)

Barbara Mae Miller. Born at Clifton Forge, Va., Nov. 17, 1955. Daughter of Frank Harmon and Virginia Frances (Carter) Miller, Sr. Attending local public schools. Member Methodist Church. Barbara is living as of July 1, 1981 with her parents at Selma, Va. 24474, and is not married that date.
GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 401)

Frank Harmon Miller, Jr. Born at Clifton Forge, Va., Jan. 21, 1958. Son of Frank Harmon and Virginia Frances (Carter) Miller, Sr. Attending local public schools. Member Methodist Church. Frank is living as of July 1, 1981 with his parents at Selma, Va. 24474, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 401)

David Lee Miller. Born at Clifton Forge, Va., Aug. 18, 1962. Son of Frank Harmon and Virginia Frances (Carter) Miller, Sr. Attending local public schools. Member Methodist Church. David is living as of July 1, 1981 with his parents at Selma, Va. 24474, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 401)

Daniel Lee Carter, III. Born at Clifton Forge, Va., Nov. 17, 1962. Attended Central High at Lowmoor, Va. Member Episcopal Church. Daniel is living as of Aug. 10, 1981 with his parents at Box 175, Selma, Va., and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 402)


Married: 1968


Issue:

(1) Angela Dawn Alderman (b. Aug. 9, 1970) (d. ___)
(2) Anthony Joseph Alderman (b. May 14, 1973) (d. ___)
(3) Laura Christina Alderman (b. Dec. 18, 1976) (d. ___)

Children as of Aug. 1, 1981, and none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 402)


Married: Nov. 22, 1968

CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

Va., public school and high school. Member Church of God. Occupation—Co-manager Kroger's Store.

Issue:
(1) John Christopher Slusser (b. Feb. 19, 1970) (d. ———)
(2) Hollie Ann Slusser (b. Feb. 6, 1973) (d. ———)
Children as of Aug. 1, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 403)


Married: Candice—last name unknown.
Clarence and Candice were divorced and Clarence had his name legally changed in 1979 to Lerry Lynn Malone.

Issue:
(1) Bonnie Janeen Malone (b. Nov. 16, 1973) (d. ———)
(2) Jacquelline Deeann Malone (b. Dec. 9, 1975) (d. ———)
Children not married as of June 25, 1981.

No further information was provided.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 403)


Married: about 1972

Thomas Henry Jaekel.

Issue:
(1) Kimberly Ann Jaekel (b. Dec. 12, 1974) (d. ———)
(2) Matthew Alan Jaekel (b. Nov. 25, 1977) (d. ———)
The above information from family sources, no replies were received from two letters sent to their last known address at Box 221, Wasilla, Alaska 99687.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 404)


Married: June 14, 1969

Issue:

(1) Laura Anne Jones (b. Dec. 6, 1969) (d. ————)
Not married as of Sept. 1, 1981
Babette married secondly: June 10, 1980

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 404)

Married: Aug. 30, 1975
Issue:
No issue as of July 25, 1981.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 404)

Married: June 16, 1973
Issue:
(1) Anne Randall Stambaugh (b. Jan. 30, 1974) (d. ————)
Child as of June 10, 1981, and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 404)

CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

Richard Earl Anderson. Born at Benson, N.C., Sept. 10, 1956. Richard was adopted and his name was changed from Smith to Anderson. Son of Keith Wyatt and Shirley Jean Anderson. Attended local public schools; and Midlothian High School. Member Mt. Piscah United Methodist Church. Occupation—Vice President and Manager of Midlothian Auto Parts, Inc. Richard and Diane are living as of July 20, 1981 at P.O. Box 322, Midlothian, Va. 23113.

Married: April 8, 1977

Issue:
(1) Carrie Lynn Anderson (b. Sep. 21, 1979) (d. ———)
(2) Kristin Jean Anderson (b. Oct. 31, 1980) (d. ———)
Children as of July 20, 1981, and none married that date.


local public schools, and Middlesex County, Va. High School; University of Virginia, at Charlottesville, B.A. Degree. Member Catholic Church. Occupation—currently with Hill and Wood Funeral Directors at Charlottesville. Richard is living as of Jan. 30, 1981 in Charlottesville, Va., and is not married that date.

**GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 406)**


**GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 406)**


**GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 406)**


**GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 407)**

Christopher Patrick Anderson. Born at Richmond, Va., June 14, 1967. Son of Hugh Bradley and Theresa (Major) Anderson. Christopher is living as of Nov. 15, 1980 with his parents at 12420 Robious Rd., Midlothian, Va., 23113, and not married that date.

**GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 407)**


**GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 407)**


Anita Kay Horsley. Born at Richmond, Va., Nov. 25, 1950. Daughter of John Atley and Mary Ann (Garnett) Horsley. Anita married a Mr. Rowe. No further information was obtained, this compiler doesn't know if there were children. He received no reply to two questionnaires sent to their last known address at Box 877, Gloucester Point, Va. 23062.


Married: Oct. 19, 1973
No children as of April 20, 1981.

Kenneth Michael Horsley. Born at Gloucester, Va., Dec. 17, 1957. Son of John Atley and Mary Ann (Garnett) Horsley. Attended Gloucester County public schools and Botetourt High School. Member Bap-

Married: Feb. 24, 1980


Issue:
(1) Nicole Michelle Horsley (b. May 2, 1980) (d. ————)
Child as of Oct. 25, 1980, and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 4, Page 408)

Lori Michelle Horsley. Born at Gloucester, Va., Nov. 8, 1961. Daughter of John Atley and Mary Ann (Garnett) Horsley. Attended local public schools. Member Methodist Church. Lori is living as of Oct. 10, 1980 and can be reached at her home at Gwynn, Va. 23066 and is not married as of above date.

GENERATION XI (X, 5, Page 408)


GENERATION XI (X, 6, Page 408)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 409)


GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 409)


CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 412)


GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 412)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 413)


Married: Sept. 28, 1961


Issue:

(1) Kimberly Ann Wentz (b. Dec. 1, 1962) (d. ———)
(2) Deborah Ann Wentz (b. Jun. 2, 1963) (d. ———)
(3) Joseph Allen Wentz (b. Aug. 1, 1969) (d. ———)

Children as of Feb. 1, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 413)


Married:

Michael Tomlinson.

Issue:

(1) Christy Lynne Tomlinson (b. about 1978) (d. ———)

Two letters mailed to Woods Cross Roads, Va. 23190, failed to bring additional information.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 413)

Floyd Steven Kelly. Born at Hampton, Va., Nov. 11, 1957. Son of Herbert Willis and Lula Mae (Longest) Kelly, Jr. Floyd attended local public schools and currently at Lynchburg College, Lynchburg, Va. Member Baptist Church and as of Sept. 10, 1980 and when out of college his home is with his parents at Rt. I, Gloucester, Va. 23061.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 413)

public schools and currently is associated with the Shipyard at Newport News, Va. He is a member of the Baptist Church and as of Sept. 10, 1980 is with his parents at Rt. I, Gloucester, Va. 23061.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 414)

Michael James Montalbano. Born at Fort Lee, Va., May 27, 1956. Son of Joseph James and Delores Mae (Kelly) Montalbano. Michael is employed as of Sept. 1, 1980 by the Three M. Co. and resides at 5507 Bondsor Lane, Richmond, Va., and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 414)

Joseph Willis Montalbano. Born at Richmond, Va., June 10, 1957. Son of Joseph James and Delores Mae (Kelly) Montalbano. Joseph is employed as of Sept. 1, 1980 and shares with his brother 5507 Bondsor Lane, Richmond, Va., and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 414)


David Michael Bajorunas.

This compiler received no additional information in reply to requests mailed to the above address. It is not known if there are children.

GENERATION XI (X, 4, Page 414)


GENERATION XI (X, 5, Page 414)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 414)


GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 414)

CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

public schools, Gloucester, Va. Member Shackleford’s United Methodist Church. Occupation—Student. Gay is living as of Oct. 10, 1980 at Adner, near Woods Cross Road, Va., and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 414)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 415)


GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 415)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 415)


GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 415)

Matthew (Matt) Haynes. Born in King and Queen County, Va., Dec. 27, 1970. Son of Thomas Allen and Darinda Ann (Roane) Haynes. Matthew is living as of July 20, 1980 at home, Box 55, Plain View, Va. 23137, and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 415)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 416)

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 416)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 416)


GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 416)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 417)


GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 417)


GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 417)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 418)

John Conrad Shellenburger. Born at Holy Cross Hospital, Silver Spring, Md., Feb. 11, 1971. Son of Charles Thomas and Frances Catherine (Post) Shellenberger. Attends Methodist Church and local
schools. John is living as of Sept. 20, 1980 with his parents at 8722 Susini Dr., Laurel, Md. He is not married that date.

**GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 418)**

Amy Camille Shellenburger. Born at Holy Cross Hospital, Silver Spring, Md., Nov. 15, 1973. Daughter of Charles Thomas and Frances Catherine (Post) Shellenberger. Attends Methodist Church, and local public schools. Amy is living as of Sept. 20, 1980 with his parents at 8722 Susini Dr., Laurel, Md. She is not married that date.

**GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 419)**


**GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 419)**

John Franklin Phillips. Born at Williamsburg Community Hospital, Williamsburg, Va., Feb. 11, 1972. Son of Lewis Franklin and Linda (Bowen) Phillips, Jr. John is living as of Sept. 1, 1980, with his parents at Box 181, Gloucester Point, Va. 23062, and not married that date.

**GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 419)**


**GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 419)**

Christopher Scott Phillips. Born at St. Mary's Hospital, Richmond, Va., March 15, 1974. Son of James Christopher and Lela (Belz) Phillips. Jennifer is living as of Sept. 1, 1980 with her parents at 9500 Benbow Rd., Richmond, Va., and not married that date.

**GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 420)**


**GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 420)**


Married:
Mr. Spaulding. No further information was available.
Sharon Yenerall. Born at Fayette, Ala., March 26, 1958. Daughter of Lawrence Hunter and Evelyn (Brock) Roane, Jr. Sharon is living as of April 10, 1981 and can be reached at 1116 Lundy Dr., Simi Valley, Calif. 93063, and is not married that date.

Dennis Ray Lasley. Born June 19, 1959. Son of Glenn Edwin and Alice Diane (Roane) Lasley. Attended local public schools. Member Presbyterian Church. Dennis is living as of March 10, 1981 with his parents at 2185 Hunterfield Rd., Maitland, Fla. 32751, and is not married that date.


Married: Oct. 4, 1980

Issue:
No children as of April 25, 1981.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 421)


Married: June 24, 1978


Issue:
No children as of April 10, 1981.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 421)


Married: June 27, 1975


Issue:
(1) Melissa Ann Milner (b. Apr. 29, 1977) (d. ———)
(2) Frederick Rayfield Milner, Jr. (b. Mar. 6, 1979) (d. ———)

Children as of April 20, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 422)


Anthony Roane Southall. Born at Richmond, Va., May 18, 1977. Son of Frank William and Mary Lucille (Chapman) Southall. Attending public schools in Goochland County, Va., and attending the Faith Baptist Church. Anthony is living as of Oct. 20, 1980 with his parents at Rt. I, Box 10, Goochland County, Va., and not married that date.


ents at 67 Bluff Dr., Savannah, Ga., 31406 and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 5, Page 424)

GENERATION XI (X, 6, Page 424)

GENERATION XI (X, 7, Page 424)

GENERATION XI (X, 8, Page 424)

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 425)

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 424)
Gregory Neal Taylor. Born in St. Mary's Hospital, Richmond, Va., April 9, 1972. Son of Claude Alvin and Jennifer Adair (Southall) Taylor. Attending local public schools and the Pine Street Baptist Church. Gregory is living as of Feb. 1, 1980 at home with his parents at 4303 West End Dr., Richmond, Va. 23229, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 425)
James Andrew Byrum. Born at Portsmouth, Va., Feb. 21, 1979. Son of John Thomas and Mary Ellen (Woodhead) Byrum, Jr. James is
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

living as of Feb. 10, 1981 with his parents at 4103 Arlington Place, Portsmouth, Va. 23707, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 425)


Married: Dec. 20, 1969


Issue:

(1) Jonathan Andrew Richardson (b. Jan. 31, 1978) (d. ———)
(2) Carrie Elizabeth Richardson (b. Nov. 1, 1980) (d. ———)

Children as of March 10, 1981, and none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 425)


Married: May 29, 1970


Issue:

(1) Robert Lynwood Holmes (b. Nov. 22, 1973) (d. ———)
(2) Eric Michael Holmes (b. Jan. 1, 1975) (d. ———)
(3) David Jason Holmes (b. Dec. 26, 1977) (d. ———)

Children as of March 10, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 425)

CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 426)


GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 426)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 426)

Samantha Darlene Cottrell. Born at Newark, Ohio, May 28, 1967. Daughter of Walter David and Linda Darlene (Smith) Cottrell. Attended local public schools. Member Methodist Church. Samantha is living with her father and step mother as of April 15, 1981 at 325 Clarendon, Newark, Ohio 43055, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 427)

Abigail Odette Beckman. Born in Madison, Wis., Dec. 18, 1969. Daughter of Peter Roane and Toby Lee (Rosenthal) Beckman. Abigail is living as of March 1, 1981 with her parents at 426 Castle St., Geneva, N.Y. 14456, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 427)

Derek Evan Woods Beckman. Born in Washington, D.C., Aug. 1, 1971. Son of Peter Roane and Toby Lee (Rosenthal) Beckman. Derek is living as of March 1, 1981 with his parents at 426 Castle St., Geneva, N.Y. 14456, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 427)

Benjamin Woods Beckman. Born in Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 3, 1975. Son of Michael David Woods and Carol Seaton (Steiner) Beckman. Benjamin is living as of March 1, 1981, with his parents at 3122 Devonshire, Cleveland, Ohio, 44109, and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 428)

Married: Jan. 4, 1975

Issue:
(1) Sean Nathan William Mosher (b. Jun. 16, 1979) (d.———)
Child as of Nov. 20, 1980 and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 428)
Married: Nov. 30, 1974

Issue:
No Children as of Nov. 20, 1980.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 428)
David Charles Mosher. Born at Columbus, Ohio, Mar. 21, 1957. Son of Lewis Edwin and Margaret Ruth (DeVol) Mosher. Attended local public schools, graduate of Lehman High School and Malone College at Canton, Ohio. Member of Evangelical Friends Church, Eastern Region. Occupation—Stock clerk. David is living as of Dec. 20, 1980 at 857 34th St., N.W., Apt. 9, Canton, Ohio 44709.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 428)

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 429)
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

West Branch High School; and Bowling Green State University, B.A. Member Damascus United Methodist Church. Occupation—Expediter and Homemaker. Deborah and Kenneth are living as of Dec. 1, 1980 at 281 Briarcliff, Alliance, Ohio 44601.

Married: July 2, 1977

Issue:

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 429)
Randall Curt Mosher. Born at Salem, Ohio, April 18, 1956. Son of Curtis Henry and Beverly Ann (Bayless) Mosher. Attended local public schools; West Branch High at Beloit, Ohio; and Baldwin-Wallace College, Berea, Ohio, B.A. Member United Methodist Church. Occupation—Accountant and Gen. manager. Bayless Mobile Homes and L-P Gas, Inc. Randall and Bonnie are living as of Nov. 20, 1980 at 26137 Hartley Rd., Beloit, Ohio 44609.

Married: Oct. 21, 1978

Issue:
(1) Tiffany Dawn Mosher (b. Nov. 8, 1980) (d. ———) Child as of Nov. 20, 1980 and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 429)
Russell Kirk Mosher. Born at Alliance, Ohio, Feb. 8, 1961. Son of Curtis Henry and Beverly Ann (Bayless) Mosher. Attended local public schools. Advanced education unknown. Member Methodist Church. Russell is living as of Nov. 30, 1980 and can be reached with his parents at 31121 Alliance-Salem Rd., Salem, Ohio 44625, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 4, Page 429)

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 429)
is living as of Nov. 10, 1980 with her parents at Rt. I, Rochester, Ohio 44625, and is not married that date.

**GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 429)**

Ronald Jay Ellyson. Born in Alliance, Ohio, Nov. 2, 1959. Son of Richard Arliss and Lucille Mae (Mosher) Ellyson. Ronald is living as of Nov. 10, 1980 with his parents at Rt. I, Rochester, Ohio, 44625, and is not married that date.

**GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 429)**

Richard Lee Ellyson. Born in Alliance, Ohio, April 11, 1962. Son of Richard Arliss and Lucille Mae (Mosher) Ellyson. Ronald is living as of Nov. 10, 1980 with his parents at Rt. I, Rochester, Ohio 44625, and is not married that date.

**GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 430)**


Married: June 11, 1976


Issue:
No children as of April 25, 1981.

**GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 430)**


**GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 431)**

Kurt Edward Kunkle. Born at Denver, Colo., June 19, 1970. Son of Dr. Lawrence Edward and Patricia Kay (Tangenberg) Kunkle, Jr. Attending local public schools. Member Our Savior Reformed Church—Presbyterian. Kurt is living as of Nov. 20, 1980 with his parents at 9924 W. Hawaii Dr., Lakewood, Colo., 80226, and is not married that date.
Kirsten Lynn Kunkle. Born at Denver, Colo., Nov. 13, 1971. Son of Dr. Lawrence Edward and Patricia Kay (Tangenberg) Kunkle, Jr. Member Our Savior Reformed Church—Presbyterian. Kirsten is living as of Nov. 20, 1980 with his parents at 9924 W. Hawaii Dr., Lakewood, Colo., 80226, and is not married that date.

Kyle Howard Kunkle. Born at Denver, Colo., June 21, 1975. Son of Dr. Lawrence Edward and Patricia Kay (Tangenberg) Kunkle, Jr. Attending local public schools. Member Our Savior Reformed Church—Presbyterian. Kyle is living as of Nov. 20, 1980 with his parents at 9924 W. Hawaii Dr., Lakewood, Colo. 80226, and is not married that date.

Jeffrey Craig Willis. Born at Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 26, 1960. Son of Charles Robert and Nancy Jean (Fippin) Willis. Jeffrey is living as of Nov. 17, 1980 with his mother and step father, Gary Franklin Dressier at 998 Matterhorn Dr., Reynoldsburg, Ohio 43068, and is not married that date.

Kristen Lynne Willis. Born at Columbus, Ohio, April 26, 1963. Daughter of Charles Robert and Nancy Jean (Fippin) Willis. Kristen is living as of Nov. 17, 1980 with her mother and step father, Gary Franklin Dressier at 998 Matterhorn Dr., Reynoldsburg, Ohio 43068, and not married that date.


Neal Christopher Futrell. Born at Schenectady, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1980. Son of William Benjamin and Linnie Elizabeth (Gilchrist) Futrell, III. Neal is living as of March 13, 1981, with his parents at 350 Ferris Rd., New York, N.Y. 12304, and is not married that date.

George Wingard Flathmann, Jr. Born at Savannah, Ga., Oct. 21, 1966. Son of George Wingard and Mary Edmon (Gilchrist) Flathmann,
Sr. Attending Savannah public schools. Member Sacred Heart Catholic Church. George is living as of March 13, 1981 with his mother and step father at 131 E-60th St, Savannah, Ga. 31405, and is not married that date.

**GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 433)**


**GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 434)**


Married: Aug. 3, 1974


Issue:

(2) Megan Elizabeth Jenkins (b. Jan. 19, 1979) (d. ———)
(3) Kari Anne Jenkins (b. Apr. 1, 1981) (d. ———)
(4) Kristin Leigh Jenkins (b. Apr. 1, 1981) (d. ———)

Children as of Sept. 20, 1981, none married that date.

**GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 434)**


**GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 434)**

CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

of Oct. 1, 1981 is living in Delray Beach, Fla., and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 434)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 435)

Bruce Julian Cromer. Born at Rapid City, S. Dakota, Oct. 9, 1955. Son of Julian Ray and Barbara Anne (Gallup) Cromer. Bruce can be reached as of Sept. 25, 1981 at his parents at 3701 Yucca Dr., Edmund, Okla. 73034.

Married: Aug. 1, 1981

Lynell Sue Barnes (b. ———) (d. ———)

Issue: no children as of Sept. 25, 1981

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 435)


GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 435)


GENERATION XI (X, 4, Page 435)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 435)


Married: Aug. 19, 1978

Walter Linwood Riggs. Born at Norfolk, Va., Oct. 27, 1953. Son of Linwood Joseph and Margaret “Madge” (Spivey) Riggs. Attended
Norfolk, Va. public schools; graduate Indian River High School; Tide­water Community College through apprenticeship Norfolk Naval Ship­yard. Member Greenbrier Congregation Christian Church. Occupation— Apprentice Metal Inspector at Norfolk Naval Shipyard (Nondestructive testing).

No issue as of Oct. 10, 1981.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 435)


Married: July 15, 1977


Issue:

(1) Michelle Suzanne Housand (b. Aug. 10, 1979) (d. ——— )
Child as of Oct. 10, 1981, and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 435)


Married: Sept. 12, 1981


Issue:

No issue as of Oct. 10, 1981.

GENERATION XI (X, 4, Page 435)


Kevin Roane Wheeler. Born at Honolulu, Hawaii, July 18, 1963. Son of James Raymond and Mollie Ray (Moore) Wheeler. Attended public schools in various locations. Kevin is living as of Sept. 15, 1981 with his parents at Rt. 7, Box 658C, Joplin, Mo. 64801, and is not married that date. Kevin is a twin of Glenn, see below.

Glenn Raymond Wheeler. Born at Honolulu, Hawaii, July 18, 1963. Son of James Raymond and Mollie Ray (Moore) Wheeler. Glenn is living as of Sept. 15, 1981 with his parents at Rt. 7, Box 658C, Joplin, Mo. 64801, and is not married that date. Glenn is a twin of Kevin, see above.

David Lane Britt. Born at Mobile, Ala., Nov. 27, 1970. Son of Maj. Clyde Stephen and Susan Carroll (Roane) Britt. David is attending public schools in various places. He is living as of Sept. 15, 1981 with his parents at 15 Bannister Court, Poquoson, Va. 23662, and is not married that date.

Matthew Stephen Britt. Born at U.S. Clinic at Bitburg, West Germany, Aug. 9, 1980. Son of Maj. Clyde Stephen and Susan Carroll (Roane) Britt. Matthew is living as of Sept. 15, 1981 with his parents at 15 Bannister Court, Poquoson, Va. 23662, and is not married that date.


Christopher Justin Van Buskirk. Born Oct. 4, 1976. Son of Larry Clyde and Martha Aurora (Roane) Van Buskirk. Christopher is living
as of Sept. 15, 1981 with his parents at 9399 W. Chadwick Rd., Dewitt, Mich. 48820, and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 439)

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 440)

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 440)

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 441)

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 441)
Garret Wade Meadows. Born at Panorama City, Calif., June 22, 1964. Son of Garland Wade and Mary Etta (Dewig) Meadows. Attended local public schools. Member Grace Community Church. Garret is living as of July 30, 1981 with his parents at Box 3872 Van Nuys, Calif. 91407, and not reported as married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 441)

GENERATION XI (X, 4, Page 441)
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 441)
Marie Louise Williams. Born at Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 18, 1965. Daughter of Clyde J. and Lani Bronwen (Baxter) Williams. Marie is living as of Nov. 15, 1981 with her parents at 1197 West 10600 South, South Jordan, Utah 84065, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 441)

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 441)
Ellen Lani Williams. Born at Kearns, Utah, March 22, 1972. Daughter of Clyde J. and Lani Bronwen (Baxter) Williams. Ellen is living as of Nov. 15, 1981 with her parents at 1197 West 10600 South, South Jordan, Utah 84065, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 441)
Dana Ranae Baxter. Born at Milford, Utah, July 28, 1971. Daughter of Nolan Brent and Rebecca (Thompson) Baxter. Dana is living with her parents as of Sept. 15, 1981, at Montezuma Creek, Utah 84534, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 441)
Kristie Lee Baxter. Born at Milford, Utah, Nov. 1, 1974. Daughter of Nolan Brant and Rebecca (Thompson) Baxter. Kristie is living as of Sept. 15, 1981 with her parents at Montezuma Creek, Utah 84534, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 441)
Timothy Baxter. Born at Milford, Utah, April 27, 1976. Son of Nolan Brant and Rebecca (Thompson) Baxter. Timothy is living as of Sept. 15, 1981 with his parents at Montezuma Creek, Utah 84534, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 4, Page 441)
Michael Baxter. Born at Cortez, Colorado, July 17, 1981. Son of Nolan Brant and Rebecca (Thompson) Baxter. Michael is living as of Sept. 15, 1981 with his parents at Montezuma Creek, Utah 84534, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 442)
Ronald Theman Walker, Jr. Born in Canon City, Colo., June 14, 1978. Son of Ronald Theman and Tracy Lynn (Baxter) Walker, Sr. Member Baptist Church. Ronald is living as of Oct. 1, 1981 with his parents at P.O. Box 961, Milford, Utah 84751, and is not married that date.
Garland James Walker. Born in Cedar City, Utah, June 24, 1980. Son of Ronald Theman and Tracy Lynn (Baxter) Walker, Sr. Member Baptist Church. Garland is living as of Oct. 1, 1981 with his parents at P.O. Box 961, Milford, Utah 84751, and is not married that date.


local public schools and Northminster Presbyterian Church. Susan is living as of Dec. 15, 1980 at home, 2312 Red Maple, Troy, Mich., 48098, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 444)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 446)


Married: June 18, 1977


Issue:

No children as of Aug. 15, 1980.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 446)


Married: Aug. 23, 1969


Issue:

(1) Paul Kelly Cooper, Jr. (b. Mar. 14, 1970) (d. ______)

(2) Amanda Jeannette Cooper (b. May 3, 1980) (d. ______)

Children as of Aug. 10, 1980, none married that date.
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 446)

Douglas Craig Woodland. Born on July 12, 1957. Son of John Davis and Nancy Jane (Bennett) Woodland, Jr. Douglas, as of July 25, 1980 is living at 2900 Filbert Dr., Walnut Creek, Calif. 94578, and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 446)

Richard Bennett Woodland. Born on Apr. 1, 1961. Son of John Davis and Nancy Jane (Bennett) Woodland, Jr. Richard, as of July 25, 1980 is living at 2900 Filbert Dr., Walnut Creek, Calif. 94578, and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 446)

Susan Lynn Woodland. Born on Aug. 8, 1962. Daughter of John Davis and Nancy Jane (Bennett) Woodland, Jr. Susan, as of July 25, 1980 is living at 2900 Filbert Dr., Walnut Creek, Calif. 94578, and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 447)


GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 447)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 447)


GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 447)


GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 447)

Mark Evans Hogge. Born at Gloucester, Va., Dec. 22, 1956. Son of Hersey Evans and Frances Clayton (White) Hogge. Mark is living as of May 1, 1980 at home at Gloucester County, Va. and not married that date.

Constance Clayton Hogge. Born at Gloucester, Va., Mar. 6, 1958. Daughter of Hersey Evans and Frances Clayton (White) Hogge. Constance is living as of May 1, 1980 at home at Gloucester County, Va., and not married that date.


No issue as of June 10, 1981.

Nancy Lynn Roane. Born Sept. 12, 1962. Daughter of William Aubrey and Margaret Ellis (Brownley) Roane. Nancy is living as of July 10, 1980, at home 5105 Stratford Dr., Suffolk, Va. 23435. She will enter William and Mary College this fall, and is not married that date.


living as of July 10, 1980 with her parents at 6100 Burguess Ave., Baltimore, Md., 21214, and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 450)


GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 450)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 451)


GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 451)


GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 451)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 451)


GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 451)

Church. Melissa is living as of June 20, 1980 with her parents at Rt. I, Hayes, Va. 23072.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 452)

James Mark Livingston. Born at Orlando, Fla., Aug. 30, 1960. Son of Thomas Earl and Mary Elizabeth (Roane) Livingston. James is living as of July 10, 1980 at home 1209 E. Kaley St., Orlando, Fla. 32806 and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 452)

Catherine Ruth Livingston. Born at Orlando, Fla., March 10, 1963. Daughter of Thomas Earl and Mary Elizabeth (Roane) Livingston. Catherine is living as of July 10, 1980 at home, 1209 E. Kaley St., Orlando, Fla., 32806, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 452)


GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 452)

Thomas Nathan Roane. Born at Mechanicsville, Va., Oct. 15, 1976. Son of Dr. Thomas Merlyn and Ronda Lee (Bender) Roane. Thomas is living as of July 10, 1980 at home, 2721 Fenholloway Dr., Mechanicsville, Va., 2311, and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 453)


GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 453)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 455)

Married: June 21, 1975


Issue:
(1) John Patrick Biery, Jr. (b. Nov. 11, 1979) (d. ————)
(2) Expecting again in Feb. 1981

Child as of Dec. 1, 1980, not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 455)


Married: Aug. 30, 1980


Issue:
No children as of Nov. 10, 1980.

GENERATION XI (X, 4, Page 455)


Married: Feb. 19, 1978


Issue:
(1) Charles Emette Adams, Jr. (b. Feb. 24, 1978) (d. ————)

Child as of Nov. 1, 1980, and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 5, Page 455)

James Peter Adams. Born in Schenectady, N.Y., Nov. 13, 1961. Son of John Ames and Elsie A. (Dorfner) Adams. James is living as of Oct. 20, 1980 and can be reached at his parents at 159 Helena St., Leominster, Mass. 01453, and was not married that date.
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

GENERATION XI (X, 6, Page 456)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 456)


Married: June 1, 1974


Issue:

(1) Brian Todd Hostetler (b. Oct. 19, 1978) (d. ————)
(2) 2nd child is due end of Nov. 1980.

Child as of Oct. 25, 1980, and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 456)


GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 456)

Helen Elizabeth Adams. Born at Portsmouth, Va., Dec. 7, 1955. Daughter of Dr. Robert White and Patricia Harriet (Arnold) Adams. Attended local public schools and Churchland High School; James Madison University, B.S.; Old Dominion University, Masters in Community Health. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Training Coordinator, and Staff Development at General Hospital of Virginia Beach, and Homemaker. Helen and Daniel have recently moved but can be reached at her mothers, 3320 Carney Farm Lane, Portsmouth, Va. 23703.

Married: Aug. 4, 1979

Daniel Wayne Reitz. Born at Portsmouth, Va., March 21, 1953. Son of Elton Gerald and Amanda Virginia (Quillin) Reitz. Attended local public schools; Churchland High School; Madison College and
Old Dominion University, Masters in Administration. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Teacher, Chesapeake Schools, 4th grade.

Issue:

GENERATION XI (X, 4, Page 456)


GENERATION XI (X, 5, Page 456)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 457)


GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 457)


GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 457)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 458)


Married first: June 2, 1961

John Dwight Starr, Sr. Born Oklahoma City, Okla., Oct. 1, 1944. Son of Dwight K. and Elba (Farnworth) Starr. Attended Rosary Grade
School, Oklahoma City; and St. Gregory High, Shownee, Okla. Member Catholic Church. Occupation—Deceased. John, Sr. and John, Jr., their oldest son, drowned in a boating accident on Aug. 13, 1977 in Emporia, Kansas.

Issue:

Died unmarried.

(2) Rose Marie Starr (b. Jun. 20, 1963) (d. ———)
Mary married secondly: June 20, 1974


GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 458)

William Thomas Flynn, III. Born at Portsmouth, Va., July 1, 1947. Son of William Thomas and Margaret Rose (Dolan) Flynn, Jr. Attended St. Joseph's School at Portsmouth, Va. Member Catholic Church. No reply was received to two requests mailed to his last known address at 2722 Green Range, San Antonio, Texas. This compiler does not know if William married or had children.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 458)


GENERATION XI (X, 4, Page 458)


Married: May 24, 1975

Danny Alberto Steed. Born at Wichita Falls, Texas, June 1, 1953. Son of Bruce McMaster and Elena Teresa (Del Vaccio) Steed. Attended local public schools, Rider High School, and University of Texas. Member Sacred Heart Catholic Church. Occupation—Realtor.

Issue:

No children as of Sept. 25, 1980.
Paul G. Flynn. Born at Oklahoma City, Okla., Nov. 14, 1958. Son of William Thomas and Margaret Rose (Dolan) Flynn, Jr. Attended Roosevelt High in San Antonio, Texas, and is now a Senior at South­west College in San Marcos, Texas. Paul is living as of Sept. 25, 1980 and uses his parents address at Crown Park Lane, San Antonio, Texas 78239, and is not married that date.


Married: April 1, 1965

Issue:
(1) Shannon Shay Sisco (b. March 9, 1969) (d. ———)
(2) Misty Jeanene Sisco (b. Oct. 20, 1976) (d. ———)
Children as of Jan. 1, 1981, none married that date.


Married: Jan. 22, 1965

Issue:
(1) Shari Lynn Sisco (b. Sept. 17, 1965) (d. ———)
Child as of Oct. 20, 1980, not married that date.


Married first: July 4, 1970
Married secondly: Sept. 25, 1978
Married twice, divorced twice.

Issue:
   This is all the information Jo disclosed.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 459)


Married: Aug. 10, 1974


Issue:
(1) Ryan Ronald Rowe (b. Feb. 10, 1977) (d. ————)
(2) Sean Joseph Rowe (b. Oct. 6, 1978) (d. ————)
(3) Michael Patrick Rowe (b. Mar. 14, 1980) (d. ————)

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 459)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 459)


Married: June 15, 1974

Gerald Douglas Sheppard. Born at Glade Spring, Va., Aug. 20, 1952. Son of Earl Junior and Mary Anne (Stovall) Sheppard. Attended local public schools, Western Branch High School, Chowan College, Tide-
water Community College, and graduate Apprentice School Newport News Shipyard and Dry Dock Co. Occupation—Shop Planner, Newport News Shipyard.

Issue:


2. Christina Lynne Sheppard (b. Nov. 12, 1979) (d. ———

Children as of Sept. 1, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 459)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 460)


GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 460)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 460)

Michael Stafford Shaw. Born at Falls Church, Va., Mar. 22, 1971. Son of James Stafford and Nancy (Dyson) Shaw. Michael is living as of Sept. 20, 1980, with his parents at 9215 Shotgun Court, Springfield, Va., 22153, and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 460)

Ryan Palmer Shaw. Born at Falls Church, Va., July 18, 1973. Son of James Stafford and Nancy (Dyson) Shaw. Ryan is living as of Sept. 20, 1980, with his parents at 9215 Shotgun Court, Springfield, Va. 22153, and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 462)

Thomas Clayton Lively. Born May 2, 1975. Son of Roy Hamilton and Alice Hannah (Tulley) Lively, Jr. Thomas is living as of Aug. 10, 1980 with his parents at 753 Clark St., Westfield, N.J. 07090, and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 462)

Zachary Forbes Lively. Born at Richmond, Va., Oct. 1, 1971. Son of Thomas Lee and Catherine Lewis (Forbes) Lively. Attending Richmond, Va. public schools, and attends the Episcopal Church. Zachary is living as of Jan. 15, 1981 with his parents at 3001 Grant St., Richmond, Va. 23221, and is not married that date.

Erin Dougherty Lively. Born at Richmond, Va., Aug. 11, 1975. Son of Thomas Lee and Catherine Lewis (Forbes) Lively. Attending Richmond, Va. public schools, and attends the Episcopal Church. Erin is living as of Jan. 15, 1981 with his parents at 3001 Grant St, Richmond, Va. 23221, and is not married that date.


Seth David Lively. Born at Hampton, Va, March 20, 1975. Son of David Garland and Su Ellen (Wilbert) Lively. Member Presbyterian Church. As of July 1, 1980, Seth is living with his parents at 135 Robinson Rd., Hampton, Va. 23661, and not married that date.


Jacob Alan Crocker. Born at Richmond, Va., Oct. 14, 1974. Son of Stephen Michael and Elizabeth Rollins (Lively) Crocker. Jacob is living as of July 10, 1980 with his parents at 143 South Oak St., Highland Springs, Va. 23075, and not married that date. Jacob is a twin of Christopher.
St., Highland Springs, Va. 23075, and not married that date. Christopher is a twin of Jacob.

**GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 466)**

Rosanna Wynn Turner. Born at King's Daughters Hospital, Staunton, Va., Jan. 4, 1976. Daughter of David Drayton and Sandra Lee (Goodson) Turner. Rosanna is living as of Sept. 20, 1980 at home, Rt. 4, Box 224A, Charlottesville, Va., and not married that date.

**GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 466)**


**GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 466)**

Aaron Scott Turner. Born at Riverside Hospital, Newport News, Va., April 18, 1977. Son of Timothy Roane and Demetra Lynn (Guthrie) Turner. Atends New Covenant Church, Hampton, Va. Aaron is living as of Oct. 10, 1980 with his parents at 37 Claremont St., Hampton, Va., and is not married that date.

**GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 466)**


**GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 470)**


**GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 470)**


**GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 470)**


**GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 470)**

probably attend local public schools and United Methodist Church. Shane is living as of Oct. 1, 1980 with his parents at 719 Plymouth Circle, Newport News, Va. 23602.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 471)

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 471)
Whitney Bland Sutton, III. Born at Richmond, Va., Nov. 9, 1953. Son of Whitney Bland and Sally Ann (Davis) Sutton, Jr. Attended Richmond, Va. public schools; Virginia Commonwealth University at Richmond, majored in Business Administration. Member Ginter Park Baptist Church. Occupation—with the Virginia State Tax Dept. Whitney is living as of Feb. 15, 1981 at 4112 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va. 23221, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 471)

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 472)
Barry Bruce Anthony, Jr. Born at Richmond, Va., Dec. 7, 1962. Son of Barry Bruce and Betty Lou (Sutton) Anthony. Attending local public schools and currently in Virginia Beach High School. Member Galilee Episcopal Church. Barry is living with his parents as of Feb. 25, 1981 at 700 Cavalier Dr., Virginia Beach, Va., and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 471)
Tyler Sutton Anthony. Born at Richmond, Va., May 18, 1967. Son of Barry Bruce and Betty Lou (Sutton) Anthony. Attending local public schools and currently in Virginia Beach Junior High School. Member Galilee Episcopal Church. Tyler is living as of Feb. 25, 1981 with his parents at 700 Cavalier Dr., Virginia Beach, Va., and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 472)
local public schools, Catonsville Community College, Maryland Institute, and Howard Community College. Member St. Lawrence Catholic Church. Occupation—Legal Secretary. Kim and David are living as of Aug. 10, 1980 at 5220 Muth Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Married: Sept. 29, 1979


Issue:

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 472)

Renée Terry Roane. Born near Ellicott City, Md., Aug. 2, 1957. Daughter of James Upsher and Irene Doreene (Lortie) Roane, Jr. Attended local public schools and is living as of Aug. 1, 1980 at P.O. Box 504, Ellicott City, Md., 21043. She is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 472)

Loraine Mae Roane. Born near Ellicott City, Md., Dec. 14, 1958. Attended local public schools and is living as of Aug. 1, 1980 at P.O. Box 504, Ellicott City, Md. 21043. She is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 4, Page 472)

Desiree Blanche Roane. Born near Ellicott City, Md., Dec. 10, 1959. Attended local public schools and is living as of Aug. 1, 1980 at P.O. Box 504, Ellicott City, Md. 21043. She is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 5, Page 472)

James Upsher Roane, III. Born near Ellicott City, Md., Nov. 9, 1960. Attended local public schools and is living as of Aug. 1, 1980 at P.O. Box 504, Ellicott City, Md., 21043. He is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 6, Page 472)

Willard Lee Roane. Born near Ellicott City, Md., Dec. 31, 1961. Attended local public schools and is living as of Aug. 1, 1980 at P.O. Box 504, Ellicott City, Md., 21043. He is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 472)


Married first: Oct. 1964
Billy E. Bollinger. Divorced Jan. 10, 1979

Issued:

(1) Billy Lee Bollinger (b. Jun. 29, 1965) (d. ———)
(2) Dawn Marie Bollinger (b. Feb. 13, 1969) (d. ———)
Nancy married secondly: Jan. 13, 1979
James J. Reed. No issue as of July 7, 1980 by second marriage.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 472)

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 472)
Marvin Eugene Sexton. Born at Newport News, Va., Feb. 12, 1958. Attended local public schools, and as of July 1, 1980 is staying at Laguna Beach, Calif. He is not married that date and home address is 3329 W. Weaver Rd., Hampton, Va. 23666.

GENERATION XI (X, 4, Page 472)

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 473)

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 473)
Timothy William Worst. Born in Newport News, Va., March 8, 1959. Son of Philip Beckert and Laura Lee (Roane) Worst. Attended local public schools and as of July 1, 1980 was not married and living at home 308 Old Lakeside Dr., Grafton, Va. 23692.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 473)
Patrick Michael Kelly. Born at Orlando, Fla., Aug. 15, 1948. Son of John Roy and Betty J. (Humphreys) Kelly, Jr. Attended local public schools and member Holden Heights Methodist Church. Patrick is living as of Sept. 20, 1980 at Orlando, Fla. but it is not known to this compiler if he is married or has children.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 473)


Joan Lee Farinholt. Born at Rex Hospital, Raleigh, N.C., Aug. 27, 1951. Daughter of Charles Russell and Anne Belle (Skeeter) Farinholt. Attended local public schools and Meredith College. Member Presbyterian Church. Occupation—Certified Kindergarten—3rd grade teacher, now homemaker. Joan and Gerald are living as of July 1, 1980 at 720 Ravel St., Raleigh, N.C.

Married: Nov. 23, 1973


Issue:
(1) Jacob Alexander Thompson (b. Oct. 28, 1977) (d. ———)
(2) Joseph Lee Thompson (b. May 16, 1980) (d. ———)
	Children as of July 1, 1980, not married that date.

Philip Russell Farinholt. Born in Rex Hospital, Raleigh, N.C., June 21, 1955. Son of Charles Russell and Anna Belle (Skeeter) Farinholt. Attended local public schools in Raleigh, N.C., and North Carolina State University. Member of Edenton Street, United Methodist Church. Occupation—Supervisor, Men’s Dept., Thalhimers, North-
gate Mall, Durham, N.C. Philip is not married as of July 10, 1980 and living at Apt. 211, 4005 Deep Hollow Dr., Raleigh, N.C. 27612.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 475)


GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 475)


Married: Dec. 28, 1973


Issue:
(1) Jonathan Lee Hutcherson (b. Oct. 11, 1975) (d. ———)
(2) Joshua Curtis Hutcherson (b. Sept. 1, 1979) (d. ———)
Children as of July 10, 1980.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 475)


GENERATION XI (X, 4, Page 475)


GENERATION XI (X, 5, Page 475)

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 476)
Ted Cornell McLelland, Jr. Born at Bethesda Memorial Hospital, Boynton Beach, Fla., Oct. 5, 1978. Son of Ted Cornell and Sandra Colleen (Shortley) McLelland, Sr. Ted is living at home with his parents as of Oct. 20, 1980 at P.O. Box 2, Lake Worth, Fla. 33460 and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 477)

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 477)

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 482)
Grady Wayne Butner, Jr. Born at Newport News, Va., May 10, 1975. Son of Grady Wayne and Denise Bea (Gray) Butner, Sr. Grady is living as of July 10, 1980 at home with parents at 29 Belmont Rd., Newport News, Va., and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 483)

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 483)

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 486)

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 486)
GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 486)


GENERATION XI (X, 4, Page 486)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 486)


GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 487)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 487)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 493)


Married: March 7, 1970

Issue:
(2) Matthew Mitchell Anderson (b. May 15, 1976) (d. ————)
Children as of Aug. 1, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 493)

Married: Oct. 6, 1973
Issue:
(1) Garrett Adam Anderson (b. Nov. 13, 1976) (d. ————)
(2) Jacob Rowland Anderson (b. Jul. 20, 1978) (d. ————)
(3) John Brian Anderson (b. Dec. 20, 1979) (d. ————)
Children as of July 10, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 493)

Married: June 27, 1975
Issue:
(1) Elizabeth Corr Anderson (b. Apr. 18, 1977) (d. ————)
Children as of July 10, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 4, Page 493)

and Laura are living as of July 10, 1980 at 62 Main St., Newport News, Va. 23601. Peter is a twin of James.

Married: Oct. 1, 1977

Issue:
Expecting in Sept.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 494)


Married: Nov. 22, 1973

Issue:
(1) Sherwood Rath Anderson (b. Jul. 16, 1977) (d. ______)  
(2) Dane Bradford Anderson (b. Mar. 4, 1980) (d. ______)
Children as of Sept. 25, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 494)

Charles Freeman Anderson. Born at Birmingham, Ala., March 17, 1951. Son of Robert Bradford and Margaret Elizabeth (Funk) Anderson, Sr. Attended various public schools; and currently a student at University of West Virginia, studying Business Administration. Member Presbyterian Church. Occupation—Student. Currently as of Nov. 15, 1981, Charles can be contacted through his parents at 4302 Venable Ave., Charleston, W. Va. 25304 and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 494)

Margaret “Peggy” Elizabeth Anderson. Born at Welch, W. Va., June 6, 1952. Daughter of Robert Bradford and Margaret Elizabeth (Funk) Anderson. Attended various public schools; Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University; and received her masters in
Urban Planning from the College of William and Mary. “Peggy” has a position in Boulder, Colorado that she likes very much, and as of Dec. 1, 1980 is not married.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 494)
Married: Sept. 9, 1978
Issue:
No children as of Nov. 20, 1980.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 494)
Married: May 26, 1979
Issue:
No children as of Nov. 20, 1980.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 494)
Rebecca Louise Wagoner. Born at Richmond, Va., May 20, 1958. Daughter of Charles Clifton and Frances Catherine (Martin) Wagoner, Jr. Attended local public schools. Member of an Episcopal Church. Rebecca is living as of Nov. 1, 1980 with her parents at Rt. 4, Box 137, Chapin, S.C. 29036, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 4, Page 494)
is living as of Nov. 1, 1980 with his parents at Rt. 4, Box 137, Chapin, S.C. 29036, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 495)

Married: June 23, 1979

John Stockton Rabil. Born at Raiford Memorial Hospital, Franklin, Va., Dec. 24, 1951. Son of Fred and Pauline (Vaughan) Rabil. Attended Franklin, Va. public schools and high school; and University of Virginia. Member Catholic Church. Occupation—Self-employed. Issue:
Expecting in April 1981.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 495)

Lawrence Hunter Woodward, Jr. Born at Radford, Va., May 29, 1957. Son of Lawrence Hunter and Suzanne Corr (Martin) Woodward, Sr. Attended Windsor, Va. public schools and Windsor High; Hampden-Sydney College; currently enrolled at T. C. Williams School of Law, University of Richmond, Va. Lawrence is living as of March 10, 1981 at 16 South Boulevard, Apt. #1, Richmond, Va., and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 495)

James Franklin Woodward. Born at Richmond, Va., Dec. 30, 1959. Son of Lawrence Hunter and Suzanne Corr (Martin) Woodward, Sr. Attended Windsor, Va. public schools and Windsor High; currently a Junior at James Madison University, Harrisonburg, Va. James is living as of March 10, 1981 at P. O. Box 4049 James Madison University, Harrisonburg, Va. 22807 and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 4, Page 495)

Martin Wayne Woodward. Born at Richmond, Va., Jan. 23, 1962. Son of Lawrence Hunter and Suzanne Corr (Martin) Woodward, Sr. Attended Windsor, Va. public schools and Windsor High. Martin is currently in his first year at Virginia Commonwealth University, Richmond, Va. He is living as of March 10, 1981 at V.C.U., Johnson Hall, Room 714, 801 West Franklin St., Richmond, Va. 23284, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 495)

George Hopkins Guy, III. Born at Roanoke, Va., April 9, 1957. Son of George Hopkins and Elizabeth Brooke (Martin) Guy, Jr.
Attended public schools at West Point, Va.; University of Virginia at Charlottesville; and now attending University of Richmond Law School. Member West Point United Methodist Church. George is living as of Nov. 1, 1980 with his parents at West Point, Va. 23181 and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 495)
Margaret Elizabeth Guy. Born at Lebanon, Tenn., May 28, 1960. Daughter of George Hopkins and Elizabeth Brooke (Martin) Guy, Jr. Attended public schools at West Point, Va.; and Virginia Commonwealth University. Member United Methodist Church at West Point. "Peggy" is living as of Nov. 1, 1980 with her parents at West Point, Va. 23181, and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 496)

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 497)

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 497)

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 497)

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 497)
GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 497)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 498)


Married: Feb. 9, 1974


Issue:
(1) John Simpson Reynolds (b. Apr. 22, 1977) (d. ———)
(2) Keri Lynn Reynolds (b. Apr. 17, 1979) (d. ———)
Children as of Jan. 31, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 498)


GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 498)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 499)

as of Jan. 30, 1981 with his parents at Box 102, Goose Creek Rd., Yorktown, Va. 23692, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 499)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 499)


GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 499)


GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 499)


Married:


Issue:

No issue as of March 15, 1981.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 499)

public schools in New Albany, Indiana. Member Catholic Church. Edward's mother is dead and he is living as of Jan. 20, 1981 with his father and grandmother Bachman at New Albany, Ind., and is not married that date.

**GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 499)**


**GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 500)**

Brian Matthew Boze. Born in Huntsville, Ala., Oct. 21, 1968. Son of Joseph Matthews and Sue Hutchins (Daughtridge) Boze, Jr. Attending public schools in Picayune, Miss. Brian is living as of May 10, 1981 with his mother and step father, Robert Calvin Guthrie at Picayune, Miss. 39466, and is not married that date.

**GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 500)**

Christy Lee Daughtridge. Born at Gastonia, N.C., Aug. 29, 1970. Daughter of John Dexton and Judy Ellyne (Krause) Daughtridge. Attending public schools in Gastonia, N.C. Member of the Associate Reform Presbyterian Church. Christy is living as of May 10, 1981, with her parents at 376 Pamela St., Gastonia, N.C., and is not married that date.

**GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 501)**


**GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 501)**


**GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 501)**

school. Member Episcopal Church. Sally is living as of May 25, 1981 with her parents and reached at P.O. Box 648, Lexington, N.C. 27292, and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 502)

Marlin Hamilton Smith. Born at Chapel Hill, N.C., April 19, 1959. Daughter of Sherwood Hubbard and Eva Hackney (Hargrave) Smith, Jr. Graduate of St. Mary's Episcopal High in Raleigh, N.C.; and graduate of University of N.C. at Chapel Hill, she majored in American Studies. Member Episcopal Church. Marlin is living as of July 15, 1981 with her parents at P.O. Box 1551, Raleigh, N.C. 27602, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 502)

Cameron Hargrave Smith. Born at Charlotte, N.C., March 2, 1961. Daughter of Sherwood Hubbard and Eva Hackney (Hargrave) Smith, Jr. Graduate of St. Mary's Episcopal High in Raleigh, N.C.; and currently a student at University of N.C. at Chapel Hill. Member Episcopal Church. Cameron is living as of July 15, 1981 with her parents at P.O. Box 1551, Raleigh, N.C., 27602, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 502)

Eva Hackney Smith. Born at Raleigh, N.C., Oct. 6, 1963. Daughter of Sherwood Hubbard and Eva Hackney (Hargrave) Smith, Jr. Graduate of St. Catherine’s at Richmond, Va. (1981), is planning to enter University of N.C. this fall. Eva is living as of July 15, 1981 with her parents at P.O. Box 1551, Raleigh, N.C., 27602, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 503)

George Hackney, Jr. Born at Thomasville, Ga., Nov. 23, 1980. Son of George Hackney and Juliane (Norden) Hackney. George, an infant as of this writing is living with his parents at P.O. Box 34, Cairo, Ga. 31728, and is not married as of May 1, 1981.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 504)

Keith McCullin Hamm, Jr. Born at Wilson, N.C., May 30, 1981. Son of Keith McCullin and Mary Carol Van Landingham (Hackney) Hamm. Attending Presbyterian Church. Keith is living as of June 1, 1981 with his parents at 2806 Ridge Rd., Wilson, N.C. 27893, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 505)


Alton Person Parker, Jr. Born at Wilson, N.C., Aug. 19, 1966. Son of Alton Person and Michelle Telfair (Bratton) Parker, Sr. Attending Elm City, N.C., public schools, and the Roman Catholic Church. Alton is living as of July 30, 1981 with his parents at P.O. Box 905, Elm City, N.C. 27822, and is not married that date.

John Bratten Parker. Born at Wilson, N.C., Feb. 11, 1969. Son of Alton Person and Michelle Telfair (Bratton) Parker, Sr. Attending Elm City, N.C. public schools and the Roman Catholic Church. John is living as of July 30, 1981 with his parents at P.O. Box 905, Elm City, N.C. 27822, and is not married that date.


Michael Waddell Finley. Born at Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 13, 1972. Son of Robert Arthur and Mary Hadley (Woodard) Finley, Sr. Attending Indianapolis public schools. Member Presbyterian Church. Michael is living as of Aug. 20, 1981 with his parents at 740 Mt. Rainier Dr., Indianapolis, Ind., and is not married that date.
GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 506)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 506)


GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 506)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 510)


GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 510)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 510)


GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 510)

Marion is living as of June 10, 1981 with her parents at P.O. Box 880, Washington, N.C. 27889, and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 510)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 511)


GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 511)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 511)

Robert Swindell Hackney, Jr. Born at Durham, N.C., June 4, 1974. Son of Robert Swindell and Jane Stewart (Gibbs) Hackney, Sr. Member United Methodist Church. Robert is living as of July 25, 1981, with his parents at P.O. Box 880, Washington, N.C., and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 511)

Stewart Hinton Hackney. Born at Raleigh, N.C., Aug. 12, 1975. Son of Robert Swindell and Jane Stewart (Gibbs) Hackney, Sr. Member United Methodist Church. Stewart is living as of July 25, 1981, with his parents at P.O. Box 880, Washington, N.C., and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 512)

George Sitgreaves Attmore, III. Born at Rocky Mount, N.C., Jan. 11, 1973. Son of George Sitgreaves and Ann (Buffington) Attmore, Jr. Attending local public schools. Member Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church, Greenville, N.C. George is living with his parents as of Sept. 7, 1981 at 103 Greenwood Dr., Greenville, N.C. 27834, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 512)

Attending Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church, Greenville, N.C. William is living with his parents as of Sept. 7, 1981 at 103 Greenwood Dr., Greenville, N.C. 27834, and is not married that date.

**GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 513)**


**GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 513)**

Joanna Bland Peacock. Born in Wilson, N.C., May 31, 1961. Daughter of Dennis Adams and Carrie Lou (Mercer) Peacock. Attended Wilson, N.C. Public schools. Member First Christian Church. Joanna may be in college as of this writing, but can be reached at home of her parents at 1903 Canal Dr., Wilson, N.C. 27893, and as of April 25, 1981 is not married.

**GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 513)**


**GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 513)**

Dennis Adams Peacock, Jr. Born at Wilson, N.C., March 13, 1969. Son of Dennis Adams and Carrie Lou (Mercer) Peacock. Attending local public schools. Member First Christian Church. Dennis is living as of April 25, 1981, at home with his parents at 1903 Canal Dr., Wilson, N.C., 27893, and is not married that date.

**GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 515)**


**GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 515)**


**GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 515)**

III. Attending Wilson, N.C. public schools. Member First Christian Church. Stacey is living April 24, 1981 with her parents at 1114 Knollwood Dr., Wilson, N.C. 27893, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 515)

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 516)

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 516)

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 516)
George Hackney Adams, III. Born at La Jolla, California, Jan. 8, 1973. Son of George Hackney and Deborah Lee (Robinson) Adams, Jr. Attending La Jolla public schools. Member Presbyterian Church. George is living as of May 1, 1981 with his parents at 6045 Beaumont Ave., La Jolla California 92073, and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 516)
Carl Robinson Adams. Born at La Jolla, California, Sept. 24, 1975. Son of George Hackney and Deborah Lee (Robinson) Adams, Jr. Attending La Jolla public schools. Member Presbyterian Church. Carl is living as of May 1, 1981 with his parents at 6045 Beaumont Ave., La Jolla, California 92073, and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 517)

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 517)
copal Church. Andrew is living as of April 25, 1981 with his parents at 2604 Lakeview Dr., Raleigh, N.C. 27609, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 517)

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 517)

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 519)

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 519)
Benjamin Charles Brame. Born at Greenville, N.C., Nov. 22, 1977. Son of William Forney and Janice Scott (Dail) Brame, Jr. Attending local public schools. Member Christian Church. Benjamin is living as of May 25, 1981 with his parents at Rt. 1, Box 8-B, Grimesland, N.C. 27837, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 521)

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 521)

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 521)
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

Greenville, N.C. Member Howard Memorial Presbyterian Church. Jeri is living as of Aug. 10, 1981, and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 521)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 522)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 522)


GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 522)

Ashley Faith Webster. Born at Houston, Texas, March 2, 1981. Daughter of Alfred Francis and Janie Ruffin (McCormick) Webster. Ashley is living as of Sept. 6, 1981 with her parents at 717 Havard Dr., Huffman, Texas 77336, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 522)

Jo Dana Leigh Jones. Born at Webster, Texas, April 2, 1980. Daughter of Richard Lee and Sara Lloyd (McCormick) Jones. Jo Dana is living as of Sept. 1, 1980 with her parents at 2223 Broadlawn, Houston, Texas 77058, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 523)


GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 523)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 524)

Lloyd Carl Dahmen, III. Born at Boston, Mass., July 17, 1974. Son of Lloyd Carl and Gene Maxwell (Davidson) Dahmen, Jr. Just starting
school. Attends Episcopal Church. Lloyd is living as of Jan. 15, 1981 with his parents at 29 Denny Rd., Chestnut Hill, Mass. 02167, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 524)

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 527)

Married: Dec. 30, 1964

Issue:
(1) Hunter Bland Richardson (b. Feb. 25, 1968) (d. ———)
(2) Nancy Garrett Richardson (b. Jun. 30, 1970) (d. ———)
As of Sept. 20, 1980, children not married.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 527)
Anne Hart Trevilian. Born in Cologne, King and Queen County, Va., May 1, 1947.

Married: July 15, 1967
Robert Tyler Bland, III. Born at Richmond, Va., Oct. 8, 1943. (See Page 577 for Family Record)

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 527)

Married: June 19, 1965

Issue:
(1) Mary Yvonne Lamberth (b. March 3, 1969) (d. ———)
(2) Caroline Faith Lamberth (b. Mar. 20, 1971) (d. ———)
Children as of Dec. 1, 1980, and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 527)


Married: June 19, 1971


Issue:
(1) Christopher Lamberth Bruce (b. Nov. 26, 1974) (d. ———)
(2) Cathryn Collins Bruce (b. Jun. 28, 1977) (d. ———)
Children as of Dec. 1, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 528)

James Conway Rees, IV. Born at Richmond, Va., May 5, 1952. Son of James Conway and Catherine Mae (Trevilian) Rees, III. Attended Richmond, Va., public schools, Douglas Freeman High School, William and Mary (degree in English), and George Washington University (M.S. degree), Washington, D.C. Member Trinity United Methodist Church, Richmond, Va. Occupation—College of William and Mary in charge of Alumni fund programs. James current address is 110 Brookwood Rd., Williamsburg, Va. 23185, and as of Oct. 1, 1980 is not married.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 528)

George Cameron Rees. Born at Richmond, Va., May 16, 1955. Son of James Conway and Catherine Mae (Trevilian) Rees, III. Attended Richmond, Va. public schools; Douglas Freeman High School; and Virginia Polytechnic Institute, degree in Architecture. Member Trinity United Methodist Church, Richmond, Va. Occupation—Associated with a large Architectural firm in Atlanta, Ga. George is living as of
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

Oct. 1, 1980 at 838 Briarcliff Rd., Atlanta, Ga. 30306, and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 528)


Married: Sept. 14, 1968


Issue:

(1) Betty Boyd Cole (b. Oct. 27, 1972) (d. ———)
(2) Christine McKagen Cole (b. Feb. 6, 1975) (d. ———)
(3) Catherine Enser Cole (b. Jun. 18, 1977) (d. ———)

Children as of March 10, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 528)


Married: Aug. 26, 1972


Issue:

(1) Elizabeth Babcock Cottingham (b. July 10, 1976) (d. ———)
(2) Brooke Haden Cottingham (b. Feb. 13, 1979) (d. ———)

Children as of Sept. 30, 1980, none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 529)


Married: Dec. 22, 1973

Issue:
1. Bryant Ward Averyt, Jr. (b. Sept. 11, 1975) (d. ————)
2. Katherine Elizabeth Averyt (b. Feb. 3, 1977) (d. ————)

Children as of Oct. 10, 1980, none married that date.

DEBORAH ANN FARINHOLT
Born at Annapolis, Md., Jan. 6, 1958. Daughter of Robert Arnold and Ann Derby (Gulliver) Farinholt. This compiler had no response to questionnaire's mailed to Deborah F. Buthon's last known address at 353 Avenue Campana, Coral Gables, Fla. 33156, and is not known as of Sept. 25, 1980 if there are children. Deborah married a Mr. Buthon.

WILLIAM RANDOLPH MOORE PALMER
Born at Charlottesville, Va., Oct. 8, 1954. Son of Martin A. and Maria Gatewood (Jones) Palmer. Attending Stowe Prep, Stowe, Vermont. Member Episcopal Church. William can be reached as of Aug. 10, 1980 at Stowe, Vermont or 1036 Curlew Dr., Virginia Beach, Va., he is not married that date.

LAURA LILLIAN JONES

Married: Aug. 21, 1976

Issue:
1. Expecting in July 1981

LEWIS JONES, III.
Born at Richmond, Va., Jan. 26, 1956. Son of Lewis and Laura Jane (Walker) Jones, Jr. Attended local public school; Blue Ridge School (high school), Dyke, Va.; and Piedmont Virginia Community College, Charlottesville, Va. Member Episcopal
Church. Occupation—Virginia State Trooper (Middlesex County). Lewis and Barbara, as of Jan. 1, 1981, can be reached at Saluda, Va. 23149.

Married: May 7, 1977


Issue:

(1) Expecting in April 1981.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 530)


GENERATION XI (X, 4, Page 530)


GENERATION XI (X, 5, Page 530)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 531)


GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 531)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 531)

Robert Munford Howard. Born at Richmond, Va., Oct. 15, 1967. Son of Samuel Howard and Margaret Munford (Wiatt) Howard, Jr. Attends local public schools and Episcopal Church. Robert is living
as of Sept. 1, 1980 at home with his parents at 6804 Monument Ave., Richmond, Va. 23230, and not married that date.

**GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 531)**

Mary Helen Howard. Born at Richmond, Va., May 18, 1970. Daughter of Samuel Howard and Margaret Munford (Wiatt) Howard, Jr. Attends local public schools and Episcopal Church. Mary is living as of Sept. 1, 1980 at home with her parents at 6804 Monument Ave., Richmond, Va. 23230, and not married that date.

**GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 531)**

John M. Wiatt, III. Born at Richmond, Va., Oct. 26, 1970. Son of John Munford and his first wife, Shirley Elizabeth (Neale) Wiatt, III. John is living at home as of Sept. 1, 1980 at 2003 Willowick Lane, Richmond, Va., 23233, and not married that date.

**GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 531)**


**GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 532)**

Pamela Marie Farinholt. Born in West Germany, May 10, 1968. Her father was a Staff Sgt. stationed in Germany. Pamela was a daughter of William James Farinholt and as of this writing, Sept. 1, 1980, her father and mother are separated and no further information was submitted.

**GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 532)**

Barbara Lind Britt. Born in Union Memorial Hospital, Baltimore, Md., May 12, 1957. Daughter of Mr. Britt and Barbara Taber (Thomsen) Britt. Member Catholic Church. Barbara is living as of Dec. 15, 1980 at home, 7217 Valon Court, Alexandria, Va. 22307. It is not known to this compiler if she is married that date.

**GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 532)**

Jacob William Britt. Born in Union Memorial Hospital, Baltimore, Md., Nov. 17, 1959. Son of Mr. Britt and Barbara Taber (Thomsen) Britt. Member Catholic Church. Jacob is living as of Dec. 15, 1980 at home, 7217 Valon Court, Alexandria, Va. 22307. It is not known to this compiler if he is married that date.

**GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 532)**

Laurence Thomsen Britt. Born in Union Memorial Hospital, Baltimore, Md., June 21, 1961. Son of Mr. Britt and Barbara Taber (Thomsen) Britt. Member Catholic Church. Laurence is living as of Dec. 15, 1980 at home, 7217 Valon Court, Alexandria, Va. 22307. It is not known to this compiler if he is married that date.
Jeffrey Guy Kelz. Born at Baltimore, Md., Aug. 2, 1961. Son of Alfonse Jean and Mary Lynn (Thomsen) Kelz. Attended Catholic schools in or near Baltimore, Md. Member Catholic Church. Jeffrey is living with his mother as of Nov. 20, 1980 at 1817 Circle Rd., Ruxton, Md. 21204. (His father is deceased.)

Andrew Thomsen Kelz. Born at Baltimore, Md., June 29, 1965. Son of Alfonse Jean and Mary Lynn (Thomsen) Kelz. Attended Catholic schools in or near Baltimore, Md. Member Catholic Church. Andrew is living with his mother as of Nov. 20, 1980 at 1817 Circle Rd., Ruxton, Md. 21204. (His father is deceased.)


living as of Sept. 1, 1980 at home with his parents at 20 Hickory Meadow Rd., Cockeysville, Md. 21030, and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 534)

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 534)

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 534)

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 534)

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 535)

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 535)

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 535)

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 535)
GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 536)


GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 536)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 536)

Scott Wyatt Campbell. Born at Norfolk, Va., Jan. 29, 1960. Son of Lewis Egbert Scott and Beverly Anne (Roane) Campbell. Attended local public schools; Cox High at Virginia Beach; and currently an engineering student of Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va. Member Episcopal Church. Scott, as of Oct. 20, 1980 is using his mother's address at 2812 Pine Ridge Lane, Virginia Beach, Va. 23452.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 536)


GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 536)


GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 536)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 537)

CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 537)

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 538)
Thomas Keith Moore. Born at Richmond, Va., April 30, 1965. Step son of Alfred Keith and Deborah Jean Moore. Thomas is living as of Sept. 20, 1980 at home 5809 Lord Harrison Court, Virginia Beach, Va. 23462, and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 538)
Susan Kimberly Moore. Born at Norfolk, Va., Dec. 21, 1968. Step daughter of Alfred Keith and Deborah Jean Moore. Susan is living as of Sept. 20, 1980 at home 5809 Lord Harrison Court, Virginia Beach, Va. 23462, and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 538)

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 539)
Keith Shane Abbott. Born at Richmond, Va., April 18, 1968. Son of Gregory Roy and his first wife Joyce (McCormick) Abbott. Attends public schools in Richmond, Va., and attends River Road Baptist Church. Keith is living as of Sept. 20, 1980 with his father and step mother at 9012 Weldon Dr., Richmond, Va. 23229.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 539)

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 540)

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 540)


Davio Joshua Dean. Born June 23, 1977. Son of Davio Clyde and Mary Ellen (Wilson) Dean, and as of Aug. 1, 1980 is living with his parents at 1198 Duncan Dr., Williamsburg, Va. 23185, and is not married that date.


Heather is living as of Oct. 1, 1980 with her parents at Box 216, Hayes, Va. 23072, and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 543)

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 544)

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 545)

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 546)

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 545)
Jeffery Shelton Hall. Born at Fredericksburg, Va., Oct. 9, 1974. Son of Richard Shelton and Zelda (Jacobs) Hall, III. Jeffery as of Sept. 1, 1980 is at home with parents at 512 Woodford St., Fredericksburg, Va. 22401, and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 547)

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 547)
Matthew David Roane. Born at General Hospital, Ft. Walton Beach, Fla., June 8,1975. Son of George David and Deborah Lee (Dunaway) Roane. Matthew is living as of Aug. 10, 1980 at home with his parents at 905 Spruce Court, Ft. Walton Beach, Fla. 32548, and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 548)
Edgewater Baptist Church, and as of Sept. 10, 1980 Robert lives with his parents at 11 North Beaver Ave., Annapolis, Md. 21403, and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 549)

David Mitchell Moore. Born at Ashville, N.C., Aug. 27, 1975. Son of Joe Marvin and Sandra Lee (Roane) Moore. Will attend Baptist Church. David is living as of April 1, 1981 with his parents at Rt. 2, 21 Stokes Dr., Ashville, N.C. 28805, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 549)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 550)

Aaron Lorraine Turner. Born at Winter Garden, Fla., July 31, 1975. Son of William Dwight and Marsha Glen (Roane) Turner. Attends local public schools and the First Baptist Church, Winter Garden, Fla. Aaron is living as of April 20, 1981, with his parents at 245 Pennsylvania Ave., Winter Garden, Fla. 32755, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 550)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 550)


GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 550)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 551)

with her parents, and as of July 1981 will be living at 4491 Avenida de las Estrellas, Yorba Linda, California, 92686 and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 551)

Heather Rae Eliason. Born at Orange, California, Aug. 27, 1975. Daughter of Carvel Howe and Meredith Lee (Roane) Eliason. Member Mormon Faith. Heather is living with her parents as of Nov. 20, 1980, and as of July 1981 will be living at 4491 Avenida de las Estrellas, Yorba Linda, California 92686, and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 551)

Eric Roane Eliason. Born at Orange, California, Aug. 5, 1979. Son of Carvel Howe and Meredith Lee (Roane) Eliason. Member Mormon Faith. Eric is living with his parents as of Nov. 20, 1980, and as of July 1981 will be living at 4491 Avenida de las Estrellas, Yorba Linda, California 92686, and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 552)

Nathsa Estell Lane. Born at West Palm Beach, Fla., Nov. 13, 1976. Daughter of Ray and Venetia Lee (Roane) Lane. Nathsa is living as of Nov. 20, 1980 with her mother at 109½ S. 300 E., Spanish Fork, Utah 84660. (Her mother and father are separated as of above date.)

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 552)


Jean married Mr. Tudor, and as of this writing, June 30, 1981, they are divorced. There was no issue.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 552)

Herbert Russell Perkinson, III. Born at Richmond, Va., Feb. 7, 1958. Son of Herbert Russell and Patricia “Pat” Woodbury (Royal) Perkinson, Jr. Attended Richmond, Va. public schools; Virginia Polytechnic Institute, degree in Agronomy. Currently doing graduate study toward a Masters in Business Administration. Herbert can be reached as of June 10, 1981 at his parents home, 7702 Pinehill Dr., Richmond, Va. 23228, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 553)

rently a Junior at North Carolina State University. Member First United Methodist Church, Wilson, N.C. Elizabeth can be reached as of June 15, 1981 at her home, 1203 Waverly Rd., Wilson, N.C., and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 553)

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 553)
Kathryn Rose Owen. Born at Richmond, Va., Oct. 9, 1964. Daughter of Richard Lacy and Jane Albert (Royal) Owen. Attending Wilson County, N.C. public schools and a junior at James B. Hunt High School. Member First United Methodist Church at Wilson, N.C. Kathryn can be reached as of June 15, 1981 at her home 1203 Waverly Rd., Wilson, N.C., and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 553)

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 553)

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 554)

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 554)
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

ing Lynchburg, Va. public schools. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Student, and as of June 10, 1981 is living at home with his parents at 5344 Hickory Hill Dr., Lynchburg, Va. 24503, and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 554)


GENERATION XI (X, 4, Page 554)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 554)


GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 554)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 555)


Married: Nov. 13, 1972

James Raymond Rose. Born at Richmond, Va., Dec. 8, 1953. Son of Albert Lee and Alice Gray (Prince) Rose. Attended Syringa public school; and Middlesex County High School, Saluda, Va. Member

Issue:
(1) James Albert Rose (b. Mar. 26, 1973) (d. ———)
(2) Raymond Lee Rose (b. Sept. 11, 1977) (d. ———)
Children as of May 15, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 555)
Samuel Wallace Foster. Born at Richmond, Va., March 25, 1960. Son of Alfred and Kathryn Lee (Kipps) Foster. Attended Middlesex, Va. public schools and Saluda High School. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Employed by the City of Richmond. Samuel is living as of May 1, 1981 at Urbanna, Va., and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 555)
Charlton Brooks Ferguson, Jr. Born at Richmond, Va., July 30, 1960. Son of Carlton Brooks and Calder Stuart (Kipps) Ferguson, Sr. Attended Warsaw public schools and currently attending Madison University, Harrisonburg, Va. Member Warsaw United Methodist Church. Carlton is living as of May 10, 1981 with his parents at Warsaw, Va. 22572 and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 555)

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 555)

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 556)
Married: About 1967
Charles Roane the Immigrant 751

Issue:
(1) George Brian Jeffries (b. Nov. 20, 1969) (d. ————)
(2) Laura Kathleen Jeffries (b. Aug. 31, 1971) (d. ————)
Children as of April 10, 1981, and none married that date.

Generation XI (X, 2, Page 556)

Married: April 23, 1977
No issue as of May 10, 1981

Generation XI (X, 2, Page 556)

Lisa Gayle Brooke. Born in Norfolk General Hospital, Norfolk, Va., Oct. 18, 1965. Lisa attended Lynhaven public schools and Cox High School where she is currently a student. Lisa is living as of April 25, 1981 with her parents at 924 N. Plantation Dr., Virginia Beach, Va. 23454, and is not married that date.

Generation XI (X, 1, Page 556)


Generation XI (X, 1, Page 557)

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 557)

Married: Dec. 30, 1964
Samuel McGill Richardson, Jr. Born at Richmond, Va., Nov. 19, 1943. For their family record see the Atkins, Trevilian line (Page 305 and 507).

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 557)

Married: July 15, 1967
Robert Tyler Bland, III. Born at Richmond, Va., Oct. 8, 1943. For their family record see the Atkins, Trevilian line (Page 577).

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 558)

Married: Oct. 4, 1975
Issue:
No children as of May 10, 1981.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 558)

Son of Robert Presley and Edith Tarpley (Gannaway) Hart, Jr. Attended King and Queen public schools, Chowan College, N.C. Member Shackelford's United Methodist Church. Occupation—General farming. John and Mary are living as of April 25, 1981 at Cologne, Va. 23037.
Married:
Issue:
(1) Carl Tristram Hart (b. Jul. 2, 1975) (d. ————)
(2) Expecting in Aug. 1981
Child as of April 25, 1981, and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 558)

Virginia Crowell Hart. Born at Newport News, Va., July 15, 1958. Daughter of Robert Presley and Edith Tarpley (Gannaway) Hart, Jr. Attended King and Queen County public schools; James Madison University; currently at Medical College of Virginia. Member Shackelford's United Methodist Church. Virginia can be reached as of April 20, 1981 at Cologne, Va. 23037, and is not married as of that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 4, Page 558)

Sara Elizabeth Hart. Born at Richmond, Va., Dec. 31, 1960. Daughter of Robert Presley and Edith Tarpley (Gannaway) Hart, Jr. Attended King and Queen public schools; currently a student at Meredith College. Member Shackelford's United Methodist Church. Sara can be reached as of April 20, 1981 at Cologne, Va. 23037, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 558)


Married: Feb. 3, 1979


Issue:
(1) Eric Benjamin Johnson (b. May 28, 1980) (d. ————)
Child as of April 25, 1981, and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 558)


GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 558)

York County public schools. Member Catholic Church. Joel is living as of April 1, 1981, with his parents at 203 Marl Ravine Rd, Yorktown, Va. 23690.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 559)

John Goodwin Bland. Born at Santa Anna, Orange County, California, Oct. 17, 1962. Son of Burton Major and Billie Burke (Morgan) Bland. Attended various public schools and a graduate Gloucester High School, Va., in 1980. Currently attending the University of Virginia and planning to major in history and economics and then to law school. John is a member of Bellamy United Methodist Church, Gloucester, Va., and as of May 25, 1981 is living with his parents at “Sandie Knowe” farm, James Store, Va., and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 559)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 559)


Married: July 13, 1977


Issue:
No children as of March 30, 1981.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 559)

William Ritchie Morgan. Born at Newport News, Va., Nov. 7, 1957. Son of James Vincent and Violet Patricia (Ritchie) Morgan. Attended Gloucester County Day School; Gloucester County public schools, and high school; University of Virginia, B.A. Chemistry, 1979; and Medical College of Virginia School of Medicine Class of 1983. Member First Presbyterian Church, Gloucester, Va. William can be reached as of
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

April 25, 1981 at Medical College of Virginia, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 559)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 559)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 560)


GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 560)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 560)


Married: Aug. 3, 1974
attended Collegiate School and Longwood College. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Teacher and Housewife.

Issue:
No children as of Jan. 15, 1981.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 561)


GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 561)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 561)

Jerry Anderson
Issue:
(1) Jason Anderson (b. Nov. 9, 1974) (d. ————)
(2) Michael Anderson (b. Apr. 9, 1979) (d. ————)
Linda is living as of March 9, 1981 at 12571 Janet Lane, Garden Grove, Calif. 92640. She returned my questionnaire unanswered. No further information was obtained.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 562)

Kenneth Allen Shinaberry. Born at Wilmington, Del., Sept. 2, 1947. Son of Gary Lee and Elva Floy (Broaddus) Shinaberry. Attended local public schools; Delaware High School; and Del Tech. Community College. Member Protestant Faith. Military Service—U.S. Air Force, Sgt.; Delaware National Guard, Sgt.; now in U.S. Coast Guard, Petty Officer. Occupation—Mechanic. Kenneth advises he is divorced and remarried. This compiler presumes, because of the marriage date, that Dawn was a child of the first marriage, and if so the mother's name was not submitted.

Married: Dec. 24, 1980
Issue:
(1) Dawn Lee Shinaberry (b. Jul. 31, 1970) (d. ———)  
Child as of May 25, 1981, not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 562)
Married: June 9, 1973

Issue:
(1) Andrea Lyn Parker (b. Apr. 25, 1970) (d. ———)  
Child as of May 1, 1981 and not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 562)

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 563)

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 563)

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 563)
GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 564)

Michelle Lane Rowe. Born in St. Mary’s Hospital, Richmond, Va., Jan. 3, 1970. Daughter of James Harold and Elizabeth Marie (Broad­ dus) Rowe. Attending Mathews County, Va. public schools. Member Gwynn’s Island Baptist Church. Michelle is living as of March 9, 1981 with her parents at Hudgins, Va. 23076, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 564)

Shelby Renae Rowe. Born in St. Mary’s Hospital, Richmond, Va., Oct. 7, 1972. Daughter of James Harold and Elizabeth Marie (Broad­ dus) Rowe. Attending Mathews County, Va. public schools. Member Gwynn’s Island Baptist Church. Shelby is living as of March 9, 1981 with her parents at Hudgins, Va. 23076, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 564)


GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 564)


GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 564)


GENERATION XI (X, 4, Page 564)


Bruce Edward Berry, Jr. Born at Little Rock, Ark., May 9, 1969. Son of Bruce Edward and Tena Louise (Shrum) Berry, Sr. Attending local public schools. Bruce is living as of Dec. 20, 1980 with his parents at 9 Wright Circle, Jacksonville, Ark., and is not married as of that date.


Allan Gordon Berry. Born at Little Rock, Ark., May 12, 1976. Son of Robert Erwin and Janc Louise (Gordon) Berry, Jr. Allan hasn't started school, but attends Pentecostal Church, and is living as of Jan. 15, 1981 with his parents at 124 Elm St., Pensacola, Fla. 32506.
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 569)

Angela Jane Berry. Born at Pensacola, Fla., May 8, 1979. Daughter of Robert Erwin and Jane Louise (Gordon) Berry, Jr. Angela hasn't started school, but attends the Pentecostal Church, and is living as of Jan. 15, 1981, with her parents at 124 Elm St., Pensacola, Fla. 32506.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 570)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 570)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 571)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 571)

Robert Alexander Sutton, IV. Born at Williamsburg Community Hospital, Williamsburg, Va., Dec. 12, 1970. Son of Robert Alexander and Margaret Ann (Leigh) Sutton, III. Attending King and Queen County public schools. Attends Shackelford's Methodist Church. Robert is living as of March 1, 1981 with his parents at Plain View, Va. 23137, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 571)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 572)

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 573)

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 573)
Terry Mark Belknap. Born at Williamsburg Community Hospital, Williamsburg, Va., Feb. 16, 1966. Son of Richard Ensor and Kenny Lee (Gayle) Belknap. Attended local public schools, member United Methodist Church. Terry is living as of Sept. 20, 1980 with his parents at Plain View, Va. 23137, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 3, Page 573)

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 575)
Sarah Elizabeth Williams. Born at Sylvania, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1981. Daughter of Samuel Nathan and Julie Roane (Vaughan) Williams, Jr. Sarah is living as of Nov. 4, 1981 with her parents at 3951 Fairwood Ave., Sylvania, Ohio 43560, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 576)

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 576)

GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 577)
Robert Tyler Bland, IV. Born at Richmond, Va., Aug. 5, 1970. Son of Robert Tyler and Anne Hart (Trevilian) Bland, III. Attending local public schools. Member St. John’s Episcopal Church at West Point, Va. Robert is living as of Sept. 10, 1980 with his parents at 303 Main St., West Point, Va. 23181 and not married that date.
GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 577)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 578)

Patteson Branch, III. Born Ft. Polk, Louisiana, July 8, 1971. Son of Patteson and Beverly Sutton (Bland) Branch, Jr. Attending local private schools. Member St. Christopher's Episcopal Church. Patteson is living as of Sept. 10, 1980 with his parents at 518 Ridge Top Road, Richmond, Va. 23229.

GENERATION XI (X, 2, Page 578)


GENERATION XI (X, 1, Page 579)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 580)


Married:


Issue:


GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 580)

Married: June 10, 1978
Daughter of Eugene Louis and Frances (Ruby) Featherall. Attended
Alexandria public schools and Rappahannock High School, Warsaw,
Virginia. Member Totuskey, Baptist Church. Occupation—homemaker.
Issue:
(1) Angela Sabrina Lewis (b. Jan. 20, 1981) (d. ————) 
Child as of April 15, 1981 and not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 3, Page 580)

Catherine Elizabeth “Beth” Lewis. Born at Richmond, Virginia,
(Seward) Lewis, Jr. Attended Richmond County, Virginia public schools
and Rappahannock High School. Member Baptist Church. Occupation
—homemaker. “Beth” and Kenneth are living as of July 15, 1981, at
Rt. 3—Box 1170, Warsaw, Virginia, 22572.

Married: May 30, 1981
Kenneth Wayne Swann. Born at Fredericksburg, Virginia, Feb. 6,
1962. Son of Albrey Nelson and Vellie Mae (Tallent) Swann. At­
tended Richmond County, Virginia, public schools and Rappahannock
High School. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—Marine Contractor.
Issue:
No children as of July 15, 1981

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 581)

Son of Murray Bland and Sylvia Darlene (Jenkins) Seward, III. Attend­
ing Warsaw and Richmond County, public schools. Member Baptist
Church. Michael is living as of April 25, 1981 with his parents at
Box 1990, Rt. 3, Warsaw, Virginia, 22572 and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 581)

Daughter of Murray Bland and Sylvia Darlene (Jenkins) Seward, III.
Attending Warsaw and Richmond County, public schools. Member Baptist
Church. Dawn is living as of April 25, 1981 with his parents
at Box 1990, Rt. 3, Warsaw, Virginia, 22572, and is not marired that
date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 3, Page 581)

Daughter of Murray Bland and Sylvia Darlene (Jenkins) Seward, III.
Attending Warsaw and Richmond County, Virginia public schools.
Member Baptist Church. Robyn is living as of April 15, 1981 with her
parents at Box 1990, Rt. 3, Warsaw, Virginia, 22572, and is not married
that date.
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

GENERATION XII (XI, 4, Page 581)

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 581)
Amanda Lee Beavers. Born at Falls Church, Virginia, Sept. 27, 1975. Daughter of William Sherwood and Sandra Kay (Sanford) Beavers. Amanda is living as of April 25, 1981 with her parents at 3445 Rock Spring Avenue, Bailey’s Cross Road, Virginia, 22041, and is not married at that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 581)
Andrew Pierce Beavers. Born at Falls Church, Virginia, Sept. 14, 1979. Son of William Sherwood and Sandra Kay (Sanford) Beavers. Andrew is living as of April 25, 1981 with his parents at 3445 Rock Spring Avenue, Bailey’s Cross Road, Virginia, 22041, and is not married at that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 582)

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 582)

GENERATION XII (XI, 3, Page 582)

GENERATION XII (XI, 4, Page 582)
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 583)

Jacob Steven Spear. Born at St. Mary's Hospital, Richmond, Virginia, Aug. 5, 1975. Son of Steven Frederick and Wilhelmina Exonia (Seward) Spear. Attending Hopewell, Virginia, public schools, and St. John's Episcopal Church. Jacob is living as of May 10, 1981 with his parents at 204 Circle Dr., Hopewell, Virginia, 23806, and not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 583)

Rebekah Anne Spear. Born at St. Mary's Hospital, Richmond, Virginia, Jan. 28, 1980. Daughter of Steven Frederick and Wilhelmina Exonia (Seward) Spear. Rebecca no doubt will attend Hopewell, Virginia public schools, and St. John's Episcopal Church; she is living as of May 10, 1981 with her parents at 204 Circle Dr. Hopewell, Virginia, 23806, and not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 584)


GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 584)


GENERATION XII (XI, 3, Page 584)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 584)

Sarah Helen Smith. Born at Atlanta, Georgia, July 23, 1967. Daughter of Sarah Helen Smith by her first marriage. Attends South Carolina public schools. Member United Methodist Church. Sarah is living with her parents at Rt. 3, Box 224, Abbeville, South Carolina, 29620, and is not married as of April 20, 1981.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 584)

CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

living as of April 20, 1981 with her parents at Rt. 3, Box 224, Abbeville, South Carolina, 29620, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 3, Page 584)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 586)


GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 586)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 586)


GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 586)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 586)

Andrew Judson Vick. Born in Hertford County, North Carolina, Mar. 16, 1970. Son of Jerry Myers and Wanda Kay (Vick) Johnson. Attending Roxobel, North Carolina public schools. Member Baptist Church. Andrew is living as of May 25, 1981 with his parents at P. O. Box 258, Roxobel, North Carolina 27872 and is not married that date.


Thomas Robert Carroll. Born at Annapolis, Maryland, Sept. 16, 1979. Son of Thomas Angus and Pamela Marie (Smith) Carroll, Jr. Thomas is living as of March 1, 1980 with his parents at 247 Overleaf Dr., Arnold, Maryland, 21012, and is not married that date.

Mary Frances Hopkins. Born at Selma, Alabama, April 21, 1960. Daughter of Col. William Walton and Nettie Frances (Crank) Hopkins, Jr. Mary Frances is a Senior at Furman University, South Carolina. Member Liberty Baptist Church. Mary is living as of Aug. 15, 1981 with her parents at 50A, Benedict Ave., Langley Air Force Base, Virginia, 23665, and is not married that date.


living as of July 20, 1981 with her parents at 3659 Colony Cove Trail, Jacksonville, Florida, 32211, and not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 594)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 594)


GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 594)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 595)


GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 594)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 595)

Married: July 11, 1981
Michael Briggs Bauman. Born at Galax, Virginia, Sept. 16, 1956. Son of Benjamin Franklin and Sarah (Briggs) Bauman. Graduated 1980 with B.S. in Agronomy from Virginia Polytechnical Institute, Blacksburg, Virginia, and working on his Master's degree in Agronomy at University of Tennessee. Member United Methodist Church. Occupation—currently a student.
Issue:

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 595)

GENERATION XII (XI, 3, Page 595)

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 595)
Edward Alan Heady, Jr. Born at Columbia, South Carolina, Mar. 10, 1959. Son of Edward Alan and Anne Elizabeth (Potts) Heady, Sr. Member Episcopal Church. Edward is in business with his father at Heady's Service station, and as of Oct. 25, 1981 is not married.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 595)
Nancy Carter Heady. Born in Columbia, South Carolina, Mar. 7, 1960. Daughter of Edward Alan and Anne Elizabeth (Potts) Heady, Sr. Nancy is currently attending Emory and Henry College at Abingdon, Virginia. Member Episcopal Church. Nancy can be reached at her home in Melfa, Virginia, 23410 as of Oct. 25, 1981 and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 3, Page 595)
John Maddrak Heady. Born at Lynchburg, Virginia, Sept. 11, 1961. Son of Edward Alan and Anne Elizabeth (Potts) Heady, Sr. John is currently in the Navy in California. Member Episcopal Church. John can be reached at home at Melfa, Virginia, 23410 as of Oct. 25, 1981 and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 5, Page 595)
Richard William Heady. Born at Lynchburg, Virginia, Mar. 19, 1969. Son of Edward Alan and Anne Elizabeth (Potts) Heady, Sr. John is
currently in Junior High School. He is living at home at Melfa, Virginia 23410, as of Oct. 25, 1981 and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 596)

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 596)

GENERATION XII (XI, 3, Page 596)

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 596)
Percival Hunter Faulconer, III. Born at Charlottesville, Virginia, April 17, 1962. Son of Percival Hunter and Elizabeth Bomar (Hunt) Faulconer, Jr. Percival is living as of Sept. 1, 1981 with his father and step mother at 9 Farmington Dr., Charlottesville, Virginia, and this compiler doesn’t think he is married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 597)
Anne Wright Faulconer. Born at Charlottesville, Virginia, Mar. 21, 1963. Daughter of Percival Hunter and Elizabeth Bomar (Hunt) Faulconer, Jr. Ann is living with her father and step mother as of Sept. 1, 1981, at Farmington Dr., Charlottesville, Virginia, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 3, Page 597)
Carter Robinson Faulconer. Born at Charlottesville, Virginia, Oct. 1, 1970. Son of Percival Hunter and his second wife Phillipa André (Robinson) Faulconer. Carter is living with his parents as of Sept. 1, 1981 at 9 Farmington Dr., Charlottesville, Virginia, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 4, Page 597)
Chapin Roberts Faulconer. Born at Charlottesville, Virginia, Aug. 4, 1972. Daughter of Percival Hunter and his second wife, Phillipa André
(Robinson) Faulconer. Chapin is living as of Sept. 1, 1981 with her parents at 9 Farmington Dr., Charlottesville, Virginia, and is not married that date.

**GENERATION XII (XI, 5, Page 597)**

Martha Hollister Faulconer. Born at Charlottesville, Virginia, Jan. 28, 1975. Daughter of Percival Hunter and his second wife, Phillipa André (Robinson) Faulconer. Martha is living as of Sept. 1, 1981 with her parents at 9 Farmington Dr., Charlottesville, Virginia, and is not married that date.

**GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 597)**


**GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 597)**


**GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 598)**

Edward Christian Glass Tyree, III. Born at Jacksonville, Florida, June 14, 1966. Son of Edward Christian Glass and Janet Lee (Smith) Tyree, Jr. Attended public schools at several locations, currently at Norfolk, Virginia. Member Episcopal Church. Edward is living as of Oct. 1, 1981 with his parents at 1046 Jamestown Court, Norfolk, Virginia, 23505, and is not married that date.

**GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 598)**

Hunter Lee Tyree. Born at Houston, Texas, Nov. 9, 1971. Son of Edward Christian Glass and Janet Lee (Smith) Tyree, Jr. Attended public schools at several locations, currently at Norfolk, Virginia. Member Episcopal Church. Hunter is living as of Oct. 1, 1981 with his parents at 10146 Jamestown Court, Norfolk, Virginia, 23505 and is not married that date.

**GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 598)**

Walter Preston Tyree, IV. Born at University Hospital, Charlottesville, Virginia, Mar. 12, 1969. Son of Walter Preston and Ann Marie (Bybee) Tyree, III. Attending local public schools. Member Episcopal Church. Walter is living as of Oct. 10, 1981 with his parents at 14822 Cindywood Dr., Houston, Texas, 77079, and is not married that date.
GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 598)

John Edward Tyree. Born at Montclair Hospital, Birmingham, Alabama, Jan. 18, 1973. Son of Walter Preston and Anne Marie (Bybee) Tyree, III. Attending local public schools. Member Episcopal Church. John is living as of Oct. 10, 1981 with his parents at 14822 Cindywood Dr., Houston, Texas, 77079, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 598)

Elizabeth Anderson Hudson. Born about 1964, daughter of Irby Littleton and Claudia Annette (Tabor) Hudson. This compiler believes Elizabeth was not married as of Sept. 15, 1981. No further information was provided.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 598)

Hadley Hudson. Born about 1966. Daughter of Irby Littleton and Claudia Annette (Tabor) Hudson. This compiler believes Hadley was not married as of Sept. 15, 1981. No further information was provided.

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 600)

Patricia Hamilton Wood. Born at Richmond, Virginia, July 7, 1955. Daughter of John Greer and Fannie Yancy (Craddock) Wood, Jr. Patricia is living as of Oct. 25, 1981 and can be reached at her mother's home at 4636 Fort Ave., Lynchburg, Virginia, 24502 and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 600)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 600)

Married: July 12, 1980
Ernest Cleveland Garbee, Jr. Born at Gretna, Virginia, Aug. 3, 1954. Son of Ernest Cleveland and Margaret Bell (Mayhem) Garbee, Sr.
No information was provided in response to letters mailed to their last known address at Box 507-A, Goode, Virginia, 24556.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 600)


Married: May 31, 1958

Issue:
(1) Debra Hope Davis (b. Oct. 1, 1959) (d. ————)
(2) Kenneth Wayne Davis (b. June 17, 1962) (d. ————)
Children as of Aug. 10, 1981, none married that date.


Married: Feb. 4, 1959

Issue:
(1) Susan Kimberly Harrison (b. Nov. 21, 1959) (d. ———)
(2) Marjarie Gray Harrison (b. Nov. 10, 1961) (d. ———)
(3) William Ernest Harrison, Jr. (b. Oct. 24, 1964) (d. ———)

Children as of Aug. 25, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 3, Page 601)

Judith Dianne Davis. Born at Halifax County, Virginia, April 22, 1942. Daughter of Emmette Cortez and Majorie Elizabeth (Riddle) Davis. Attended Alberta, Virginia public schools; Brunswick High School; and Virginia Commonwealth University. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Assistant director of Admissions at Virginia Commonwealth University, and homemaker. Judith and Harry are living as of Sept. 1, 1981 at 4211 Springhill Avenue, Richmond, Virginia, 23225.

Married: Feb. 19, 1965


Issue:
(1) Joanna Elizabeth Wyland (b. May 5, 1972) (d. ———)
(2) Paul Phillip Wyland (b. Sept. 26, 1973) (d. ———)

Children as of Sept. 1, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 4, Page 601)


Married first: Aug. 1966

William Arlington Hite, Jr. William and Sallie were divorced in July 1975.

Issue:
(1) Christopher Arlington Hite (b. Mar. 29, 1967) (d. ———)
Not married as of Aug. 25, 1981


Sallie married secondly: June 24, 1977

University. Member Russian Orthodox Church. Occupation—Corporate Account Manager. Prillaman Chemical Corp., Asher Moore Division.

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 602)


Married: Nov. 16, 1968


Issue:

(1) Karen Elizabeth Brandt (b. July 20, 1969) (d. ———)
(2) Abby Lee Brandt (b. July 19, 1973) (d. ———)
(3) Emily Clinton Brandt (b. July 19, 1973) (d. ———)

Abby and Emily are Twins. Children as of July 1, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 602)

Patricia Lynn Riddle. Born at Richmond, Virginia, July 21, 1950. Daughter of Tilman Rudolph and Elizabeth Jane (Hunt) Riddle. Attended Richmond, Virginia public schools. Member Ridge Baptist Church, Richmond, Virginia. Occupation—employed United Virginia Bank at Richmond, Virginia (assistant Vice President in Marketing). Patricia married and divorced, no issue. She kept her maiden name and is living as of June 10, 1981 at 5007 Riverside Drive, Richmond, Virginia, 23225, and not married as of above date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 3, Page 602)

William Rudolph Riddle. Born at Richmond, Virginia, May 4, 1954. Son of Tilman Rudolph and Elizabeth Jane (Hunt) Riddle. Attended Richmond, Virginia public schools. Member Ridge Baptist Church, Richmond, Virginia. Occupation—employed in Thalhimers Department store and is also in real estate. William is living as of June 10, 1981 at 908 Kevin Drive, Richmond, Virginia, 23229, and not married as of that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 602)

Charles Roane the Immigrant

Occupation—homemaker and secretary with Westington House Corp. at South Boston, Virginia. Peggy died in Halifax County, Virginia, Nov. 27, 1976 and is interred in Oak Ridge Cemetery, South Boston, Virginia. Married: Dec. 27, 1968


Issue:

(1) Robert Sterling Seamster (b. June 18, 1969) (d. ———)

(2) Tamara Lynn Seamster (b. Oct. 21, 1972) (d. ———)

Children as of June 1, 1981, none married that date.

Generation XII (XI, 1, Page 602)


Generation XII (XI, 1, Page 603)

Thomas Gardner Powell. Born in Halifax County, Virginia, Feb. 4, 1952. Son of Victor Henry and Mary Edith (Blanks) Powell. This compiler understands Thomas married sometime about June or July 1981, however he received no replies to requests for information mailed to his last known address at 2206 Pimmitt Run Lane #201, Falls Church, Virginia, 22043.

Generation XII (XI, 2, Page 603)


Winfred P. Shelton.

This compiler received no reply to requests for additional information mailed to their last known address at Rt. 2, Box 320, Scottsburg, Virginia, 24589.

Generation XII (XI, 1, Page 603)

Nathan Anderson Blanks, Jr. Born at Halifax County, Virginia, Dec. 23, 1965. Son of Nathan Anderson and Loretta Faye (Whitehead) Blanks, Jr. Attending Richmond, Virginia public schools. Member Baptist Church. Nathan is living as of May 10, 1981 with his parents at 3109 Dancer Road, Richmond, Virginia, 23229 and is not married that date.

Generation XII (XI, 2, Page 603)

Marcus Gardner Blanks. Born at Halifax County, Virginia, Dec. 19, 1966. Son of Nathan Anderson and Loretta Faye (Whitehead) Blanks,
Jr. Attending Richmond, Virginia public schools. Member Baptist Church. Marcus is living as of May 10, 1981 with his parents at 3109 Dancer Road, Richmond, Virginia, 23229 and is not married that date.

**GENERATION XII (XI, 3, Page 603)**


**GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 604)**


**GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 604)**


**GENERATION XII (XI, 3, Page 604)**


**GENERATION XII (XI, 4, Page 604)**


**GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 604)**

Married: June 27, 1963


(1) Mary Evelyn Powell (b. June 16, 1964) (d. ———)
   Married: April 18, 1980
   Richard Owen Wilkins (b. ———) (d. ———)
(2) Jerry Allen Powell (b. Jan. 11, 1967) (d. ———)
   Jerry is not married as of July 25, 1981.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 604)

Robert Alvin Noblin, Jr. Born at Clover, Virginia, May 4, 1948. Son of Robert Alvin and Nancy Caroline (Perry) Noblin, Sr. Two letters to Robert’s last known address at Rt. I, Box 442, Scottsburg, Virginia, 24589, failed to produce any reply. This compiler doesn’t know if Robert married or if he had children.

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 605)


Married: Aug. 31, 1974


(1) Brittany Jo Reeves (b. Mar. 20, 1978) (d. ———)
(2) Toni Leigh Reeves (b. April 14, 1981) (d. ———)

Children as of May 25, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 605)


Married: Aug. 21, 1970

Issue:
(1) Kevin Scott Reeves (b. Mar. 28, 1977) (d. ———)
(2) Kreptal Sue Reeves (b. April 1, 1980) (d. ———)
Children as of May 15, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 3, Page 605)


GENERATION XII (XI, 4, Page 605)


Married: Feb. 9, 1976


Issue:
(1) Larry Christopher Lee (b. Nov. 20, 1976) (d. ———)
(2) Brian Phillip Lee (b. Mar. 12, 1979) (d. ———)

GENERATION XII (XI, 5, Page 605)

David Michael Reeves. Born at South Boston, Virginia, Nov. 28, 1961. Son of Melvin Green and Betty Sue (Covington) Reeves. Attending Charlotte County public schools and Randolph Henry High School. Member Providence Baptist Church. Occupation—student. David is living as of May 25, 1981 with his parents at Box 66, Red House, Virginia, 23963, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 606)

Attending Newport News, Virginia public schools and the Methodist Church. Deena is living as of July 1, 1981, with her parents at 20 Tuckaway Ct., Newport News, Virginia and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 606)

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 606)
Willard Baulchie Anderson, III. Born at Richmond, Virginia, Dec. 15, 1964. Son of Willard Baulchie and Brenda Louise (Henley) Anderson, Jr. Willard won first place in Regional Competition Roller skating in figures in 1976. Went to Fort Worth, Texas and placed fifth in national competition. He placed third in Lincoln, Nebraska in 1977 and placed second in Fort Worth, Texas, in the 1978 national competition. Willard is living as of June 10, 1981 with his parents at 5307 Tacoma St., Richmond, Virginia, 23230, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 606)

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 606)

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 606)
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

GENERATION XII (XI, 3, Page 606)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 607)


GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 607)

Melissa Marie Anderson. Born at Richmond, Virginia, July 10, 1980. Attends Mount Vernon Baptist Church. Melissa is living as of June 1, 1981 with her parents at 5829 Lakeside Ave., Richmond, Virginia, 23228, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 608)

Shannon Rae Anderson. Born at Richmond, Virginia, July 2, 1972. Daughter of Joel Thomas and Rayline (Aldridge) Anderson. Attends Greenwood Methodist Church, and local public schools. Shannon is living as of June 5, 1981 with her parents at 143 Rochester St., Casta Mesa, California, 92627, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 608)

Rayline Joel Anderson. Born at Newport Beach, California, Dec. 18, 1974. Daughter of Joel Thomas and Rayline (Aldridge) Anderson. Attends Greenwood Methodist Church, and local public schools. Rayline is living as of June 5, 1981 with her parents at 143 Rochester St., Casta Mesa, California, 92627, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 608)


GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 608)

20, 1981 with her parents at Rt. 3, Nathalie, Virginia, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 3, Page 608)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 608)


Married: May 8, 1971
James Dudley Morris
Issue:
(1) James Philip Morris (b. Dec. 12, 1971) (d. ————)
(2) Kelly Diane Morris (b. Nov. 8, 1973) (d. ————)
Children as of June 10, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 609)


Married: June 12, 1971

Issue:
(1) Robert Ross Wade (b. June 27, 1976) (d. ————)
(2) Ryan Thomas Wade (b. Dec. 27, 1977) (d. ————)
Children as of June 20, 1981, none married that date.
GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 609)

Catherine Jean Carpenter. Born at Durham, North Carolina, Aug. 2, 1950. Daughter of Marcus Guy and Barbara Anne (Owen) Carpenter, Jr. Two letters addressed to Catherine's last known address at 1906-B, Rose St., Goldsboro, North Carolina 27530, failed to bring a reply. This compiler does not know if there are children, however, he understands Catherine married a Mr. Cannon.

GENERATION XII (XI, 3, Page 609)


Married: June 8, 1974


Issue:
(1) Marcus Victor Carpenter (b. April 30, 1978) (d. ———)
(2) Matthew Guy Carpenter (b. April 22, 1980) (d. ———)

Children as of Aug. 5, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 4, Page 609)


Married: April 21, 1979


Issue:
No children as of June 20, 1981.

GENERATION XII (XI, 5, Page 609)

Janet Marie Carpenter. Born at Durham, North Carolina, Nov. 19, 1960. Daughter of Marcus Guy and Barbara Anne (Owen) Carpenter,
Jr. Attended Durham Academy, Durham public schools and Council Christian Academy, all in Durham, North Carolina. Member First Baptist Church. Occupation—account receivable Secretary. Janet and Luther are living as of July 25, 1981 at Oakdale Dr., Hillsborough, North Carolina, 27278.

Married: April 26, 1980


No issue as of July 25, 1981.

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 609)


Vernon William Currin. This compiler had no response to letters sent to Hocutt Rd., Durham, North Carolina, 27703—their last known address. It is not known if there were children.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 610)


GENERATION XII (XI, 3, Page 610)


GENERATION XII (XI, 4, Page 610)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 610)


Issue:
(1) Zachary Joseph Allen (b. Nov. 2, 1977) (d. ———)
   Born at Ft. Collin, Colorado, no further information provided.
(2) Carrie Christina Allen (b. Aug. 20, 1979) (d. ———)
   Born at Lavamie, Wyoming, no further information was provided.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 610)

Married: Oct. 13, 1979

No issue as of July 1, 1981

GENERATION XII (XI, 3, Page 610)

Married: May 15, 1976

Issue:
No children

GENERATION XII (XI, 4, Page 610)

Married: May 26, 1979


Issue:
No issue as of June 10, 1981

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 611)

Donna Marie Owen. Born at Durham, North Carolina, Nov. 23, 1957. Daughter of George Dewey and Evelyn Marie (Bass) Owen, Jr. Attended Durham public schools. Member Baptist Church. Donna is living as of June 1, 1981 at 413 Green St., Durham, North Carolina, and it is not known to this compiler if she was married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 611)

George Dewey Owen, III. Born at Raleigh, North Carolina, Aug. 10, 1966. Son of George Dewey and Gloria Jeannie (West) Owen, Jr. Attended Raleigh City Schools. Member Baptist Church. George is living as of June 1, 1981 at 3122 Georgian Terrace, Raleigh, North Carolina, 27607, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 3, Page 611)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 611)

Scott Bradley Owen. Born at Tampa, Florida, Nov. 30, 1963. Son of Thomas Michael and Patricia Lynne (Fink) Owen. Attending Tampa, Florida public schools. Member Baptist Church. Scott, a twin brother of Steven, is living as of June 5, 1981 with his parents at 4123 W. Corona St., Tampa, Florida, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 611)

Steven Philip Owen. Born at Tampa, Florida, Nov. 30, 1963. Son of Thomas Michael and Patricia Lynne (Fink) Owen. Attending Tampa, Florida public schools. Member Baptist Church. Steven, a twin brother of Scott, is living as of June 5, 1981 with his parents at 4123 W. Corona St., Tampa, Florida, and is not married that date.
Bryan Allen Owen. Born at Tampa, Florida, July 10, 1965. Son of Thomas Michael and Patricia Lynne (Fink) Owen. Attending Tampa, Florida public schools. Member Baptist Church. Bryan is living as of June 5, 1981 with his parents at 4123 W. Corona St., Tampa, Florida, and is not married that date.


Married: Mar. 1, 1981

Loren Arthur Zundel. Loren is a large wheat farmer, cultivating three section (1920 acres) in North Dakota. No issue as of Aug. 1, 1981. No further information was provided.


Married: Feb. 16, 1974

John Payne Younkins. Born at Hagerstown, Maryland, June 17, 1943. Son of Earl Mattley and Catherine (Payne) Younkins. Attended local public schools; Harrisonburg, Virginia High School; and graduate of James Madison University; and Masters degree in Social Work from Virginia Commonwealth University. Member Church of the Brethren. Military Service—two years Sp/5—U.S. Army, social work, psychology

Issue:
(1) Christopher Brooks Younkins (b. Dec. 3, 1976) (d. ———)
Child as of Oct. 10, 1981 and not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 612)

Married:
Judie Bright

Issue:
(1) Leslie Alana Brooks (b. Mar. 26, 1975) (d. ———)
(2) Charles Fair Brooks, IV (b. Aug. 26, 1976) (d. ———)
Charles and Judie did not respond to letters or telephone calls to their last known address at 7706 Yolanda Rd., Richmond, Virginia, 23229. The above information provided by other family members, Nov. 3, 1981.

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 613)

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 613)

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 613)

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 613)
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 614)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 614)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 614)

Phillip Duane Morris. Born at Richmond, Virginia, Aug. 11, 1961. Son of Richard Wallace and Dorothy (Wyndham) Morris, Jr. Attending New Kent, Virginia public schools. Philip is living as of Oct. 25, 1981 and can be reached through his father at Rt. II—Box 20, Providence Forge, Virginia, 23140, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 614)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 616)


GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 616)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 616)

Michael Christopher Gill, Jr. Born at Fairfax Hospital, Falls Church, Sept. 26, 1976. Son of Michael Christopher and Sandra Lee (Shrumm) Gill, Sr. Attending local public schools. Member Methodist Church.
Michael is living as of July 1, 1981 with his parents at 216 Baylor Dr., Sterling, Virginia, 22107, and not married that date.

**GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 617)**

Jenny Lee Gill. Born at Fairfax Hospital, Falls Church, Virginia, Sept. 6, 1979. Daughter of Michael Christopher and Sandra Lee (Shrumm) Gill, Sr. Attending local public schools. Member Methodist Church. Jenny is living as of July 1, 1981 with her parents at 216 Baylor Dr., Sterling, Virginia, 22170, and not married that date.

**GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 617)**


**GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 617)**

Amy Elizabeth Blankenship. Born at Newport News, Virginia, April 24, 1978. Daughter of Edward Donald and Janet Carole (Benthall) Blankenship. Amy is living as of June 25, 1981 with her parents at 26 Hansom Dr., Poquoson, Virginia, 23662 and is not married that date.

**GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 617)**


**GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 617)**


**GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 618)**

Alan Keith Callis, Jr. Born May 1, 1971. Son of Alan Keith and Ava Mae (Harris) Callis, Sr. Attending Seaford, York County public schools. Alan is living as of Oct. 1, 1981 with his mother and step father at 2189 Rebecca Dr., Seaford, Virginia, 23692, and is not married that date.
Kevan Moss Callis. Born Feb. 27, 1974. Son of Alan Keith and Ava Mae (Harris) Callis, Sr. Attending Seaford, York County, Virginia public schools. Kevan is living as of Oct. 1, 1981 with his mother and step father at 2189 Rebecca Dr., Seaford, Virginia, 23692, and is not married that date.


Alexander “Alex” Bowman Baxter, Jr. Born at Newport News, Virginia, April 28, 1944. Son of Alexander Bowman and Alease Howerton (Osborne) Baxter, Sr. Attended Warwick, Virginia public schools and High School; Virginia Polytechnic Institute, and Old Dominion University. Member North Riverside Baptist Church. Military Service—National Guard and R.O.T.C. Occupation—Supervisor of Budgets at Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Co. “Alex” and Peggy are living as of Nov. 30, 1981 at 183 Devon Pl., Newport News, Virginia, 23606.

Married: Sept. 5, 1971

Issue:
(1) Craig Alexander Baxter (b. May 5, 1977) (d. ————)
Not married as of Nov. 30, 1981.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 620)
Married: Oct. 17, 1968

Issue:
(1) Charles Alexander McLeod (b. May 7, 1975) (d. ————)
Issue as of Dec. 5, 1981 and not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 621)
Walter Wyatt Osborne, Jr. Born at Danville, Virginia, Nov. 30, 1952. Son of Walter Wyatt and Flora Drewry (Bethell) Osborne, Sr. Attended public schools and High School at Blacksburg, Virginia. Degree in Business administration; degree in Biology; M.S. degree in Plant Pathology all from Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Virginia. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—computer analyst with the Virginia Department of Taxation. Walter is living as of Dec. 15, 1981 in Richmond, Virginia, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 621)

GENERATION XII (XI, 3, Page 621)
Alease Drewry Osborne. Born in Radford, Virginia, April 8, 1956. Daughter of Walter Wyatt and Flora Drewry (Bethell) Osborne, Sr. Attended Blacksburg, Virginia public schools; working on M.B.A. in Business Management at the University of South Florida at Tampa. Member Episcopal Church. Alease is living as of Dec. 15, 1981 with
her parents at 4209 Saltwater Blvd., Tampa, Florida, 33615, and is not married that date.

**GENERATION XII (XI, 4, Page 621)**

Anders Wright Osborne. Born at South Boston, Virginia, Aug. 5, 1960. Son of Walter Wyatt and Flora Drewry (Bethell) Osborne, Sr. Attended Blacksburg, Virginia public schools; working on a B.A. in education at University of South Florida at Tampa. Member Episcopal Church. Anders is living as of Dec. 15, 1981 with his parents at 4209 Saltwater Blvd., Tampa, Florida, 33615, and is not married that date.

**GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 621)**


**GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 621)**


**GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 621)**


Married: July 11, 1981


No issue as of Jan. 10, 1982

**GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 622)**


**GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 622)**

peth. Attending Greensboro, North Carolina public schools. Member Baptist Church. Jacki is living as of Dec. 15, 1981 with her parents at 1605 Alderman Dr., Greensboro, North Carolina, 27408, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 622)


Married: Sept. 8, 1971

Gregory Alan Stults, Sr. Born at Battlecreek, Michigan, May 1, 1952. Son of Ira W. and Betty (Stone) Stults. Attended Cross Keys, High School, Dekalk Junior College A.A.; and Georgia State University, B.B.A. Member United Methodist Church. Occupation—retail marketing with National Convenience Stores.

Issue:

(1) Elizabeth “Betsy” Wade Stults (b. Jan. 26, 1971) (d. ———)
(2) Stacie Lynn Stults (b. April 26, 1975) (d. ———)
(3) Gregory Alan Stults, Jr. (b. Nov. 13, 1978) (d. ———)

Children as of Dec. 15, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 622)

Charles Oscar Fowler, IV. Born at Murphysboro, Tennessee, Nov. 18, 1954. Son of Charles Oscar and Betty Joyce (Davis) Fowler, III. Attended various public schools in Birmingham, Alabama, Atlanta, Georgia, and Georgia State University. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—self employed. Charles and Leticia are living as of Dec. 15, 1981 at 1625 Westlake Planina, Texas, 75075.

Married: May 20, 1978


Issue:

(1) Victoria Joyce Fowler (b. Aug. 8, 1981) (d. ———)

Issue as of Dec. 15, 1981, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 623)

Wade Louis Davis, III. Born at Cherry Point, North Carolina, July 17, 1960. Son of Wade Louis and Vivian Raye (Singleton) Davis, Jr. Wade is living as of Dec. 20, 1981 with his parents at Star Rt. 5, Box 400, Dunnellon, Florida, 32630 and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 623)

CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

living as of Dec. 20, 1981 with her parents at Star Rt. 5, Box 400, Dunnellon, Florida, 32630, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 623)


GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 623)


GENERATION XII (XI, 3, Page 623)


GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 624)


GENERATION XII (XI, 3, Page 624)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 624)


GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 624)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 624)

Mark Anderson Burnette. Born at Dallas, Texas, Oct. 28, 1968. Son of Mark Irvin and Margaret Lou (Conklin) Burnette, Sr. Attending
local public schools. Member Era Baptist Church. Mark is living as of Dec. 5, 1981 with his parents at Rt. #4, Box 700, Gainsville, Texas, 76240, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 625)
Sally Chambers Burnette. Born at South Boston, Virginia, Dec. 6, 1966. Daughter of William Anderson and Betty (Allgood) Burnette, Sr. Sally is living as of Dec. 12, 1981 with her parents at Box 139, Rt. 3, Advance, North Carolina, 27006, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 625)
Leslie Markus Burnette. Born at South Boston, Virginia, Dec. 9, 1969. Son of William Anderson and Betty Jane (Allgood) Burnette, Sr. Leslie is living as of Dec. 12, 1981 with his parents at Box 139, Rt. 3, Advance, North Carolina, 27006, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 3, Page 625)

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 626)
Gerald Crain Burnett, Jr. Born at Richmond, Virginia, Feb. 3, 1970. Son of Gerald Crain and Sandra P. (Rudolph) Burnett, Sr. Gerald is living as of Dec. 5, 1981 with his parents at Box 662, Clarksville, Virginia, 23927, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 626)

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 626)

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 626)

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 626)
is living as of Nov. 20, 1981 with his parents at 5914 Windhaven, San
Antonio, Texas, 78239, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 627)
Son of Peter Alan and Kim Carter (Anderson) Wilson. Attending local
public schools, and Baptist Church. Daniel is living as of Nov. 25, 1981
with his parents at Rt. I, Box 95, Lawrenceville, Virginia, 23868, and
is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 627)
Linda Darlene Anderson. Born at South Boston, Va. Daughter of
Isaac Carson and Katherine (Mason) Anderson. (His first wife)
Linda married:
Benny Livingstone.
Benny and Linda were divorced, no issue.
No additional information was obtained. Their last known address
was, Rt. 2, Concord, Va, 24538.
It is not known to this compiler as of Nov. 1981 if Linda re-married.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 627)
Son of Isaac Carson and Katherine (Mason) Anderson. Attended
Charlotte County, Va., public schools; Rustburg High; Bob Jones Univ.;
and Central Virginia Community College. Member Timberlake Baptist
Church. Occupation—Pattern Maker. David and Catherine are living
changed name from Anderson to Fitzgerald about the time he married.
Married: April 7, 1973
Daughter of Kenneth Earl and Ann (Tutwiler) Martin. Attended local
public schools; Rustburg High; and Central Virginia Community Col­
lege. Occupation—Accountant and Homemaker.
Issue:
(1) Brian Michael Fitzgerald (b. Sept. 2, 1976) (d. ————)
(2) Paul Isaac Fitzgerald (b. Feb. 17, 1979) (d. ————)
Children as of Dec. 2, 1981, and not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 3, Page 628)
Isaac Carson Anderson, Jr. Born at South Boston, Va., Oct. 21,
is living as of Dec. 15, 1981 at Scottsburg, Va., and is not married that
date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 4, Page 628)
Son of Isaac Carson and Kitty Mae (Wilkinson) Anderson. Anthony
was married and separated. They had one son, Anthony David An-
derson, Jr. It is not known to this compiler if there were other children as of Nov. 30, 1981, or if Anthony re-married.

GENERATION XII (XI, 5, Page 628)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 628)


GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 628)


Married: May 25, 1974


No issue as of Nov. 24, 1981.

GENERATION XII (XI, 3, Page 628)


Married: Feb. 18, 1977


Issue:

(1) Jonthan Ray Myers (b. March 4, 1980) (d. ————)
(2) Jamie Ray Myers (b. April 10, 1973) (d. ———)
Children as of Nov. 15, 1981, none married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 4, Page 628)
Married: Nov. 10, 1973
No issue as of Nov. 15, 1981.

GENERATION XII (XI, 5, Page 628)

GENERATION XII (XI, 6, Page 628)

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 629)
Stephen Allan Frazier. Born in Halifax County, Va., Dec. 24, 1953. Son of Otis Samuel and Cordelia Ann (Anderson) Frazier, Jr. Attended South Boston, Va., public schools and Halifax High School; and Danville Community College. Member Second Baptist Church. Occupation—draftsman with State Highway Department in Richmond. Steve is a member of the Richmond Junior Chamber of Commerce and was chosen in 1979 and 1980 as one of the outstanding young men of America. Steve is not married as of Oct. 25, 1981 and is living that date at 1006 Garber Street, Richmond, Va. 23231.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 629)
Charles Roane The Immigrant

School. Member Second Baptist Church. Occupation—Homemaker and Bookkeeper. Carolyn and Jerry are living as of Oct. 31, 1981 at P. O. Box 594, South Boston, Va. 24952.

Married: Nov. 8, 1972


No issue as of Oct. 31, 1981.

GENERATION XII (XI, 3, Page 629)


GENERATION XII (XI, 4, Page 629)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 629)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 630)


Married: Sept. 26, 1970

Issue:
(1) Windy Carol Conner (b. Nov. 26, 1971) (d. ———)
Issue as of Oct. 31, 1981, and not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 630)


Married: Nov. 15, 1975


Issue:
No issue as of Oct. 15, 1981.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 630)


Married: Aug. 20, 1977


Issue:
(1) Alicia Connelle Ferrara (b. Aug. 7, 1981) (d. ———)
Issue as of Nov. 25, 1981, and not married at that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 3, Page 631)

David Vaughan Conner. Born at Lynchburg, Va., Dec. 14, 1962. Son of William Julian and Estelle (Stevens) Conner, Sr. Attended local public schools, Member Presbyterian Church. David is living as of Nov. 25, 1981 with his parents at 611 Kimberly Lane, Jackson, N. C. 28540, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 631)

Sandra Faye Smith. Born in Charlotte County, Va., Feb. 17, 1953. Daughter of Hershel Jeter and Mildred Helen (Conner) Smith. Attended Charlotte County, Va., public schools; Randolph-Henry High; and Roanoke Bible College, Elizabeth City, N. C. Member Public Fork Christian Church. Occupation—Associated with East Carolina College,
Greenville, N. C. Sandra is living as of Oct. 24, 1981 at Ayden, N. C. 28513, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 631)


Married: Feb 18, 1977


No issue as of Oct. 31, 1981

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 632)


GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 632)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 632)


Married: July 30, 1977


Issue:

(1) Heather Rhea Lutz (b. June 7, 1981) (d. ————)

Children as of Nov. 20, 1981, and not married that date.
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 632)


GENERATION XII (XI, 3, Page 632)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 632)

Laura Leigh Young. Born at Halifax County, Va., June 26, 1971. Daughter of Edward Rusk and Virginia Grace (Conner) Young, Jr. Attending South Boston, Va., public schools. Member Dan River Baptist Church, South Boston, Va. Laura is living as of Oct. 29, 1981 with her parents at Rt. II, 104 Eanes St., South Boston, VA 24592, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 633)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 633)


GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 633)


GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 633)

John Kennan Cummings. Born at New Delhi, India, Sept. 14, 1968. Son of Ralph Waldo and Emilie Ann (Anderson) Cummings, Jr. Attended various public schools. Member Episcopal Church. John is living as of Nov. 25, 1981, with his parents at 59 Marion Road, East Princeton, N.J. 08540, and is not married that date.
GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 634)


GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 634)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 634)


GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 634)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 635)


GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 635)

Frederick Aubrin Heinricks. Born at Tucson, Arizona, Oct. 21, 1978. Son of Frederick Walter and Mary Lou (Anderson) Heinricks. Frederick is living as of Oct. 29, 1981 with his parents at 152 N. Country Club Dr. 84704, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 635)

CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 635)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 635)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 636)


Married:
J. Eric Leyte—Vidal
No further information was provided.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 636)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 637)


GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 637)


GENERATION XII (XI, 3, Page 637)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 638)

Married: Sept. 29, 1979
No issue as of Nov. 15, 1981

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 638)
Married: June 10, 1981
David Edwin Austin. Born in Halifax County, Va., March 1, 1955. Son of Ralph Earl and Eleanor Gladys (Conner) Austin. Attended Halifax County public schools; and Danville Community College. Member Clover Methodist Church. Occupation—engineer’s Assistant at Westinghouse.
No children as of Oct. 15, 1981

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 639)

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 639)

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 639)
Married: June 30, 1978
(1) Derek Shea Taylor (b. March 10, 1981) (d. ———)
Child as of Dec. 20, 1981 and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 639)


GENERATION XII (XI, 3, Page 639)

John Wilson Horman, III of Halifax County, Va. No response received to letters sent to last known address at Rt. 2, Box 368AA, Scottsburg, Va. 24589. This compiler does not know as of Dec. 27, 1981 if there were children.

GENERATION XII (XI, 4, Page 639)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 640)

Married: Dec. 6, 1975

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 640)

tended Clover, Va., public schools, and Halifax County Junior High.
Member Baptist Church. Occupation, general farming. Morris and
Janice are living as of Oct. 31, 1981 at Rt. II, Box 133, Clover, Va.
24534.
    Married: Nov. 6, 1976
Daughter of William Lee and Sarah (Lacks) Smith. Attended Clover,
Va., public schools and Halifax County High School. Member Church
of God. Occupation—homemaker.
    Issue:
    (1) Mitzi Diane Wilmoth (b. April 15, 1977) (d. ———)
        Issue as of Oct. 31, 1981 and not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 3, Page 640)

ter of David Bernard and Myrtle Coleman (Anderson) Wilmoth.
Angela is living as of Oct. 31, 1981 with her parents at Rt. I, Clover,
Va. 24534, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 641)

of Leroy Saunders and Connie Marie (Anderson) Kirks. Attending
Danville, Va., public schools. Member Vandola Baptist Church. Kelly
is living as of Oct. 31, 1981 with her parents at Rt. I, Box 198, Dan­
ville, Va. 24541, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 641)

of Leroy Saunders and Connie Marie (Anderson) Kirks. Attending
Danville, Va. public schools. Member Vandola Baptist Church. Emily
is living as of Oct. 31, 1981 with her parents at Rt. I, Box 198, Danville,
Va. 24541 and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 641)

Daughter of Ronnie Green and Dana Kay (Anderson) Owen. Attending
Clover, Va. public schools. Attending Hunting Creek Baptist Church,
Nathalie, Va. Sheryl is living as of Nov. 31, 1981 with her parents at Rt. I,
Box 81, Clover, Va. 14534 and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 641)

Son of Ronnie Green and Dana Kay (Anderson) Owen. Ronnie is
living as of Nov. 30, 1981 with his parents at Rt. I, Box 81, Clover,
Va. 24534 and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 3, Page 641)

Daughter of Ronnie Green and Dana Kay (Anderson) Owen. Cynthia
is living as of Nov. 30, 1981 with her parents at Rt. I, Box 81, Clover, Va. 24534, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 641)

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 641)

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 642)

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 642)

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 642)

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 642)

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 643)
GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 643)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 643)


GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 643)

Kelly Elizabeth Glass. Born at Halifax Community Hospital, Oct. 25, 1970. Daughter of Hugh Robertson and Marion Grey (Doss) Glass. Attending Nathalie, Va. public schools. Member Hunting Creek Baptist Church. Kelly is living as of Nov. 10, 1981 with her parents at Rt. 2, Box 102, Nathalie, Va. 24577 and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 3, Page 643)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 643)


GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 644)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 644)

Melanie is living as of Oct. 31, 1981 with her parents at 122 White Oak Dr., South Boston, Va. 24592 and not married that date.

**GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 644)**

Donna Louise Davis. Born at Petersburg, Va., Nov. 20, 1968. Daughter of Hubert Charles and Mary Louise (Conner) Davis. Attending Petersburg, Va. public schools. Donna is living as of Nov. 30, 1981 with her parents at 31 Fairway Dr., Petersburg, Va. 23803 and is not married that date.

**GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 644)**


**GENERATION XII (XI, 3, Page 644)**

Stephen Charles Davis. Born at Petersburg, Va., June 23, 1980. Son of Hubert Charles and Mary Louise (Conner) Davis. Stephen is living as of Nov. 30, 1981 with his parents at 31 Fairway Dr., Petersburg, Va. 23803 and is not married that date.

**GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 645)**


**GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 645)**


**GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 646)**


**GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 646)**


is living as of Oct. 25, 1981 with her parents at Rt. I, Clover, Va. and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 649)

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 649)

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 649)

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 649)

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 650)

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 651)

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 651)
parents at 6530 Watchlight Rd., Richmond, Va. 23234 and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 652)

Stephen Headlee Suddith. Born at Santa Rosa, Calif., Oct. 27, 1955. Son of Roger Headlee and Rose Marie (Price) Suddith, Jr. Attended Point Arena, Calif. public schools and high school; and College of the Redwoods, Eureka, Calif. Member Catholic Church. Occupation—Salesman. Stephen is living as of Nov. 30, 1981 and can be reached at his parents at P. O. Box 213, Point Arena, Calif. 95468 and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 652)


Married: April 21, 1979


Issue:

(1) Louis Evan Lombardi (b. June 6, 1981) (d. ———)

Issue as of Dec. 15, 1981, not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 3, Page 652)

Frederick Melvin Suddith. Born at Burlington, N.C., May 21, 1959. Son of Roger Headlee and Rose Marie (Price) Suddith, Jr. Attended Point Arena, Calif. public schools and high school. Member Catholic Church. Occupation—house builder. Frederick is living as of Nov. 30, 1981 with his parents at P.O. Box 213, Point Arena, Calif. 95468 and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 4, Page 652)

Michael Jason Suddith. Born at Santa Rosa, Calif., March 29, 1967. Son of Roger Headlee and Rose Marie (Price) Suddith, Jr. Attending Point Arena, Calif. public schools. Member Catholic Church. Michael is living as of Nov. 30, 1981 with his parents at P.O. Box 213, Point Arena, Calif. 95468 and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 652)

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 652)

Son of James Steven and Penelope “Penny” May (Irby) Garber, Sr.
James is living as of Oct. 25, 1981 with his parents at 3 Calloway Ct.,
Lynchburg, Va. 24502 and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 653)

Daughter of John Morgan and Jessie Mildred (Ambrose) Crews. At­
tended Halifax County, Va. public schools; Halifax County High
School; and Radford University, Radford, Va. Member, First Baptist
Church at South Boston, Va. Occupation—Commercial Artist with De­
fense Mapping Agency, Washington, D.C. Lisa and Bruce are in the
process of divorce. She is currently living as of Dec. 15, 1981 at Gen.
Del., Round Hill, Va. 22141.
Married:
Bruce Alton Turner.
No issue.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 653)

Daughter of John Morgan and Jessie Mildred (Ambrose) Crews. At­
tended South Boston, Va. public schools. Member Baptist Church.
Laurie is living as of Nov. 20, 1981 with her parents at 103 Merritt
St., South Boston, Va. 24592 and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 3, Page 653)

Daughter of John Morgan and Jessie Mildred (Ambrose) Crews. Ma­
rian is living as of Nov. 20, 1981 with her parents at 103 Merritt St.,
South Boston, Va. 24592 and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 655)

Son of Howard Palmer and Margaret Evans (Keiser) Anderson. Evan
is living as of Oct. 31, 1981 with his parents at Halifax, Va. 24558
and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 653)

Elizabeth Breese Anderson. Born at South Boston, Va., Feb. 23,
1981. Daughter of Howard Palmer and Margaret Evans (Keiser)
Anderson. Elizabeth is living as of Oct. 31, 1981 with her parents at
Halifax, Va. 24558 and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 655)

Daughter of Roy Houston and Sandra Lucile (Bradley) Anderson.
Penny is living as of June 25, 1981 with her parents at 221 S. Fern, Highland Springs, Va. 23075 and is not married that date.

**GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 655)**


**GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 655)**


**GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 655)**


**GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 656)**

William Herbert Wilson. Born at Clifton Forge, Va., March 6, 1967. Son of James Alford and Susan Gail (Anderson) Wilson. Attended local public schools and the Methodist Church. This compiler assumes William is living as of July 30, 1981 with his mother and step father at RD #39, Bayberry Dr., Monroe, N.Y. 10950 and is not married that date.

**GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 656)**


**GENERATION XII (XI, 3, Page 656)**


**GENERATION XII (XI, 4, Page 656)**

Michael is living as of July 30, 1981 with his parents at RD #39, Bayberry Dr., Monroe, N.Y. 10950 and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 5, Page 656)

Daniel Kevin O'Leary. Born at Goshen, N.Y., July 5, 1980. Son of Michael Patrick and Susan Gail (Anderson) O'Leary. Sr. Daniel is living as of July 30, 1981 with his parents at RD #39, Bayberry Dr., Monroe, N.Y. 10950, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 656)


GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 656)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 657)


GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 657)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 657)


GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 657)


Christopher John Burroughs. Born at Cheverly, Md., May 9, 1973. Son of Dennis Clark and Jeanette Grindle (Gibbs) Burroughs. Attending Glendale, Md., public schools. Member United Methodist Church. Christopher is living as of July 15, 1981 with his mother at 3311 Glen Ave., Box 177, Glendale, Md. 20769 and is not married that date.
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 659)

Michael Scott Burroughs. Born at Cheverly, Md., Nov. 13, 1974. Son of Dennis Clark and Jeanette Grindle (Gibbs) Burroughs. Attending Glendale, Md. public schools. Member United Methodist Church. Michael is living as of July 25, 1981 with his mother at 3311 Glen Ave., Box 177, Glendale, Md. 20769 and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 659)


Married:
Peter Crawford

Issue:
(1) Michael David Crawford (b. Aug. 19, 1979) (d. ————)
Child as of July 31, 1981 and not married that date. No further information was provided.

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 660)

Trent Edward Steinbeugge. Born at Dayton, Ohio, April 8, 1970. Son of Edward William and Lulua JoAnn (Chakiris) Steinbeugge. Attending Tipp City, Ohio public schools. Member Annunciation Greek Orthodox Church. Trent is living as of Sept. 10, 1981 with his parents at 1195 W. Lightner Rd., Tipp City, Ohio 45371 and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 660)

Grant Edward Steinbeugge. Born at Dayton, Ohio, Jan. 13, 1973. Son of Edward and Lulua JoAnn (Chakiris) Steinbeugge. Attending Tipp City, Ohio public schools. Member Annunciation Greek Orthodox Church. Grant is living as of Sept. 10, 1981 with his parents at 1195 W. Lightner Rd., Tipp City, Ohio 45371 and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 660)

Lori Rochele Chakiris. Born at Dayton, Ohio, June 20, 1971. Daughter of Peter George and Barbara Jean (Kelker) Chakiris. Attending local public schools. Member First Baptist Church, Brookville, Ohio. Lori is living as of Aug. 5, 1981 with her parents at 8233 Pyrmont Rd., Brennersville, Ohio 45338 and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 660)

Christopher Joseph Altobello. Born at Cumberland, Md., June 8, 1981. Son of Joseph Paul and Marlene Jeanette (Dawson) Altobello. Member Catholic Church. Christopher is living as of July 15, 1981 with his parents at Star Rt. 2, Box 590, Keyser, W. Va. 26726 and not married that date.


CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 664)


GENERATION XII (XI, 3, Page 664)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 665)


GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 665)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 666)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 666)


GENERATION XXI (XI, 1, Page 667)

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 667)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 670)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 673)


GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 673)


GENERATION XII (XI, 3, Page 673)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 679)


GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 679)

Frederick Rayfield Milner, Jr. Born at Atlanta, Ga., March 6, 1979. Son of Frederick Rayfield and Melissa Ann (Groome) Milner. “Fritz” is living as of April 20, 1981 with his parents at Rt. I, Green Pastures, Hoschton, Ga. 30548 and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 682)

CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

son. Attending local public schools. Will be a member of the Episcopal Church. Jonathan is living as of March 10, 1981 with his parents at 1510 S. Eleanor Ct., Norfolk, Va. 23508 and not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 682)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 682)


GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 682)


GENERATION XII (XI, 3, Page 682)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 684)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 685)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 688)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 702)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 703)


GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 705)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 706)

Shannon Shay Sisco. Born at Borger, Texas, Mar. 9, 1969. Son of Robert Earl and Gayla Jeanene (Conner) Sisco. Attending public schools in Amarillo, Texas. Shannon is living as of Jan. 1, 1981 with his parents at 5701 W. 38th St., Amarillo, Texas and is not married as of that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 706)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 706)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 707)


GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 707)

as of Sept. 20, 1980 with his parents at 4105 South St., Portsmouth, Va. 23707.

GENERATION XII (XI, 3, Page 707)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 708)


GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 708)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 712)


GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 713)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 714)

Jacob Alexander Thompson. Born at Raleigh, N.C., Oct. 28, 1977. Son of Gerald Byron and Joan Lee (Farinholt) Thompson. Jacob is living as of July 1, 1980 with his parents at 720 Ravel St., Raleigh, N.C. and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 714)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 715)

1980 at the home of his parents at 1032 N.W. 12th St., Homestead, Fla. 33030. Jonathan is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 715)

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 718)

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 718)

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 718)

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 718)

GENERATION XII (XI, 3, Page 718)

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 718)

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 718)
as of July 20, 1980 with his parents at 58 Rodman Rd., Richmond, Va. 23224 and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 719)


GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 719)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 723)

John Simpson Reynolds. Born at Chesapeake, Va., April 22, 1977. Son of Keith Allen and Martha Jan (Vaughan) Reynolds. John is living as of Jan. 15, 1981 with his parents at 4004 Belvedere Dr., Chesapeake, Va. 23321 and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 723)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 734)


GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 734)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 735)


GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 735)

Attending local public schools. Member United Methodist Church. Caroline is living as of Dec. 1, 1980 with her parents at 3603 Mossborough Dr., Greensboro, N.C. and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 735)

Christopher Lamberth Bruce. Born at Lancaster County, Va., Nov. 26, 1974. Son of Matthew William and Patricia Corr (Lamberth) Bruce, III. Attending local public schools. Member Methodist Church. Christopher is living as of Dec. 1, 1980 with his parents at White Stone, Va. 22578 and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 735)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 736)


GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 736)


GENERATION XII (XI, 3, Page 736)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 736)


GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 736)

Brooke is living as of Oct. 1, 1980 with his parents at 1507 Golf Club Road, Douglas, Ga. 31533. Not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 737)


GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 737)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 750)

James Albert Rose. Born at Richmond, Va., March 26, 1973. Son of James Raymond and Rhoda Lee (Foster) Rose. Attending Middlesex County public schools. Member Harmony Grove Baptist Church, Middlesex, Va. James is living as of May 15, 1981 with his parents at Syringa, Va. 23165 and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 750)

Ramond Lee Rose. Born at Newport News, Va., Sept. 11, 1977. Son of James Raymond and Rhoda Lee (Foster) Rose. Attending Middlesex County public schools. Member Harmony Grove Baptist Church, Middlesex County, Va. 23165 and is not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 751)

George Brian Jeffries. Born at Richmond, Va., Nov. 20, 1969. Son of George Gardner and Carol Ann (Miles) Jeffries. Attending local public schools, and is living as of April 10, 1981 with his parents at 4512 S. Hampton Road, Richmond, Va. 23227 and not married that date.

GENERATION XII (XI, 2, Page 751)


GENERATION XII (XI, 1, Page 753)

Carl Tristram Hart. Born at Richmond, Va., July 2, 1975. Son of John Gannaway and Mary Clyde Holbertson (Jones) Hart. Attending local King and Queen County public schools. Member Shackelfords Methodist Church. Carl is living as of April 25, 1981 with his parents at Cologne, Va. 23037 and is not married that date.
Eric Benjamin Johnson. Born at Rocky Mount, Va., May 28, 1980. Son of Lamont Leon and Elizabeth Eunice (Bland) Johnson. Eric is living as of April 25, 1981 with his parents at 12934 Nettles Dr., Newport News, Va. 23603 and is not married that date.


Andrea Lyn Parker. Born at Wilmington, Del., Apr. 25, 1970. Daughter of Paul Andrew and Sharon Elizabeth (Shinaberry) Parker. Attending New Castle, Del. public schools. Andrea is living as of May 15, 1981 with her parents at 10 Black Road, Penn Acres, New Castle, Del. 19720 and is not married that date.


Debra Hope Davis. Born at Richmond, Virginia, October 1, 1959. Daughter of Kenneth Wayne and Shelby Jean (Baird) Davis. Attended Richmond, Virginia public schools and Braxton School of Business. Member Southside Church of the Nazarine. Occupation Chippenham Insurance Company. Debra is living as of August 10, 1981, with her parents at 4651 Turner Road, Richmond, Virginia 23224, and is not married that date.

Kenneth Wayne Davis, Jr. Born at Richmond, Virginia, June 17, 1962. Son of Kenneth Wayne and Shelby Jean (Baird) Davis, Sr. Attended Richmond, Virginia public schools and is an Art Major at Virginia Commonwealth University. Member Southside Church of the Nazarine. Occupation—student. Kenneth is living as of August 10, 1981 with his parents at 4651 Turner Road, Richmond, Virginia 23224, and is not married that date.
GENERATION XIII (XII, 1, Page 774)

Susan Kimberly Harrison. Born at South Hill, Virginia, November 21, 1959. Daughter of William Ernest and Sandra Elizabeth (Davis) Harrison, Sr. Attended local public schools and is currently in College. Member Presbyterian Church. Sandra is living as of August 25, 1981 at home with her parents at Box 111, Warfield, Virginia 23889 and is not married that date.

GENERATION XIII (XII, 2, Page 774)


GENERATION XIII (XII, 3, Page 774)

William Ernest Harrison, Jr. Born at Petersburg, Virginia, October 24, 1964. Son of William Ernest and Sandra Elizabeth (Davis) Harrison, Sr. Attending local public schools. Member Presbyterian Church. William is living as of August 25, 1981, with his parents at Box 111, Warfield, Virginia, 23889, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XIII (XII, 1, Page 774)


GENERATION XIII (XII, 2, Page 774)

Paul Phillip Wyland. Born at Richmond, Virginia, September 26, 1973. Son of Harry Lewis and Judith Dianne (Davis) Wyland, Jr. Attending private school at Bon Air. Member Good Shepard Episcopal Church. Paul is living as of September 1, 1981 with his parents at 4211 Springhill Avenue, Richmond, Virginia, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XIII (XII, 1, Page 774)

Christopher Arlington Hite. Born at Petersburg, Virginia, March 29, 1967. Son of William Arlington and Sallie Yvonne (Davis) Hite, Jr. Attending Benedictine Private High School, Richmond, Virginia, Member Baptist Church. Christopher is living as of August 25, 1981 with his mother and step father at 1704 Westover Hills Boulevard, Richmond, Virginia 23225, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XIII (XII, 1, Page 775)

Karen is living as of July 1, 1981 with her parents at 2132 Kimball Circle, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23455, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XIII (XII, 2, Page 775)

Abby Lee Brandt. Born at Portsmouth, Virginia, July 19, 1973. Daughter of Leland Howard and Karen Jane (Riddle) Brandt. Abby is living as of July 1, 1981, with her parents at 2132 Kimball Circle, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23455, and is not married that date. Abby is a twin of Emily, see below.

GENERATION XIII (XII, 3, Page 775)

Emily Clinton Brandt. Born at Portsmouth, Virginia, July 19, 1973. Daughter of Leland Howard and Karen Jane (Riddle) Brandt. Emily is living as of July 1, 1981 with her parents at 2132 Kimball Circle, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23455, and is not married that date. Emily is a twin of Abby, see above.

GENERATION XIII (XII, 1, Page 776)

Robert Sterling Seamster. Born at South Boston, Virginia, June 18, 1969. Son of Robert Thomas and Peggy Leigh (Dunkley) Seamster. Robert, whose mother is dead, is living as of June 1, 1981 with his grandparents at 913 Randolph Avenue, South Boston, Virginia 24592, and not married that date.

GENERATION XIII (XII, 2, Page 776)

Tamara Lynn Seamster. Born at South Boston, Virginia October 21, 1972. Daughter of Robert Thomas and Peggy Leigh (Dunkley) Seamster. Tamara, whose mother is dead, is living as of June 1, 1981 with her grandparents at 913 Randolph Avenue, South Boston, Virginia 24592, and not married that date.

GENERATION XIII (XII, 1, Page 778)

Mary Evelyn Powell. Born at South Boston, Virginia, June 16, 1964. Daughter of Robert Lee and Judith Kathleen (Noblin) Powell. Attended Halifax County, Virginia public schools and South Boston Senior High. Member Bethel Baptist Church in Aurora, North Carolina. Mary and Richard have separated and as of this writing July 20, 1981, Mary is living with her parents at Route 1, Box 143 A, Aurora, North Carolina 27806.

Married: April 19, 1980
Richard Owen Wilkins. Born at Person County, North Carolina.

Issue:

(1) Richard Anthony Wilkins (b. November 21, 1980) (d. ———)
Richard is living as of July 20, 1981 with his mother at the above address.

GENERATION XIII (XII, 2, Page 778)

Jerry Allen Powell. Born at South Boston, Virginia, January 11, 1967. Son of Robert Lee and Judith Kathleen (Noblin) Powell. At-
Jerry is living as of July 25, 1981 with his parents at Route 1, Box 143A, Aurora, North Carolina 27806, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XIII (XII, 1, Page 778)


GENERATION XIII (XII, 2, Page 778)

Toni Leigh Reeves. Born at Lynchburg, Virginia, April 14, 1981. Daughter of Melvin Anthony and Deborah (Tweed) Reeves. Toni is living as of May 25, 1981 with her parents at Red House, Virginia, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XIII (XII, 1, Page 779)

Kevin Scott Reeves. Born in Virginia Baptist Hospital, Lynchburg, Virginia, May 28, 1977. Son of Carlton Lacy and Grisilda Sue (Hamlett) Reeves. Kevin is living as of May 15, 1981 with his parents at Red House, Virginia 23963, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XIII (XII, 2, Page 779)

Kreptal Sue Reeves. Born in Virginia Baptist Hospital, Lynchburg, Virginia, April 7, 1980. Daughter of Carlton Lacy and Grisilda Sue (Hamlett) Reeves. Sue is living as of May 15, 1981 with her parents at Red House, Virginia 23963, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XIII (XII, 1, Page 779)

Larry Christopher Lee. Born at Lynchburg, Virginia, November 20, 1976. Son of Larry Junius and Betty Diane (Reeves) Lee. Larry is living with his parents as of May 15, 1981 at Red House, Virginia 23693, and not married that date.

GENERATION XIII (XII, 2, Page 779)


GENERATION XIII (XII, 1, Page 782)


Marcus Victor Carpenter. Born at Durham, North Carolina, April 30, 1978. Son of Marcus Guy and Sheila Diane (Cates) Carpenter, III. Marcus is living as of August 1981, with his parents at 1423 Colewood Drive, Durham, North Carolina 27705, and is not married that date.

Matthew Guy Carpenter. Born at Durham, North Carolina, April 22, 1980. Son of Marcus Guy and Sheila Diane (Cates) Carpenter, III. Matthew is living as of August 8, 1981, with his parents at 1423 Colewood Drive, Durham, North Carolina 27705, and is not married that date.

Christopher Brooks Younkins. Born Henrico County, Virginia, December 3, 1976. Son of John Payne and Patricia “Patse” Ann (Brooks) Younkins. Christopher is living as of October 10, 1981 with his parents at 4902 W. Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia, and is not married that date.


Stacie Lynn Stults. Born at Atlanta, Georgia, April 26, 1975. Daughter of Gregory Alan and Janey Wade (Fowler) Stults, Sr. Stacie is living as of December 15, 1981 with her parents at 5202 Bonnethead, Houston, Texas 77084, and is not married that date.

Gregory Alan Stults, Jr. Born at Nashville, Tennessee, November 13, 1978. Son of Gregory Alan and Janey Wade (Fowler) Stults, Sr. Gregory is living as of December 15, 1981 with his parents at 5202 Bonnethead, Houston, Texas 77084, and is not married that date.

Victoria Joyce Fowler. Born at Dallas, Texas, August 8, 1981. Daughter of Charles Oscar and Leticia Denise (Morales) Fowler, IV. Victoria is living as of December 15, 1981 with her parents at 1625 Westlake, Plano, Texas 75075, and is not married that date.

Brian Michael Fitzgerald. Born at Lynchburg, Virginia, September 2, 1976. Son of David Carroll and Catherine (Martin) Fitzgerald. Brian is living as of December 15, 1981 with his parents at Route 2, Concord Virginia 24538, and is not married that date.

Paul Isaac Fitzgerald. Born at Lynchburg, Virginia, February 17, 1979. Son of David Carroll and Catherine (Martin) Fitzgerald. Paul is living as of December 15, 1981 with his parents at Route 2, Concord, Virginia 24538, and is not married that date.

than is living as of November 15, 1981 with his parents at Route 11, Hurt, Virginia 24563, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XIII (XII, 2, Page 799)

Jamie Ray Myers. Born at Virginia Baptist Hospital, April 10, 1973. Son of Billy Ray Myers and his first wife. Jamie is living as of November 15, 1981 with his father and step mother at Route 11, Hurt, Virginia 24563, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XIII (XII, 1, Page 801)


GENERATION XIII (XII, 1, Page 801)


GENERATION XIII (XII, 1, Page 802)

Heather Rhea Lutz. Born at Winchester, Virginia, June 7, 1981. Daughter of Terry Douglas and Lynn (Conner) Lutz. Heather is living as of November 20, 1981 with her parents at 7767 Pleasant View Avenue, Middletown, Virginia 22645, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XIII (XII, 1, Page 807)

Derek Shea Taylor. Born at South Boston, Virginia, March 10, 1981. Daughter of Stephen Eugene and Bonita Faith (Moore) Taylor. Derek is living as of December 20, 1981 with her parents at Route 3, Box 201, Virgilina, Virginia, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XIII (XII, 1, Page 808)

Matzi Diane Wilmouth. Born in Halifax County, Virginia, April 15, 1977. Daughter of Morris Dale and Janice Lee (Smith) Wilmouth. Janice is living as of November 1, 1981 with her parents at Route 1, Box 133, Clover, Virginia 24534, and is not married that date.

GENERATION XIII (XII, 1, Page 814)

Louis Evan Lombardi. Born at Santa Rosa, California, June 6, 1981. Son of Louis Lee and Mary Inez (Suddith) Lombardi. Louis is living as of December 15, 1981 with his parents at Box 131, Manchester, California 95459, and is not married that date.
—APPENDIX—

There follows certain references and information this compiler feels are pertinent to certain individuals covered in this genealogy and worthy of record for posterity: (Page 839)

—I—

Payne’s Island Farm; its history and development to date.

—II—

Copy of the Association of Westmoreland as prepared and offered by Richard Henry Lee, was passed by the Patriots of that day at Lees- town, Virginia, on the 27th day of February, 1766. (Page 846)

—III—

Listed are some rare and unusual experiences of Robert Colgate Selden, Jr., during the War Between the States. Robert was grandfather of the compiler of this volume. (Page 848)

—IV—

A. Know Your Name (Page 851)
B. A Clipping from the Old Richmond Dispatch
C. Roane County, West Virginia
D. Roane County, Tennessee

—V—

The Will of Robert Roane of Chaldon, Surrey, England. (See Page 1)

—VI—

The Will of Alexander Roane (see page 3)

—VII—

Excerpts from the Diary of Charles Alexander Roane (Page 858)
A BRIEF HISTORY OF PAYNE'S ISLAND FARM
ESSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA
See Pages 142-143 for Present Owners

Payne's Island Farm is such a delightful property and its layout is so steeped in early history of Essex County, this compiler felt it useful to posterity to document some of its past. Payne's Island is actually a delta of the finest soil washed down the Rappahannock River eons ago and deposited as an island where the river widened just below the east end of the property. The water in the river has a very low salinity and was, and is, readily usable by man or animal. Fish and game birds, as well as all wild life, are even today, reasonably plentiful in its water and marshes.

Payne's Island Farm is located on the south side of the Rappahannock and across the river from the high cliffs recorded by Captain John Smith in his records of 1608 covering his trip up the Rappahannock. Indians evidently found the light, sandy soil easy to cultivate and quite productive, and must have settled there off and on for centuries. Wherever Indians settled they had to have fresh, or nearly fresh water, food and timber (for fire) and good productive soil easy to cultivate with the crude tools at hand. Some five miles of shore line on the Rappahannock and Occupacia Creek together with attached marsh provided ample food and also natural defense from enemy tribes. Settlements found all these advantages at Payne's Island.

In support of the above Indians interest, we have found thousands of stone arrow and spear points, scrapers, axes, chips, broken points, hollow stones for grinding corn and numerous other items of interest, some of which, according to experts on such subjects, might easily date back fifteen thousand years.

Back to more modern times—Thomas Waring, one of several interested in property in the vicinity, first appeared on the records of Essex County, Virginia, in 1673. He married Elizabeth Gouldman. His will was probated in 1754 (W9-280) and listed five children.

Thomas Waring, Jr., second son of Thomas the immigrant, married Elizabeth Payne of Payne's Island (B. 1719) (D. 1761). Elizabeth's father, Robert Payne died 1725 (W-4-108) and left "Paynefield" Plantation to Elizabeth and Payne's Island to his son, Lawson Payne. Thomas and Elizabeth Waring, Jr. lived at "Paynefield" and had eight children. Thomas Waring's will was recorded in May 1761 (WII - 302).

Robert Payne Waring, the eldest son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Payne) Waring, Jr., left a will dated 1798 and probated 1799 (W15 - 457) in which ten children were named and the eldest, Robert Payne Waring, Jr. was left Payne's Island. Robert married Lucy Latane in 1800, and they apparently lived at "Edenetta". Through several generations of marriage into families with large land holdings in that area,
such as the Payne, Waring, Lowry, Latane, Gouldman and many others, he acquired several sizable estates representing considerable wealth for his day and time. Most of his property bordered on, or was close to the Rappahannock River which afforded cheap and efficient transportation for all farm products, including but not limited to, grain, cattle, hogs, cord wood (for city stoves and fireplaces), tobacco, and garden produce. His vast estate had several water mills for grinding wheat for flour and corn for meal, any surplus not needed by their families and negroes on the plantations was shipped to cities along Chesapeake Bay.

Robert Payne Waring, Jr., died in 1844 and his will (W25-217) left one-half of his estate to Lucy, married to Robert Baylor, and one-half to his daughter-in-law, Elizabeth Waring, a widow with four children. The executors who qualified under terms of the will placed bond for one million dollars without security. A quite surprising sum for a farmer, or anyone else, in the year 1844. (Records Clerk's Office, Tappahannock, Virginia)

Settlement of Robert Payne Waring, Jr.'s, estate revealed substantial holdings of some 17,800 acres of usable land, marsh, and timber. Also some 600 negroes valued at $25.00 to $500.00 each, according to age, and sex. The most value was placed on the qualified mill operators for grinding wheat or corn, blacksmiths and carpenters. Apparently in those days negroes had only a given name, only free negroes had surnames. This compiler couldn't help but marvel at the farm operation that could feed, clothe and provide shelter for 600 negroes and their babies, the overseer's and their families, and the owners and their heir's and their families, and the elderly relatives.

Robert Payne and Lucy (Latane) Waring, Jr., left two heirs, Lucy, the wife of Robert Baylor and a deceased son whose portion was divided equally between his widow, Eliza S. Waring and her four children—namely, Eliza S. Waring, widow and four children, Robert Payne, William Lawson, Lucy Robb, and Thomas Robinson Waring.

Eliza S. Waring drew Lot #2, receiving approximately 8,582 acres composed of arable land, marsh, and timber. In addition some 240 negroes valued at approximately $78,000 and perishable property valued at $6,729.97. The above lot was divided equally between Eliza and her four children. All of the records, accurate figures and numbers as well as the given names of the negroes and their individual values are on record in the clerk's office at Tappahannock, Virginia.

Since I am tracing the record of Payne's Island I will continue with its new owner, Lucy Robb Waring. Lucy drew Lot #1, or 1/5 of her mother's share. She received Payne's Island (1060A) and other real estate comprising (1,909A) in Thomas Neck and being associated with Payne's Island, the following listed negroes and perishable property which was quite a responsibility for a girl yet in her teens. Additionally all of the river farms had a fishery to catch and prepare fish to provide
protein for both black and white people, winter and summer.

The following listed negroes went along with Payne's Island to their new owner, Lucy Robb Waring:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Billy</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>$125.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Davy</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>300.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Aaron</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>475.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Bartlett</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>50.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Robin</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>350.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. William</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>400.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Harry</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. George</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>50.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Jim</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>400.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Tom</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>400.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Lewis</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>250.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Daniel</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>250.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Moses</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>125.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Winny</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>325.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Caroline</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>275.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Mary</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>275.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Julia</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>250.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Eliza</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>75.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Nancy</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>175.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Rose and two children</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Betsy</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Milly</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. &amp; 24. Letty and child, Marser</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>400.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. &amp; 26. Delphy and child, Sulu</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>250.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. &amp; 28. Patsy and child, Jacob</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>425.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. &amp; 30. Jinney and child, Phill</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>400.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. Rachel</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. Betsy</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. Henah</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>50.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Lucy also inherited the following perishable property at Payne's Island:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 Horse—Jim</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>$25.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Horse—Jack</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>45.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Horse—Vira</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>25.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Horse—Nancy</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>50.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Mule—Fly</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>60.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Mule—John</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>60.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Item</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Value</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mule—Jinny</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>60.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mule—Nancy</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>60.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beef</td>
<td></td>
<td>15.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheat machine and horse power</td>
<td></td>
<td>60.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red wheat/fan</td>
<td></td>
<td>12.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blue wheat/fan</td>
<td></td>
<td>3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Double ploughs and gear</td>
<td></td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Single ploughs and gear</td>
<td></td>
<td>5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skimmers</td>
<td></td>
<td>7.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coulters and 2 shovel ploughs</td>
<td></td>
<td>4.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrows and 1 cultivator</td>
<td></td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tumble cart</td>
<td></td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spades and 3 shovels</td>
<td></td>
<td>1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dung forks</td>
<td></td>
<td>1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narrow axes</td>
<td></td>
<td>3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pair wedges</td>
<td></td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spinning wheels and cord @ $1.25 each</td>
<td></td>
<td>6.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weeding</td>
<td></td>
<td>3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ice hooks</td>
<td></td>
<td>.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plantation carpenters tools</td>
<td></td>
<td>3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagon and gear</td>
<td></td>
<td>20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Light cart body</td>
<td></td>
<td>2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scythes and cradles</td>
<td></td>
<td>8.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grass scythes</td>
<td></td>
<td>2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rakes and scrapes</td>
<td></td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckets and 1 half bushel</td>
<td></td>
<td>2.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ox carts</td>
<td></td>
<td>40.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yoke of oxen</td>
<td></td>
<td>140.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Apparently Lucy Robb Waring, or her heirs, retained Payne’s Island from 1845 until auctioned at a special commissioners sale September 3, 1901, (Chancery order book #5 page 424) and purchased by Miss Nannue W. Baylor for $8,000.00. John C. Segar, a relative, appeared and requested to be substituted as purchaser which was agreeable to Miss Baylor and the commissioners. John C. Segar was delivered a deed, September 3, 1901, from Claygett B. Jones, special commissioner for the Payne’s Island property totaling 1060 A of arable land and marsh for the sum of $8,000.00 and recorded (D.B. 60 page 419).

John C. Segar and his wife Mary L. Segar held Payne’s Island until sold to Elizabeth Green and Agnes Hinkle on the 28th day of February, 1920. (Recorded D.B. 70, page 443.)

Later in D.B. 79, page 244, Essex County on December 30, 1932, Agnes Hinkle, widow, conveyed to Elizabeth Green all her interest in Payne’s Island.
Later, Elizabeth Green and F. L. Green, her husband, did on August 26, 1944, convey to W. C. Saunders, Jr., all of Payne’s Island and Bottom Neck containing 1060 A, for the consideration of approximately $15,000.00. (D.B. 85, page 281).

Interesting is the fact the purchase price in 1944 was a lesser price than the appraised value placed there-on in the sale of 1844, almost one hundred years to the day until the sale of 1944.

Later, on March 4, 1957, W. C. Saunders sold to J. S. Selden and J. S. Selden, Jr., all his interest in the above property, including all harvested and growing crops, all livestock, and all machinery and equipment as hereafter listed, (D.B. 91, page 527).

Listing of livestock and machinery acquired from W. C. Saunders to J. S. Selden and J. S. Selden, Jr., March 4, 1957:

1. A.C. self propelled combine
2. A.C. WD 45 tractor
3. Ford tractors—Model N
4. New Holland bailer 76
5. Cletra C Model DD bulldozer
6. Oliver plow 2 - 18” on rubber
7. H. C. plow 3 - 14”
8. Rear mounted cultivators
9. 4 - Section drag harrow
10. Pasture harrow
11. 2 Bottom 14” plow (Ford)
12. Rear mounted mower
13. Side mounted mower
14. Rotary mower—pull type 6’
15. Disc harrows
16. Cultipacker
17. Corn planters
18. Grain drills
19. Rubber tired wagons
20. Steel wheel wagon and grain body
21. Ford 1½ ton truck
22. Side delivery rake—Oliver
23. Dump rake
24. Corn sheller
25. Hammer mill
26. Platform loader
27. Burr mill
28. Air compressor and spray gun
29. Bench grinder and ½ h.p. motor
30. ½” drill press
31. Volume grease gun
32. Hand grease guns
Fertilizer drill
Miscellaneous assortment of shovels, axes, parts, tools, etc.
20 foot grain elevator
43 (or 44) head Hereford grade cows
Grade calves—1 to 8 weeks old
Registered Hereford cows
Purebred calf 1 to 6 weeks old
Registered Hereford heifers—18-23 months old
Purebred Hereford heifers—6-12 months old
Registered Hereford bull—5 years old
Registered Hereford bull—2 years old
Registered Hereford bull (polled)—2 years old

This compiler thought it might be interesting to compare the machinery and animals used to compliment Payne’s Island Farm in 1957 versus the animals and equipment used to cultivate the same acreage in 1845.

One comment, this compiler’s experience in this and other transactions would indicate it better to list the items one is not going to get, in purchasing a going operation, rather than what items would be transferred.


So ends for the time being ownership records of Payne’s Island for some three hundred years.

I found it quite interesting to note some of the values listed in 1844 as follows: horses—$50.00, sheep—$1.50, cows—$4.00, looms—$3.00, hogs—$3.50, work oxen—$10.00, each, “a horse power”, a simple machine to produce power, to drive a threshing box $30.00, a threshing box $25.00, spinning wheels—$1.50 each, scythes and cradles for hand harvesting of wheat were listed at $1.00 each. The only winter forage for horses and cattle was fodder, hand stripped leaves or blades from the lower cornstalks and stacked after drying to protect it from the weather sold for $4.00 a stack. Each stack would represent days of hand labor. Likewise, with the “tops”. After the corn was fully formed but before the stalk dried, the top was cut off above the ear, wrapped in small bundles and dried, (preferably without rain) stacked and represented $1.00 each stack. Likewise, each stack represented days of labor. There was little or no vitamin “A” left in this feed, and protein was almost nil, hence many animals got awfully thin toward spring and many died as they had no substitute for green grass in the winter and little knowledge on how to properly cure or dry what they did have.

Payne’s Island today is organized to feed and fatten choice cattle and hogs for market.
THE ASSOCIATION OF WESTMORELAND

The following articles prepared and offered by Richard Henry Lee were passed by the patriots of that day at Leedstown, Virginia on the 27th day of February, 1766. This document has great historical value, since its adoption pre-dated the Declaration of Independence by ten years.

These articles and the names of those patriots who risked all to “put our hands and seals hereto” have been inscribed on a marble slab and attached to the inside wall of the Court House at Montross, Virginia.

Historical, yes, but of special interest for those listed in this genealogy, as so many of them were our own ancestors. Perhaps, of more special note was the signature of Colonel Samuel Selden the eldest son of Joseph and Mary Cary Selden of “Salvington” in Stafford County, Virginia. Samuel was the eldest brother of the Rev. Miles Cary Selden, rector of St. John’s Episcopal Church in Richmond, Virginia from 1752 to 1785 and was known as the “Patriot Parson”, and a close relative to the ancestors of the compiler of this volume.

THE ASSOCIATION OF WESTMORELAND

“Roused by danger, and alarmed at attempts, foreign and domestic, to reduce the people of this country to a state of abject and detestable slavery, by destroying that free and happy constitution of government, under which they have hitherto lived,—we, who subscribe this paper, have associated, and do bind ourselves to each other, to God, and to our country, by the firmest ties that religion and virtue can frame, most sacredly and punctually to stand by, and with our lives and fortunes, to support, maintain, and defend each other in the observance and execution of these following articles:—

First. We declare all due allegiance and obedience to our lawful sovereign; George the Third, King of Great Britain. And we determine to the utmost of our power to preserve the laws, the peace and good order of this colony, as far as is consistent with the preservation of our constitutional rights and liberty.

Second. As we know it to be the birthplace privilege of every British subject, (and of the people of Virginia as being such) founded on reason, law, and compact: that he cannot be legally tried, but by his peers; and that he cannot be taxed, but by a consent of a parliament, in which he is represented by persons chosen by the people and who themselves pay a part of the tax they impose on others. If therefore, and person or persons shall attempt, by any action or proceeding, to deprive this colony of those fundamental rights, we will immediately regard him or them, as the most dangerous enemy of the community; and
we will go to any extremity, not only to prevent the success of such attempts, but to stigmatize and punish the offender.

Thirdly. As the Stamp Act does absolutely direct the property of the people to be taken from them without their consent expressed by their representatives and as in many case it deprives the British American subject of his right to trial by jury; we do determine, at every hazard, and, paying no regard to danger or to death, we will exert every faculty, to prevent the execution of the said Stamp Act in any insurance whatsoever within this colony. And every abandoned wretch, who shall be so lost to virtue and public good, as wickedly to contribute to the introduction or fixture of the Stamp Act in this colony, by using stamp paper, or by any other means, we will, with the utmost expedition, convince all such profligates that immediate danger and disgrace shall attend their prostitute purposes.

Fourthly. That the last article may most surely and effectually be executed, we engage to each other, that whenever it shall be known to any of this association, that any person is so conducting himself as to favor the introduction of the Stamp Act, that immediate notice shall be given to as many of the association as possible; and that every individual so informed, shall, with expedition, repair to a place of meeting to be appointed as near the scene of action as may be.

Fifthly. Each associator shall do his true endeavor to obtain as many signers to this association, as he possibly can.

Sixthly. If any attempt shall be made on the liberty or property of any associator for any action or thing to be done in consequence of this agreement, we do most solemnly bind ourselves by the sacred engagements above entered into, at the risk of our lives and fortunes to restore such associate to his liberty, and to protect him in the enjoyment of his property.” In testimony of the good faith with which we resolve to execute this association we have this 27th day of February 1766, in Virginia, put our hands and seals hereto.

Richard Henry Lee
William Robinson
Lewis Willis
Thomas Lud. Lee
Samuel Washington
Charles Washington
Moore Fauntleroy
Francis Lightfoot Lee
Thomas Jones
Rodham Kenner
Spencer M. Ball
Richard Mitchell
Joseph Murdock
Richard Parker

John Williams
Williams Sydnor
John Monroe
William Cocke
William Grayson
William Brockenbrough
Samuel Selden
Richard Lee
Daniel Tibbs
Francis Thornton, Jr.
Peter Rust
John Lee, Jr.
Francis Waring
John Upshaw
Spence Monroe
John Watts
Robert Lovell
John Blagge
Charles Weeks
William Booth
George Turberville
Alvin Moxley
William Flood
John Ballatine, Jr.
William Lee
Thomas Chilton
Richard Buckner
Joseph Pierce
Will Chilton
John S. Woodcock
Robert Wormley Carter
John Blackwell
Winder S. Kenner
William Bronaugh
William Pierce
John Berryman
John Dickson
John Broone
Edward Sanford
Charles Chilton
Edward Sanford
Daniel McCarthy
Jer. Rush
Edward Ransdell
Townshend Dade
John Ashton
W. Brent
Francis Foushee
John Smith, Jr.
William Ball
Thomas Barnes
Reuben Meriwether
Edward Mountjoy
William J. Mountjoy
Thomas Mountjoy
Thomas Mountjoy
John Mountjoy
Gilbert Campbell

Meriwether Smith
Thomas Roane
Jas. Edmondson
Jas. Webb, Jr.
John Edmondson
Jas. Banks
Smith Young
Laur. Washington
W. Roane
Richard Hodges
Jas. Upshaw
Jas. Booker
A. Montague
Richard Jeffries
John Suggett
Joseph Lane
John Beale, Jr.
John Newton
Will Beale, Jr.
Charles Mortimer
John Edmondson, Jr.
Charles Beale
Peter Grant
Thompson Mason
Jonathan Beckwith
Jas. Samford
John Belfield
W. Smith
John Augt. Washington
Thomas Belfield
Edgcomb Suggett
Henry Francks
John Bland, Jr.
Jas. Emerson
Thomas Logan
Jo. Milliken
Ebenezer Fisher
Hancock Eustace
John Richards
Thomas Jett
Thomas Douglas
John Orr
Max Robinson

Donated to Westmoreland County through the Circuit Court by Mrs. Emily Steelman Fisher, Reedville, Virginia, a Daughter of the
American Revolution. General La Fayette Chapter, Atlantic City, New Jersey.

III

A

Robert Colgate Selden, Jr., was a scout in Co. B, Third Regiment, Virginia Cavalry, C.S.A., enlisted September 20, 1861 and disbanded after Appomattox.

Robert was a scout or courier for the Army of Northern Virginia. His horse had been shot from under him and he had dispatches to deliver. One of the officers at headquarters advised they had one extra horse, but no one had been able to hold or control him.

Robert said he felt he could ride "anything that had hair on it." The horse was bridled, saddled and mounted. About that time, the bugle sounded "to charge." The horse started at full gallop straight for the Union forward position. Robert was unable to control him. The bugle sounded "recall" a few minutes later and still the horse couldn't be stopped or directed. He continued toward the Union lines and obviously the Union troops were very much amused at this show of "man against horse." Mr. Selden was so close to the Union lines he could hear the men saying, "don't shoot, we have him anyway."

Robert tried to stop the horse, however, this only further infuriated him. He wheeled and started in the direction from whence he had come. When it became obvious to the Union soldiers that both horse and rider were getting away, they opened fire. Robert said, "bullets were flying thick and fast," however, he came through unscathed. A few minutes later an exhausted horse and rider reappeared at the Confederate lines. Robert dismounted, removed his saddle and bridle and told the orderly, "you can him him. I have had enough."

B

On another occasion Robert was detailed to a patrol under Captain Montague to round up and bring forward stragglers following a big battle and subsequent long march. This detail ran into a patrol of Federal soldiers who opened fire. Captain Montague was surprised and for the moment frightened, lost his head and turned his horse to flee. Robert grabbed the bridle on Captain Montague's horse and asked, "where in hell are you going?"

This gave Captain Montague a few moments to collect himself. He turned, ordered a charge, surrounded and captured the entire patrol of seventeen Federal soldiers.

Captain Montague came to Robert some days following this incident, apologized for his actions and personally thanked him for preventing him, in a nervous, off moment, from disgracing himself. Surely,
this wasn’t an easy thing to do, and would seem to indicate that Captain Montague was a mighty fine soldier and gentleman.

The Army of Northern Virginia was entrenched near Chancellorsville and General Hooker, commanding the Army of the Potomac, was maneuvering for position to attack. A part of his main force crossed the Rappahannock at United States Ford and another force crossed above Fredericksburg under General Sedgwick, obviously to confuse General Lee and to operate a pincers movement on the Confederates and force a retreat toward Richmond. At the same time, the purpose was to hold General Stuart’s force in the vicinity of Fredericksburg.

General Hooker and his staff, operating with the main Army of the Potomac, now located above Chancellorsville, went to the local residence of Miss Maria Brooke to draw up plans of battle. The house, being within the Federal lines, was not searched and little did they know that four Confederate scouts were hiding in an adjoining closet and heard the entire discussion of the plans for movement on Chancellorsville, in an attempt to dislodge the Confederate forces.

Robert Colgate Selden, Jr. had for some months taken food and supplies, if available, to his maiden aunt, Maria Brooke. Sometimes he went under flag of truce, other times as a regular soldier. Miss Brooke lived just between the movements of both armies, and at times almost starved. On this particular day Robert Colgate Selden, Jr. of Gloucester County; Robert Armistead of Williamsburg, Virginia (father of Judge Armistead of Williamsburg, who died in the late fifties); Robert Keith Curtis of Hampton, Virginia and one other man whose name has been forgotten, but is believed to have been Jim Vass or a famous scout for the Army of Northern Virginia named Frank Stringfellow, had taken provisions to Miss Brooke and upon appearance of the Federal command were hidden by her in a large closet adjoining the living room. While there, General Hooker and his staff entered and proceeded to unfold in detail their plan of battle for dislodging the Confederates at Chancellorsville. The plan was a clever one comprised of splitting the main Federal army and having part to proceed at once to cross the Rapidan at Ely’s Ford and give the impression that the entire army would follow. However, the major part of Hooker’s army was to delay a few hours and cross further up stream at Germana Ford, hoping to strike by surprise the left flank of General Lee’s army, move between him and General Stuart, and force a retreat, if fate didn’t permit the destruction of General Lee’s entire command.

Of course the results are documented in detail in “R. E. Lee”, by Douglas Southall Freeman, page 250, Vol. II., wherein General Fitz Lee “discovered that the enemy’s right flank was in the air and resting on no natural barrier.” It was from this information that
General Lee agreed to General Jackson’s plan to take his entire corps on his famous “flank march” of some eighteen or twenty miles, and before General Hooker was more than on his way from Germanna Ford, was struck hard on the rear right flank and of course met complete disaster in one of the most decisive battles of modern times. The rout of his entire command was so complete that further operations of the Army of the Potomac were abandoned for the balance of that year. General Lee also met with irreparable damage, the Southern cause lost General Jackson.

This story was told by Robert Colgate Selden, Jr. to his two sons, J. Sinclair Selden (see page 60) and his brother, Dr. Stuart Wray Selden. They in turn gave it to the writer.

In 1952, this compiler contacted by phone, Dr. Douglas Southall Freeman, asking if General Jackson’s flank march could have resulted from advance information from the “four scouts” upon their return from the home of Miss Brooke. Dr. Freeman stated that the home of Miss Brooke was on most all of the military maps of the Chancellorsville area, however, he had found nothing in his research that would indicate any advance knowledge to General’s Lee or Jackson relative to the plans of General Hooker. Both Dr. Freeman and the writer prefer to believe the four scouts had a most interesting and frightening experience and General Jackson, with the consent and encouragement of General Lee moved with a small force of ill fed and ill equipped soldiers on a long flank march to capitalize on a possible surprise attack on the rear of the enemy. His courage and audacity resulted in a major defeat to a much superior force in a manner few armies have equaled in recorded history.

— D —

During the last two years of the siege of Richmond it became increasingly obvious that secret information was getting to the Federal forces involving the whereabouts of Confederate troops and their plans for the defense of Richmond.

One day Robert Colgate Selden, Jr., was ordered to deliver dispatches to Richmond, and while riding his horse down a Richmond street saw the blue sleeve of a Federal officer extending beyond the frame of a second story window. Robert noted the address and hurried to headquarters to report what he had seen. The address was found to be the home of a noted Richmond socialite, who entertained frequently for Southern officers, and also organized “benefit” parties to help widows and orphans. Robert was told that a raid on her home was unthinkable and could not be risked, as no one who knew her would suspect her to be a traitor to the Southern cause, and the army could not afford the risk of a possible “mistake”. However, it is significant to note that two days after Robert reported what he suspected, Colonel Ulric Dahlgren, on February 29, 1864, made his famous raid to the
north and east of Richmond and almost captured the entire Confederate command. Colonel Dahlgren lost his life during this raid in the vicinity of Yellow Tavern in King and Queen County.

Miss Elizabeth Van Lew, the lady Robert suspected of using her position to gather wanted information from Confederate officers, continued her spying activities until the fall of Richmond.

The surrender at Appomattox afforded Miss Van Lew, (the lady with a Massachusetts background and Northern sympathies) an opportunity to accept gratuities from a grateful Federal government. The award of a Federal job as postmistress of Richmond, Virginia from the end of the war until her death is evidence enough that she contributed more than comfort to the Union army.

In retaliation for the death of Colonel Dahlgren, his troops burned and destroyed most property and homes in that part of King and Queen County. One surviving structure was the old tavern at King and Queen Court House and was the only architectural representative of the pre-Civil War village left standing. This structure was believed built in the early seventeen hundreds, and about 1940 was sold to the county for office space.

— IV —

“Across the fields of yesterday
He sometimes comes to me,
A little lad just back from play—
The lad I used to be.
An yet he smiles so wistfully
Once he has crept within,
I wonder if he hopes to see,
The man I might have been.”

Thomas Jones, Jr.

— A —

Know YOUR Name
By John C. Downing

“ROANE—The spellings Roan(e), Rowen and Rowe are, generally, Anglicized forms of Rouen, France. This place was spelled Rotomagus in the fourth century. There is also a French place now spelled Ruan, which was spelled Rothomago in 1233. Both places appear to have the meaning “Roto’s market place.”

In England William de (of) Rotomago lived in Hampshire in 1148. In Scotland David Rowane, a French engineer living in Edinburgh in 1557-58, was from either Rouen or Ruan.

There are three places in Scotland spelled Roan, which probably gave surnames to Hugh Roan of Dumfriesshire (1766) and to Samuel
Roan of Kirkcudbrightshire (1780). These places could have derived their name from the Norwegian word, raun or roun, meaning “place of the rowan trees.”

There is an Irish name, O Ruadhín, meaning “descendant of the little red one”, which has been Anglicized to O’Ruane, O’Rowan(e), O’Rowhan, O’Roan, O’Roen, O’Raghan, O’Rowghan, and so on, and then shortened by dropping the prefix O. The Teague Roane, noted below, was probably of Irish origin. The John Roan, bishop of Kells-hoe, Ireland, in 1675 was probably English.

The English and Scottish name Rowan (rowan tree) and the Irish name are probably intermixed in many areas.

Burke’s General Armory describes the Roane arms.

In Virginia, Henry Rowen purchased 300 acres in Charles City County in 1638 and sold 100 acres in Henrico County in 1666. Robert Rowne and Peter Rowen were noted in Old Rappahannock County in 1652-68. Charles Roane was granted 300 acres in Gloucester County in 1664-65. Teague Roane was noted in Northampton County in 1655 and Mathew Roan was noted in Accomack County in 1664.

William Roane(s) was noted in Maine in 1672.

Captain Christopher Roane of Virginia was an officer in the American Revolutionary Army.

The above is a clipping sent to this compiler by a family member, copy of an article published in the Richmond Times Dispatch.

---B---

ROANE

This distinguished family has been prominent in Virginia for a long time. One Colonel Roane was a member of the House of Burgesses between 1760-1765. The eminent Judge Spencer Roane was a member of this family. John Roane was a member of Congress from Virginia from 1827 to 1831 and again from 1835 to 1837. John J. Roane was also a member of Congress from 1831 to 1833. John T. Roane represented Virginia in Congress from 1809 to 1815 and William H. Roane from 1815 to 1817. A daughter of Colonel Roane, member of the House of Burgesses, married Hugh Campbell, a wealthy Scotchman, who settled in Virginia. The only child of this marriage was Hugh Campbell, Jr., who married Mary Fleet, a descendant of one of the most prominent families in King and Queen County, Virginia. This Campbell family is now represented by William Hugh Campbell, Esq., of Hanover County, Virginia, and others. About 1830 (exact date unknown) William Claiborne of Amherst County, Virginia, married Cornelia Roane. Among the descendants of this marriage are Judge Thomas H. Wilcox of Norfolk, Virginia; The Rev. P. Roane Claiborne, The Rev. Royall Claiborne and others. The Roanes are connected with
some of the most distinguished families in Virginia and other states. The Roane family has always been noted for superior intellect.

Correspondent

THIS is a clipping from the Richmond Dispatch many years ago.

— C —

There is a county in West Virginia named “Roane”, and the county seat is named “Spencer”. Both names given in honor of Judge Spencer Roane, a descendant of Charles Roane’s second son, and not covered in this record. West Virginia was of course a part of Virginia prior to 1863.

Spencer was born in Essex County, Va., April 4, 1762. Son of Col. William and Judith (Ball) Roane, Jr. He married in 1786 Anne Henry, the second daughter of Patrick Henry.

There is in existence a letter from Patrick Henry to his daughter Anne, before marriage, that included the following,—

“You are allied to a man of honor, of talents, and of an open generous disposition. You have therefore, in your power all the essential ingredients of happiness.”

After thirteen years as wife, and mother of seven children, Anne died about 1799.

Spencer Roane, educated at the College of William and Mary, attended law lectures under Chancellor George Wythe; then to Philadelphia to study law more diligently. At the age of twenty he petitioned Governor Benjamin Harrison of his desire for a license to practice Law. Shortly thereafter, he was elected to the House of Delegates from Essex County in 1783. By 1787 he was Senator representing Essex, King and Queen, and King William Counties. There is no doubt within the written record, that Judge Roane’s ability, his legal and moral values, and his legal judgement had considerable influence on the early development of Virginia’s Statesmen.

Spencer Roane was made a judge at the age of twenty-seven and remained on the bench until his death. Spencer, a strict States Rights advocate clashed frequently with John Marshall and others who pressed for more Federal authority. It is generally acknowledged that Jefferson intended to name Spencer, Chief Justice of the United States Supreme Court but John Adams named John Marshall just six weeks before he left office, which no doubt added to the bitterness between Roane and Marshall.

Spencer Roane became one of the first, if not the first Chief Justice of the Virginia Supreme Court of Appeals. King and Queen County and its citizens point with pride to the pictures of Judge Spencer Roane and that of his eldest son William Harrison Roane that hang in the Court Room of King and Queen County Court House.

William Harrison Roane, born 1788—died March 11, 1845, was the oldest son of Judge Spencer and Anne (Henry) Roane. Married first
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

Martha Bland Selden (b. Jan. 15, 1786—d. May 6, 1809) daughter of Col. Miles and Betty (Armistead) Selden. William also became an eminent lawyer, statesman, and jurist. He represented Henrico in the General Assembly; the Richmond District in the U.S. Congress and served as Senator from Virginia 1837-1841. Both Spencer and his son William championed States Rights as against more Federal power. Portraits of both father and son are placed on the wall in a conspicuous area in the Virginia Supreme Court of Appeals, Richmond, Va.

1) See King and Queen County Bulletin, No. 36, Jan. 1974
2) William and Mary Quarterly, 1st Series V.18-pp. 194-200
3) Beach, Rex—Judge Spencer Roane a Champion of States Rights M.A. Va. 1941

--- D ---

Roane County, Tennessee

Archibald Roane, a lawyer and Graduate of Dartmouth College, came to White’s Fort, Tennessee sometime in the 1790’s. (White’s Fort was later named Knoxville.) Since Tennessee had no courts at that date, there was no need for Mr. Roane’s legal talents so he resorted to teaching. One of the first pupils, Hugh Lawson White became one of Tennessee’s first Supreme Court justices, a member of the U.S. Senate, and a candidate in 1836 for President.

Archibald himself became one of Tennessee’s ablest lawyers. He was a member of the 1796 State Constitutional Convention, Judge of the Tennessee Superior Court of Law and Equity 1796-1801, and Judge of the Supreme Court of Errors and Appeals, and was elected Governor in 1801. He took office September 21, 1801 as Tennessee’s second governor.

Roane County, Tennessee, named in tribute to Governor Roane, was formed Nov. 6, 1801 from a part of Knox County, Tennessee.

Poplar Creek Seminary was established in Roane County in 1878 by the Rev. W. H. Crawford, a Presbyterian minister. In 1886, this Seminary was chartered by the State of Tennessee as Roane College, which continued to operate until 1916.

Roane State Community College was authorized by the Tennessee General Assembly in 1969 and ground was broken August 10, 1971 and the present facility constructed in tribute to Gov. Archibald Roane, Roane County, and the old Roane College that faithfully served that community for some 50 years.

Excerpts from Walter Pulliam’s book, Harriman: “The Town that Temperance Built”.

--- V ---

There follows a copy of the Will of Robert Roane, born in England and proved in Gloucester County, Va. court May 5, 1676. No mention
is made of his wife, so apparently she died before the will was written on May 10, 1672. (See William and Mary Quarterly, 1st Series, V. 18, pp. 194-200. Also see page 1 in this volume.

ROBERT ROANE of Chaldon, Surrey, Gent. Will 10 May 1672; proved 5 May, 1676. Laus Anima mea Dominum. To son Charles Roane and to his child or children, if any, 600 pounds, and discharge him and them of all sums paid for his use (use) since his transport to Virginia. To his Wife Mrs Frances Roane 20 pounds.

To his Son Robert Roane 100 pounds if his father by (be) living and Robert likewise. To son Thomas Roane and heirs, and in default to son Charles, my manor of Tollesworth in Parishes of Chaldon and Westham, Surrey, and Moiety of Plate (half of Silver) goods etc at Tolesworth, and all Books, Bedding etc in my Chambers at Whitehall and ditto of Lynnen and Plate there, also the Fee Farme rent of the Rectory of Oundle, County Northampton, lately purchased of his Maties (Majesty's) trustees. To Mrs. Elizabeth Worseley Lease of Mannor of Freyrens, paying yearly to my daughter, Susan Gatton and Grand children Robert and Sarah Davy, also rents, etc.

To daughter Elizabeth Askew 150 pounds, two flaxen sheets, and keeping of my fine large holland sheete for her own and her sisters use. To daughter Susan Gatton 20 pounds and 10 pounds yearly out of Freyrens. To Daughter Lucy Roane, all land in Northshowbery, Essex, with Rectory, glebe, and tithes of Northshowbery and all Quitrents and Fee farme rents in Essex, also 300 pounds on day of marriage. If she marry without consent of my executor, and of my cousin Thos. Roane, Esq. the lands to be vested in my executors, and the proceeds to be distributed among my grandchildren then living.

To my grandchildren. viz: Sarah Davy 200 pounds also 10 pounds yearly from Manor of Freyrens; to Robert Davy 100 pounds and 10 pounds from said manor; to Thomas and Robert Askew, sons of my daughter Elizabeth, 150 pounds; and to each other grandchild 40 pounds. To nephew Thomas Roane of Southwark his two children and his niece Jane Turner 5 pounds apeece. To Robert and Katherine Daniel, children of nephew John Daniels 5 pounds apeece. To Anne Burtock 5 pounds. Robert Mears 5 pounds. John Mears five pounds, and my kindred in and about Fodringhay in Northamptonshire, 5 pounds. To Elizabeth Burtock, wife of Thomas Carr, 6 pounds yearly. To poor of Fodringhay 40 shillings yearly for ever out of the Rectory of Oundle on 1st of January. To Margaret Gibson 5 pounds out of said reading. To poore of Chaldon 20 shillings yearly forever out of mannor of Tollesworth. To minister of Chaldon 40 shillings and to the Clerks 10s. To Kinswoman Mrs Mary May 5 pounds. To Patience and Richard, children of Richard Bowman, and to his sister Katherin Judrey, 5 pounds each.

To Kinsman Thomas Roane of Wellingborow, Esquire, my little clock in my chamber at Whitehall, and to his daughter the China bason
was my aunt Piggotts. To my Daughter in law Mrs. Hall and Mrs. Upington a gold ring each. To Mrs. Anne Ginse, 10 pounds. To Patience Upington my silver watch. To goddaughter Mary Upington my silver candlestick. To friends Mr. George Perryer, Mr. Roger Lambert, and Mr. Thomas Landon the Elder 10 pounds each.

To be buried at Chaldon. Residue five parts to my five children aforesaid and a sixth part divided betwix my grandchildren Sarah and Robert Davy. Executors: George Perryer, Roger Lambert and Thomas Landon aforesaid. Witnesses: William Harinston, Robert Mawer, Clem: Oxenbridge, Oliver Hering, Memorandum. Codicil dated 15 November 1675. Witnesses: Jacob Bosworth, Daniel Alford, servants to Geo. Perryer, ser Confirms the grant to Elizabeth Burlock, wife of Thomas Carr, of 6 pounds. To poor of Foddinghay 40s. yearly forever. To Margaret Gibson 5 pounds a year; also the lease of Freyrens to Mrs. Elizabeth Worsley.

If daughter Lucy Roane marry without consent, Rectory of North Showberry to be sold for grandchildren. 2d Codicil dated 26 February 1675-6. Witnesses: Thomas Roane, Henry Tillingham, James Short. All sums of money remaining of my estate after payment of legacies to my daughters Elizabeth Askew and Susan Gatton and grandchildren Robert and Sarah Davy. ROBERT ROANE Sara Davy to have the sheets at Tolesworth and in the chest in Thames Streets, rest to daughters Elizabeth Askew and daughter Gatton except fine holland sheet to Elizabeth Worsley and two shells to Elizabeth Buttock.

From the Virginia Historical Magazine—Volume XVI; Number I; July 1908.

— VI —

There follows the Will of Alexander Roane. Born in Gloucester County, Va., (date unknown). His will was probated in Gloucester County Court House on June 2, 1785. Alexander Roane, sometimes referred to as James Alexander Roane (see page 3) served his State and Nation well during the Revolution. In spite of his age, he contributed food and other army needs to Virginia troops. Some of his descendants have used his name for acceptance into the D.A.R. and S.A.R. Societies.

See “The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography”, Vol. XVI, Number I, July 1908, pages 66 to 68 inclu.

In the name of God amen, I Alexander Roane of Gloucester County being sick & weak of body but of sound mind and perfect memory do make constitute and ordain this present writing to be my last will and testament in following manner First I rovoke & make void all former wills heretofore by me made secondly I recommeend my soul into the hand of almighty God and saviour, my body to be interred at the discretion of Execut. hereafter named and as to what worldly estate it hath pleased God to bless me with I give and dispose of in the fol-
lowing manner to wit. Item I leave to my loving Elizabeth Roane all my lands negroes and personal estate during her widowhood. Item at the marriage of my wife or if she does not marry at her death I give to my son William Roane my mill and all my land over my mill to Norman Springbranch. Item at the marriage of my wife or if she never marries at her death I give to my son Charles Roane all the remainder part of the land that was left to me by my father up to Sadler's line including a piece of land that I bought of Sadler lying over spring branch which will make the line straight with former line between my Father and Sadler. Item I give to my son Alexander Roane at the marriage of my wife or if she never marries at her death the land whereon my dwelling house stands all the land from the line which used formerly to part my Father and Sadler, from thence up to John Waller's path to the great road. Item after the marriage of my wife or if she never marries at her death I give and bequeath to my son Thomas Roane all the remainder of my land over John Waller's path to the great road and to Newcombe's line. Item at the marriage of my wife or if she never marries at her death I give all my negroes and all my personal of every kind to be equally divided among all my children (to wit) William Roane, Charles Roane, Alexander Roane, Thomas Roane, Frances Roane, Elizabeth Roane, and the child that my wife is now big with. Item my will and desire is that if either my son William or Charles decease before they shall come to the age of twenty one years that the survivor of them two shall have the land I give to the deceased one. Item my will and desire is that if either my Alexander or Thomas should decease before they come to the age of twenty one years that the survivor of them two shall have the land I give to the deceased one. Item if any of my children should die leaving no child or children lawfully begotten before a division of my negroes and personally should take place I desire that the Survivors shall divide the said negroes and personal Estate equally among them when a division shall legally take place. Lastly I appoint my wife Elizabeth Roane, John Kidd and Christopher Garland Executors to this my last will. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this fourth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty four.

Alexander Roane

(SEAL)

Sealed and delivered
In presents of
Thomas Dilliard
George Waller
John Groom

At a court held for Gloucester County the 2nd day of June 1785
This will was this day proved in open court by the oaths of George
Waller and John Groom witnesses thereto and by the court admitted
to record.

Teste Thomas Nelson

A Copy

Mann Page.C.C.

Excerpts from the diary of Charles Alexander Roane (see page 17) as interpreted and written by the Rev. Herbert Snips Turner, D.D. and entered in this volume to preserve it for family reference.

On March 19, 1856, Charles Alexander Roane began a diary which is complete through January 1872. It gives an excellent description of a typical farm and farm life in eastern Virginia, just prior to the Civil War. A number of his slaves are mentioned by name—George, John, Tabby, Henry, Ben, Little John, Fanny, William, Catherine, Julie, Augustine, Sellar, Sukey, Phil, and Kitty. Nearly all of these were also recorded in the Roane family Bible, with the dates of their birth. The diary does not say how many slaves he owned, nor does it indicate how many acres there were in the farm.

The livestock consisted of cattle, sheep, hogs, geese, and “Shanghi” chickens. The produce from the farm was wheat, corn and cotton, although no mention is made of picking cotton. Pork was sold in Richmond but no mention is made of the sale of beef. Sheep were kept primarily for wool.

Early in the spring, when feed became scarce, cattle were turned loose in the marshy land to fend for themselves. Once it is mentioned that a cow got stuck in the mud and died from the exposure.

Ploughing for corn began in February and March, and was done with oxen, two pair to the plough. Once there is a reference to the difficulty of training oxen to work under the yoke, “put my young ox to the plough, disposed to lie down”.

The Negro men did the heavier work on the farm, and there are a number of references to their being hired out for work on neighboring farms. There are a number of references to “Women scattering litter”, “Women scattering lime”, “Women scattering manure”, “Women grubbing”, “Women burning brush”, “Women putting up fence”, and “Women spinning”. When the land was ready for planting corn in the spring, women dug the holes in which the corn was dropped.

Ploughing and hoeing corn and harvesting wheat occupied the spring and early summer months. Phil, George, John, and Henry are mentioned as the cradlers who cut the wheat. They also hired out, when they were not needed at home, to cut wheat.

Cattle, sheep, and hogs are constantly mentioned but the diary does not mention the number of each which he possessed. Hogs were penned
up in the spring until after the wheat was harvested and then turned out in the fields and woods until the fall of the year.

On May 14, 1856 he loaded a boat bound for Baltimore at the landing on York River, 250 barrels of corn and 106 bushels of wheat. In 1857 he threshed 290 bushels of wheat.

The diary mentions two different occasions on which the slaves, Phil and Henry, were caught by the “patarole” and whipped, for being away from home, which indicated some of the tenseness which existed over the slave situation on the eve of the Civil War.

When the diary commenced, his father Charles Roane, was in failing health and there are entries showing that he made regular visits to see him, sometimes staying over night. He always referred to his father as, “the old man.” On July 7, 1856 he entered in the diary:

“Wednesday, cold and dry, the poor old man is dying, good many persons there. He is speechless but I believe he is in his senses. He breathed his last about 7 minutes before one o'clock in the afternoon. Died perfectly resigned. He wished to go and live with his Maker who he had been trying to serve for about 50 years or more. Peace to his ashes. I brought Matilda home.”

The next day he wrote: “carried the children to go with the old man to the ground,” but it was not until September 12, that the funeral service was held “at the Chappel in the old house, the new house not being dedicated.”

The sale of his father’s possessions took place on December 15, 1858 and at the sale he bought three Negro children for $740.00.

In addition to his farming activities, Charles Alexander Roane had a brick yard. In August 1857 he was putting out about two thousand brick a day. He also operated a saw mill, and the slaves, George and Phil were in charge of the sawing. During the winter months the slaves were occupied in getting out staves, and lime for the farm was made by burning oyster shells.

There are several references to people coming to him to get a “tooth drawn.” On April 5, 1860 he went to the court-house to collect “the amount due me for services as Overseer of the Poor.” Each spring and fall there are references to “cutting out pants” for the slaves and the boys. Spinning was done by the Negro women when they were not working in the fields.

The two oldest boys, Luther and Richard lived a care free life, hunting and fishing, and sometimes their father went with them. The slaves also went oystering in the creek and in York River.

By now the old six room house had become inadequate for his growing family, especially as there were frequent overnight guests, who often arrived unannounced. So he began collecting materials for a new and more adequate home.

The bricks were burnt at his own brickyard. One day while the bricks were drying, Hamilton’s (Hammie) nurse, “Aunt Fanny,” placed
the foot print of the three year old boy in one of the brick and it can still be seen in the brick of one of the pillars supporting the front porch.

The heavy materials, including the framing was hand sawed from timber cut on his farm. On November 30, 1859, Captain Williams' vessel delivered to him a load of lumber, doors, sash, and blinds, from Baltimore, and the next day the diary records that he began hauling it home. On December 30, 1859, he entered in the diary: "Engaged shingles from Clayborn Bland for my house at $6 per thousa'd."

In 1860, Charles Roane bought 212 acres from the John Spencer estate which adjoined his farm, and the new house was built on the Spencer land.

The new house was a three story building. The ground floor or basement was built of brick and the second and third stories were weatherboarded.

The first or basement floor had a wide hall with a room on either side, each with a fireplace. The room on the right was the sitting room and the one on the left was later used as the kitchen. They were connected by a narrow hall at the rear of the entrance hall. A stairway led to the second floor, where the main bedroom was above the sitting room below, and the parlor was across the hall with a small bed room at the end of the hall. The third floor had two large and a small bed room. The front and back porches, off the second floor were exactly alike. An avenue of trees was planted along the lane which led from the main road down to the house.

The kitchen was built in the corner of the yard. On July 23, 1860, the diary records: "Henry Chapman came here and commenced pulling down the old house on the road to build a kitchen with," and on September 20, "Henry here. Finished kitchen chimney." On August 9, he recorded: "John and Henry (slaves) commenced getting sills for the Buggy house."

Beyond the barn was a beautiful spring, called Sweet Spring, which gave the name, "Spring Hill," to the place.

The house was completed in the spring of 1861, and in April he wrote: "I set out some forest trees in the yard, holly, cedar, and Matilda got her herbs from the old place."

A large holly tree, evidently one he planted, is still standing in the front yard. In 1869 he "pulled down the old home."

There is surprisingly little about the War in the diary. As long as the slaves stayed with him the farm activities were carried on as usual. On April 21, 1861, he wrote: "Much excitement about the War." The next day he wrote: "Luther and Richard start to Gloucester Point today, God protect them." On June 12, 1862 he wrote: "My poor boys are stationed near Richmond and I do not know that I shall see them more," but he did visit them in Richmond after that.
As early as 1862 his slaves began to leave. On July 26, he wrote: “Got up and found poor old Lukey gone with Phil to the yankees.” In December, John and George “left for the Yankees.”

However some of his slaves showed a surprising loyalty. On one occasion in June, 1863, when he was expecting his house to be raided by the Yankees, he gave Kitty $500 to keep for him, feeling sure that the Yankees would never suspect her of having the money. She was forced to leave with the rest of the slaves and when he inspected the quarters the next day, he found that Kitty had dragged her old trunk to the middle of the room where he would be sure to see it. When he opened the trunk his $500 was safely hidden inside.

He mentioned two occasions on which the Yankees tried to steal his horses, but they had been safely hidden in the swamps.

The only reference to the end of the War is on May 16, 1865, when he entered in the diary, “took Oath.”

During the war years and in the years that followed the diary becomes sketchy with only a line given to each day, consequently it records only routine matters. It ended on January 31, 1872, three years before his death.

Charles Alexander Roane died on May 25, 1875 and was buried in the family burying ground on the farm. After his death the home was broken up and Matilda went to live in Portsmouth and died there on July 9, 1915. She was buried in Oak Grove cemetery in Portsmouth.
INDEX

-A-

Abbott, Alexander G., 743
Abbott, Gregory Ray, 539
Abbott, Keith Shane, 743
Acra, Bessie, 65
Adams, Amy Cryilla, 704
Adams, Allison Dale, 745
Adams, Bess Acra, 517
Adams, Bess Hackney, 297
Adams, Bessie Brooke, 120, 107
Adams, Bessie May, 250
Adams, Cary Meredith, 543
Adams, Carl Robinson, 731
Adams, Charles Emmette, Sr., 118
Adams, Charles Emmette, Jr., 248
Adams, Charles Emmette, III, 454
Adams, Charles Emette, Sr., 702
Adams, Charles Emette, Jr., 825
Adams, David Lawrence, 415
Adams, Dorothy Aloise, 249
Adams, Elizabeth Tunstall, 731
Adams, Frances Noël, 251
Adams, George, 119
Adams, George Hackney, 298
Adams, George Hackney, Jr., 516
Adams, George Hackney, III, 731
Adams, Granville Owens, 455
Adams, Helen Elizabeth, 703
Adams, Hennie Wallace, 516
Adams, James Peter, 702
Adams, James Pierce, 543
Adams, James Styrion, 461
Adams, Jane Alice, 249
Adams, John Edward, Sr., 119
Adams, John Edward, Jr., 249
Adams, John Edward, III, 457
Adams, John Ames, 455
Adams, John Henry L., 48
Adams, Judy Tunstall, 515
Adams, Karen Gage, 688
Adams, Leigh, 461
Adams, Lloyd Luray, Sr., 120
Adams, Lloyd Luray, Jr., 251
Adams, Logan Thomas, 118
Adams, Mary Beth, 702
Adams, Mary Frances, Adams, Mildred Rebecca, 250
Adams, Moody Moses, 120
Adams, Dr. Norman O. W., Jr., 456
Adams, Norman Bruce A., 704
Adams, Nancy Neil, 688
Adams, Patricia, 461
Adams, Patricia Lynn, 703
Adams, Richard, 457
Adams, Richard Ames, 703
Adams, Richard Carson, Jr., 619
Adams, Dr. Robert White, 456
Adams, Robert Jeffery, 703
Adams, Sarah Blair, 731
Adams, Sue, 32
Adams, Susan, 461
Adams, Thomas McConnell, Jr., 543
Adams, William Chester, Sr., 434
Adams, William Chester, Jr., 688
Adams, William Dennis, Sr., 149
Adams, William Dennis, Jr., 297
Adams, William Dennis, III, 516
Adams, William Keene, 543
Ahrendt, Robert Bruce, 461
Allen, Betty Jane, 785
Allen, George Lawrence, 785
Allen, Joseph Carr, Jr., 610
Allen, Joseph Carr, III, 784
Allen, Lucy Jane, 198
Allen, Lucy, 370
Allen, Nancy Owen, 785
Allgood, Betty Jane, 625
Allmond, Cecil Roane, 217
Allmond, Charles Van Name, 217
Allmond, Christopher Edward, 677
Allmond, Chrystal Bland, 220
Allmond, Christopher Columbus, 100
Allmond, Charles Henry, 99
Allmond, Elbrania Wilhemine, 180
Allmond, Emily Ruth, 717
Allmond, Lucy Marion, 217
Allmond, Mary Davis, 141
Allmond, Mosby Roane, Sr., 221
Allmond, Mosby Roane, Jr., 419
Allmond, Nancy Arnold, 486
Allmond, Stephanie Ann, 717
Allmond, Walter Edward, Jr., 486
Allmond, Walter Edward, Sr., 278

863
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allmond, Walter Edmond</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allmond, William Walter, Jr.</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allmond, William Walter, III</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almond, Charles Henry, Jr.</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almond, Louise Ashby</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almond, Elizabith Ellett</td>
<td>594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alderman, Angela Dawn</td>
<td>820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alderman, Anthony Joseph</td>
<td>821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alderman, Laura Christina</td>
<td>821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alderman, Roger</td>
<td>665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldridge, Rayline</td>
<td>607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albright, Peter</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Altemus, William H.</td>
<td>542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Altobello, Christian J.</td>
<td>820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Altobello, Joseph Paul</td>
<td>661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Altobello, Jerome Edward</td>
<td>661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Altobello, John Mathew</td>
<td>661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Altobello, Lindsay</td>
<td>820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Altobello, Ora Anthony</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Altobello, Rubin Ann</td>
<td>661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ames, David Parker</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ames, Elizabeth Acra</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ames, James Hackney</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ames, John Brewer, Sr.</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ames, John Brewer, Jr.</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ames, Laurie Ayers</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos, Robert L., Jr.</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos, Roland Sheppard</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambrose, Janet</td>
<td>648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambrose, Jessie Mildred</td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Albert Lee</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Amy Lou</td>
<td>648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Amanda Charles</td>
<td>668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Amelia “Amy” C.</td>
<td>793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Ann Montague</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Angelique Leland</td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Anthony David</td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, April VaNan</td>
<td>813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Aubrey Lewis</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Aurelius Woodland</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Beaty Joan</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Betty Bagby</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Beverly “Billy”</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Beverly Montague</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Brenda Sally</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Carl David</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Carol Lee</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Carroll Wayne</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Carrie Lynn</td>
<td>821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Catherine Clark</td>
<td>793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Catherine Jean</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Catherine Alene</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Charles Albert</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Charles Aubrin</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Charles Edward</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Charles Freeman</td>
<td>719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Charles Goodman</td>
<td>93, 205</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Baxter, Craig Alexander, 835
Baxter, Curtis Lane, 442
Baxter, Dana Ranaé, 694
Baxter, Kristie Lee, 694
Baxter, Lani Bronvin, 441
Baxter, Michael, 694
Baxter, Nolan Brent, 441
Baxter, Timothy, 694
Baxter, Tracy Lynne, 442
Bayless, Beverly Ann, 429
Beach, Carolyn Sue, 589
Beale, MacHenry, 123
Beale, Charlotte Anne, 255
Beamer, Charles Gordon, 331
Beamer, Kevin Todd, 565
Beavers, Amanda Lee, 764
Beavers, Andrew Hamilton, 347
Beavers, Andrew Pierce, 764
Beavers, Deborah Jane, 719
Beavers, William Sherwood, 581
Beaman, Gladys Marie, 248
Beckman, Abigail Odette, 683
Beckman, Benjamin Woods, 683
Beckman, Derek Evan W., 683
Beckman, Judith Kay, 427
Beckman, Michael David, 427
Beckman, Peter Roane, 427
Beckman, Frederick Woods, Jr., 228
Belnap, Richard Ensor, 573
Belnap, Richard Lynn, 761
Belnap, Pamela Gayle, 761
Belnap, Terry Mark, 761
Belvin, Carolyn Ellen, 247
Belding, Jane, 303
Belf, Edward Ruben, 192
Belf, Walter Preston, 192
Belvin, Carolyn Ellen, 247
Belding, Jane, 303
Belz, Lela, 419
Bell, Peggy Ann, 515
Benefer, Susan Lee, 583
Benthall, Woodrow Wilson, 374
Benthall, Janet Carole, 617
Bennett, Belinda Kim, 442
Bennett, Nancy Jane, 446
Bender, Ronda Lee, 452
Berry, Allan Gordon, 759
Berry, Angela Jane, 760
Berry, Bruce Edward, Jr., 759
Berry, Eric Shane, 759
Berry, Holly Elizabeth, 569
Berry, Kent Ellis, 569
Berry, Kim Elaine, 569
Berry, Robert Erwin, Jr., 569
Berry, William Eugene, 568
Bethell, Flora Drewry, 620
Biddison, Christopher John, 741
Biddison, David O'Mally, 741
Biddison, Thomas Nichols, Jr., 534
Biddison, Thomas Nichols, III, 741
Biery, John Patrick, 702
Biery, John Patrick, Jr., 804
Bilotta, Anthony James, 702
Bishop, Phylis Jean, 615
Blackwell, Harriet Gay, 535
Blackwell, Henry Conrad, 323
Blake, Idabelle, 180
Blakey, Lucy Endora, 322
Blakey, John Eubanks, Sr., 164
Blakey, John Eubanks, Jr., 323
Bland, Annie Roane, 166
Bland, Bernard Oscar, 110
Bland, Beverly Sutton, 577
Bland, Burton Major, 588
Bland, Charles Harvey, 753
Bland, Cora, 128
Bland, David Wayne, 589
Bland, Edward "Ned", 54
Bland, Ellen Jane, 41
Bland, Elva, 166
Bland, Elizabeth Eunice, 735
Bland, Frances Ann, 20
Bland, Harvey Sam, 167
Bland, Dr. Harvey Garner, 326
Bland, Haywood Gilbert, Sr., 185
Bland, Haywood Gilbert, Jr., 351
Bland, Haywood Gilbert, III, 588
Bland, Hazel Roane, 352
Bland, Joel Williams, 753
Bland, Joel Jones, 75
Bland, John Atkins, 762
Bland, John Goodwin, 754
Bland, Johanna, 8
Bland, Lucy Frances, 39
Bland, Mary Louise, 327
Bland, Mary Susan, 30
Bland, Robert Tyler, Sr., 178
Bland, Robert Tyler, Jr., 343
Bland, Robert Tyler, III, 752, 577
Bland, Robert Tyler, IV, 761
Bland, Samuel Russell, 558
Bland, Steven James, 754
Bland, Virginia Frances, 326
Bland, Virginia Olive, 167
Bland, Virginia Sutton, 344
Bland, Walter Douglas, 589
Bland, William Croxton, 578
Blanks, Ann Margaret, 776
Blanks, Annie Stone, 195
Blanks, Annie Susie, 365
Blanks, Casey Elaine, 777
Blanks, Cynthia D., 777
Blanks, Emma Pantheia, 364
Blanks, Harry Gardner, 364
Blanks, Harry Gardner, Jr., 602
Blanks, James Thomas, 367
Blanks, Josephine May, 365
Blanks, Kimberly Dawn, 777
Blanks, Kelly Lynn, 777
Blanks, Lillian Frances, 366
Blanks, Marcus Gardner, 776
Blanks, Mary Evelyn, 366
Blanks, Mattie Goldman, 367
Blanks, Nathaniel "Nat", 194
Blanks, Nathan Anderson, 603
Blanks, Nathan Anderson, Jr., 776
Blanks, Nathaniel "Nat", 194
Blanks, Nathan Anderson, Jr., 776
Boerner, Robert Wayne, 662
Bohannon, Donald V., Jr., 476
Bonne, Jessa A., 371
Bomar, Betty Jean, 643
Boone, Robert Wingfield, Jr., 766, 586
Booker, Elizabeth M., 19
Booth, Margaret Ann, 30
Bouvier, Nanette Louise, 467
Bouvier, Robert Desmond, 467
Bouvier, Raymond Edward, 468
Bollinger, Billie Lee, 826
Bollinger, Dawn Marie, 826
Boughan, Emily Estelle, 240
Boughan, Henry Ward, Jr., 113
Boulden, James Wesley, Jr., 785
Bouvier, William Julian, 258
Bowen, Linda, 419
Bowling, Margaret Mary, 201
Bowden, Annie Lee, 328
Bowden, Emma Elizabeth, 169
Bowden, George L., 89
Bowden, Hester Ann Frances, 35
Bowden, Florence Lee Roane, 89
Bowden, John, 13
Bowden, John Hersey, 31, 34
Bowden, Joseph Goodman, 35
Bowden, Lelia, 168, 95
Bowden, Lucy, 47
Bowden, Lucy Frances, 89
Bowden, Mary Ann, 34
Bowden, Richard Thomas, 35, 76
Bowden, Ruth Thelma, 328
Bowden, Thomas Bennett, 168
Boyd, George Michael, 576
Boyd, Jessica Sara, 761
Boyd, Matthew Justin, 761
Boze, Brian Matthew, 725
Boze, Joseph Matthew, Jr., 500
Branch, Patterson, III, 762
Branch, Virginia Tyler, 762
Branch, Warren Gardner, Jr., 268
Branch, Patterson, Jr., 578
Bradley, Charles William, 655
Bradley, Sandra Lucille, 655
Brandt, Abby Lee, 833
Brandt, Emily Clinton, 833
Brandt, Karen Elizabeth, 832
Brandt, Leland Howard, 775
Braswell, Luther Emmitt, 784
Branch, Karen Lee, 475
Branch, William Gardner, Jr., 475
Brame, Benjamin Forney, 300
Brame, Charles Bellinger, 520
Brame, Ernest Deans, 520
Brame, Richen Middleton, 519
Brame, William Forney, 300
Brame, William Forney, Jr., 519
Brame, William Scott, 732
Bratton, Michelle Telfair, 505
Bray, Evelyn Rosebud, 324
Bray, Joel Ellington, 166
Bray, Garnett, 325
Braybrooks, Elaine Kay, 537
Breunig, Florence, 595
Breunig, Henry Lathan, 359
Breunig, Preston Tyree, 596
Breunig, Robert Glass, 596
Brennen, Sarah Alice, 523
Brewer, William Scott, 708
Brewster, Douglas, 535
Brewster, Gregory Scott, 592
Brewster, Mark Douglas, 393
Bridge, Ann Anderson, 299
Brinson, Glenda Dale, 582
Briggs, John David, 530
Briggs, John Wiatt, 738
Briggs, Susan Todd, 738
Brinkley, Exonia, 347
Bristow, Burke, 89
Bristow, Joseph Allen, 33
Bristow, Otis Allen Brooks, 190
Bristow, Victoria, 88
Bristow, William Brooks, 190
Britt, Barbara Lind, 739
Britt, Major Clyde Stephen, 437
Britt, David Lane, 691
Britt, Jacob William, 739
Britt, Lawrence Thomson, 739
Britt, Matthew Stephen, 691
Brock, Evelyn, 420
Brooks, Fannie Elizabeth, 89
Brooks, Fannie Temple, 225
Brooks, Patricia "Patse", 787
Brooks, Charles Fair, Sr., 612
Brooks, Charles Fair, Jr., 612
Broaddus, William Temple, 76
Broaddus, Wilton Temple, 169
Broaddus, Louise Montague, 329
Broaddus, Shields Ballard, 329
Broaddus, Howard Levell, 330
Broaddus, Wilton Elmo, 330
Broaddus, William Francis, 330
Broaddus, Audrey Faye, 564
Broaddus, Elizabeth Marie, 563
Broaddus, Floy Elva, 562
Broaddus, Howard Porter, 562
Broaddus, Jane Yvonne, 563
Broaddus, Ronald Elmo, 563
Broaddus, Shirley Ann, 564
Broaddus, George Martin, 757
Broaddus, Virginia Lee, 331
Bromley, Rosamond Elizabeth, 258
Brooche, Elizabeth Taliaferro, 745
Brooche, Deborah Lynn, 751
Brooche, Harry Lloyd, 556
Brooche, Joel, 325
Brooche, Jennifer Carole, 751
Brooche, Lisa Gayle, 751
Brooche, Kari Brett, 751
Brooche, Marie, 325
Brooche, Robert Henry, 167
Brooche, Robert Marion, 556
Brooche, Stephen Christopher, 545
Brooche, William Cary, 745
Brewer, Frederick Wayne, 460
Brown, David Michael, 712
Brown, Paul Sanders, 666
Brown, Laurens Tabor, 740
Brown, Sewell Allen, IV, 740
Brown, Emma Mae, 267
Browne, Louisa Booth, 83
Browne, Emily Elvira, 83
Browne, Captain Junius Brutus, 29
Browne, Cecile Bilisoly, 455
Browne, Mattie Holmes, 380
Brushwood, Mary Goode, 105
Bruce, Matthew Williams, III, 735
Bruce, Cathryn Collins, 828
Bruce, Christopher L., 828
Bryant, Gloria, 315
Buchanan, Lisa Kay, 818
Buchanan, Debra Lynn, 813
Bullington, Ann, 512
Burnette, Jane Blair, 796
Burnette, Gerald Crain, 796
Burnette, Leslie Markus, 796
Burnette, Mark Anderson, 795
Burnette, Sally Chambers, 796
Burnette, Shana Carson, 796
Burnette, Sarah Loftis, 796
Burnette, Quinby Cary, Jr., 607
Burke, Charles W. Bearegard, 115
Burke, Charles David, 243
Burke, John Philip, Jr., 535
Burke, Kathy Muse, 448
Burke, Michael John, 741
Burke, Nancy Roane, 448
Burke, Patricia Gray, 447
Burke, Sheila Tice, 741
Burke, William Franklin, 244
Burnette, Mark Irvin, 379
Burnette, Mark Irvin, Jr., 624
Burnette, Dr. Gerald Crain, 625
Burnette, Thomas Hopkins, 626
Burnette, William Anderson, 625
Bush, Virginia Corbett, 517
Buck, Carol Willet, 542
Buck, JoAnn, 257
Bulley, Judith B., 277
Burch, Larry Reed, 566
Burchett, Josephine, 237
Burton, Bernard C., 169
Burton, J. Aubrey, 177
Burnuss, Junnice, 93
Burroughs, Christopher, Jr., 818
Burroughs, Dennis Clark, 658
Burgandine, Walter L., 662
Butler, Guy Nell, 674
Butler, Kimberly Dawn, 675
Butler, Richard Bowen, Sr., 414
Butler, Richard Bowen, Jr., 675
Butner, Grady Wayne, Sr., 482
Burgess, Mary Velvin, 589
Byrum, John Thomas, Jr., 424
Byrum, James Andrew, 681
Bybee, Ann Marie, 398

—C—

Callis, Alan Keith, Sr., 618
Callis, Alan Keith, Jr., 790
Callis, Allen Eugene, 564
Callis, Allen Moss, 375
Callis, Allena Gail, 758
Callis, David Neal, 618
Callis, Ella Darlene, 758
Callis, Evelyn Elizabeth, 315
Callis, John Beverly, 617
Callis, John Scott, 790
Callis, Julia Elizabeth, 758
Callis, Kevan Moss, 790
Callis, Shelia Yvonne, 758
Callis, Sherri Lynn, 790
Callis, Zachary W., 78
Calabrese, Michael James, 339
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

Conner, Laurie Anne, 781
Conner, Lawrence “Larry”, 608
Conner, Linda Faye, 644
Conner, Margaret Justine, 390, 630
Conner, Mary Louise, 644
Conner, Mickey Lewis, 633
Conner, Mildred Helen, 631
Conner, Ralph Fulton, 643
Conner, Ralph Gregg, 810
Conner, Robert Linwood, 632
Conner, Robert William, 803
Conner, Roy Davis, 632
Conner, Ruby “Lynn”, 802
Conner, Sarah Virginia, 389
Conner, Susan Richman, 802
Conner, Virginia Grace, 632
Conner, William Julian, 630
Conner, William Julian, Jr., 801
Conner, Windy Carol, 837
Conklin, Margaret Lou, 625
Cook, Monroe, 72
Cooper, Allen Hugh, 507
Cooper, Amanda Jeanette, 824
Cooper, Linda, 587
Cooper, Mary Virginia, 395
Cooper, Paul Kelly, Jr., 824
Cooper, Paul Kelly, Sr., 696
Copponex, Glen Gregory, 502
Cor, Niki Jean, 502
Cornish, Amy Catherine, 722
Cornish, Charles Michael, Sr., 497
Cornish, Charles Michael, Jr., 703
Cornish, Kendall Anne, 722
Corr, Caroline Ruth, 496
Corr, Emma Brooke, 144
Corr, Elna Ward, 144
Corr, Frances, 9
Corr, James Elmo, 145
Corr, Miles Windrey, 62
Corr, Virginia Clayton, 286
Corr, Warner Elmo, 145
Corr, Elizabeth Ann, 496
Corr, Thomas Warner, 496
Cottrell, Benjamin Slater, 682
Cottrell, Frank Benjamin, 227
Cottrell, Leonard Slater, Sr., 106
Cottrell, Dr. Leonard Slater, Jr., 226
Cottrell, Leonard Slater, III, 425
Cottrell, Martha Roane, 426
Cottrell, Mary Edna, 228
Cottrell, Ruth Roane, 228
Cottrell, Samantha Darlene, 683
Cottrell, Susan Rucker, 425
Cottrell, Susan Warlick, 426
Cottrell, Walter David, Jr., 426
Costo, Deborah Anne, 718
Costello, John Joseph, 255
Courtney, Mary Elizabeth, 40
Cousins, Noël, 708
Covington, Betty Sue, 605
Covington, Claude Carlton, 366
Covington, John Carlton, 605
Cox, Aaron Swift, 692
Cox, David Swift, 437
Cox, Gregory Shane, 767
Cox, Terry Wayne, 587
Craddock, Ann Parton, 722
Craddock, Catherine Rose, 773
Craddock, Elizabeth Parker, 773
Craddock, Fannie Yaney, 600
Craddock, Martha Gay, 772
Craddock, Thomas Easley, 362
Craddock, Thomas Easley, 600
Craft, Clinton Ross, 789
Crafton, Andrew, 73
Crafton, Robert, 73
Crank, Hettie Frances, 593
Craps, Dennis Lee, 692
Craps, Donald Vincent, 692
Craps, Carlton Eugene, 439
Craps, Daniel Carlton, 692
Crews, Charles Merritt, 818
Crews, Alonga Merritt, Jr., 652
Crews, Eugene Herman, 662
Crews, John Morgan, 653
Crews, Laurie Anne, 815
Crews, Lisa Carol, 815
Crews, Michael Kent, 805
Crews, Marion Emma, 815
Crews, Nelson, Lacy, 638
Crews, Susan Jean, 806
Crittenden, Virginia Gertrude, 108
Croker, Jacob Alan, 709
Croker, Julian Ray, 434
Croker, Linde Susan, 477
Croker, Stephen Christopher, 709
Croker, Stephen Michael, 465
Cromer, Andy Brian, 689
Cromer, Bruce Julian, 689
Cromer, Ray Royal, 689
Cromer, Susan Elaine, 689
Crosten, Virginia Gertrude, 343
Crum, Dr. Christopher Paul, 437
Culbreth, Marion, 498
Cummings, John Kennan, 803
Cummings, Kiran Beckley, 803
Cummings, Ralph Waldo, Jr., 633
Corprew, Neva Lee, 449
Covington, Deena Ronéé, 779
Covington, Jon Christopher, 780
Carpenter, Catherine Jean, 783
Carpenter, Janet Marie, 783
Carpenter, Jo Anne, 782
Carpenter, Marcus Guy, III, 783
Carpenter, Nora Jane, 783
Cates, Sheila Diane, 783
Cyrus, Madeline Ann, 644

—D—

Dail, Janice Scott, 519
Dahmen, Lloyd Cary, III, 733
Dahmen, Laura Maxwell, 734
Daniel, Alfred Lynn, 650
Daniel, Leslie Lynn, 813
Daniel, Jerry Brent, 800
Daniel, Sarah, 4
D’Anne, Grace Antonio, 444
Darden, Margaret Munford, 544
Darden, Mary Person, 544
Darden, William Moye, 318
Daughtrey, Mary Anita, 154
Daughtridge, Ernest Lee, 146
Daughtridge, Ernest Lee, Jr., 288
Daughtridge, John Dexter, 500
Daughtridge, John Hutchins, 289
Daughtridge, Mona Lee, 501
Daughtridge, Sue Hutchins, 500
Daughtridge, Dr. William T., 65
Dashiel, John Langford, 818
Dashiel, Louis William, 818
Dashiel, Rebecca Elizabeth, 818
Dashiel, Louis Frodey, 658
Davis, Bettye Joyce, 622
Davis, Debra Hope, 831
Davis, Donna Louise, 811
Davis, Emmette Cortez, Jr., 601
Davis, Hubert Charles, 644
Davis, Judith Dianne, 774
Davis, Justine, 288
Davis, Kathy Leigh, 811
Davis, Kelly Lorene, 794
Davis, Kenneth Wayne, Sr., 773
Davis, Kenneth Wayne, Jr., 831
Davis, Lavinia, 63
Davis, Linda, 272
Davis, Sally Yvonne, 774
Davis, Sandra Elizabeth, 773
Davis, Wade Louis, Sr., 378
Davis, Wade Louis, Jr., 622
Davis, Wade Louis, III, 794
Davis, Stephen Charles, 81
Davidson, Elzie Ann, 221
Davidson, Jesse Thornhill, Jr., 303
Davidson, Gene Maxwell, 524
Davidson, Dr. Jesse Thornhill, III, 524
Davidson, Vesta Jeanne, 605
Dawson, Marlene Jeanette, 661
Dean, Davio Joshua, 744
Dean, Davio Clyde, 541
Dean, Jennifer Ann, 695
Dean, Lawrence Bryant, 695
Dean, Mary Hunter, 150
Dean, William Eric, 444
Dearing, Patricia Faye, 599
Dedrick, Florence Harriette, 232
Dedrickson, Diane June, 667
Dees, Anthony Roane, 584
Dees, Claude Edward, 340
Dees, Winston Edward, 583
Delionback, Marine, 609
Dellinger, Sarah Isabella, 142
Denmead, Daisy Johnson, 145
Devol, Margaret Ruth, 428
Dextrom, Martha, 113
Dewig, Mary Etta, 441
Dickgraber, Amy Rebecca, 493
Dickgraber, David Andrew, 492
Dickgraber, Jonathan, 492
Dickgraber, Mary Elizabeth, 492
Dickgraber, Virginia Ann, 492
Dickgraber, William Ross, Sr., 284
Dickgraber, William Ross, Jr., 492
Dilfield, Angela Shawn, 716
Dilfield, Austin Elizabeth, 716
Dilfield, Matthew Craig, 483
Dilfield, Raymond Earl, 483
Diggs, Mattie Ruth, 155
Dixon, Mary Elizabeth, 571
Dodd, Crystal Dawn, 479
Dodd, Gerald Wayne, 271
Dodd, Giles Samuel, 133
Dodson, Harry Marvin, 241
Dodson, Jennifer Leigh, 445
Doherty, Florence Clair, 175
Dolan, Margaret Rose, 458
Donnell, Teresa Lynn, 679
Donnell, Clayton Mark, 680
Donnell, Gerald Patrick, 680
Donovan, Diane Elizabeth, 653
Dorfter, Ellie A., 455
Dorsey, Joyce Ann, 673
Doss, Edward lanier, 642
Doss, Edward Lanier, Jr., 809
Doss, Henry Comer, 642
Doss, Lois Lanette, 809
Doss, Deirdre Jackuelin, 809
Doss, Rebecca Ann, 642
Doss, Ronald Wayne, 809
Doss, Theua Dawn, 809
Doss, Marion Grey, 643
Doss, William Ennis, 387
Doss, William Ennis, Jr., 641
Doss, Wonda Kay, 809
Douglass, Robert T., 81
Dougherty, Margaret Ogden, 253
Dowdy, Ann, 496
Downey, Jessica Leigh, 817
Downey, Joshua Allen, 817
Downey, Betty Louise, 657
Downey, Jasper Walter, 396
Downey, Walter Allen, 656
Drinkard, Deborah Jean, 538
Dressler, Gary Franklin, 431
Driskell, Daniel W., 668
Driskell, Robert Mason, 406
Driver, Thomas Anderson, 263
Dudley, Dr. Albert Henry, 525
Dudley, Dr. Albert Henry, Jr., 151, 303
Dudley, Carmen Jean, 657
Dudley, Jack Belding, 525
Dudley, Evelyn Maupin, 396
Dudley, James Roane, 526
Dudley, Jeffery Lee, 526
Dudley, John, 526
Dudley, Merle Givins, 397
Dudley, Lisa Gayle, 658
Dudley, Michael Gaines, 526
Dudley, Mary Ryan, 526
Dudley, Lillie Maxwell, 303
Dudley, Louis Roane, 304
Duling, Ruth, 162
Duling, Mary “Polly”, 12
Duling, Harriett, 13
Duncan, Mary Ann, 421
Dunkley, Howard Leslie, 602
Dunkley, Peggy Leigh, 775
Dumkum, Leroy Morris, 372
Dumkum, Leroy Morris, Jr., 615
Dumkum, Richard Eugene, 615
Dumkum, Robert Thomas, 615

---E---
Eason, Dr. Camillum Franklin, 158
Eason, Ann Medlicott, 189
Edwards, Barbara Ann, 355
Edwards, Betty Byrd, 554
Edwards, Clifford Ernest, Sr., 87
Edwards, Clifford Ernest, Jr., 187
Edwards, Elizabeth Anne, 355
Edwards, Dr. Ernest Gray, 354
Edwards, Frederick Garland, 355
Edwards, Garland Wallace, 356
Edwards, James Alfonzo G., 592
Edwards, James Claiborne, 188
Edwards, Rachel Elizabeth, 188
Edwards, Raymond Carlton, 188
Edwards, Roane Medlicott, 186
Edwards, Scott Ernest, 592
Edwards, Terisa Consueo, 591
Edwards, Thomas Clifford, 353
Edwards, Wallace Lowe, 189
Edwards, Tina Noelle, 592
Eliason, Carvel Howe, 551
Eliason, Eric Roane, 747
Eliason, Emily Marjean, 746
Eliason, Heather Rae, 747
Elliton, Gladys Beadles, 263
Elliot, Archie Cline, 113
Elliot, John Thomas, 46
Elliot, Nettie Frances, 113
Elliot, Vernie Orne, 114
Ellyson, Annie Louise, 685
Ellyson, Richard Arliss, 429
Ellyson, Richard Lee, 486
Ellyson, Ronald Jay, 686
Endres, Jeanie Ann, 693
Epps, Bobby Gray, 628
Erickson, Robert Carl, 430
Estelle, Alfretta, 211
Eubank, Katherine McCrea, 334
Eubank, G. Temple, 219
Eubank, Martha “Betsy”, 337
Ewald, Charlotte Elizabeth, 122

---F---
Farinholt, Robert Granville, 306
Farinholt, Boyd Haley, 306
Farinholt, Mary Lillian, 307
Farinholt, James Brown, 307
Farinholt, Helen Gatewood, 307
Farinholt, Elizabeth, 308
Farinholt, Virginia Anita, 308
Farinholt, John Leroy, 154, 309
Farinholt, Marian Louise, 309
Farinholt, Mary, 310
Farinholt, Elsie, 310
Farinholt, John Luther, 68
Farinholt, Charles Clinton, 130
Farinholt, Robert Henry, 153
Farinholt, Casper Roane, 267
Farinholt, Selma, 267
Farinholt, Charles Russell, 474
Farinholt, Mildred Lee, 475
Farinholt, Betty Boyd, 528
Farinholt, Robert Arnold, 528
Farinholt, Jimmie, 530
Farinholt, Harvey Blair, 530
Fowler, Jenny Wade, 794
Fowler, Victorin Joyce, 836
Futrell, Neal Christopher, 687
Futrell, Thomas Edmon, 687
Futrell, William B. III, 432
Futrell, William B. IV, 687
Funk, Margaret Elizabeta, 494

Gaines, Lillie Corinne, 151
Gaines, Maxwell Cassio, 67
Gallaway, Charles H., 87
Gallaway, Mabel Virginia, 186
Gallaway, Marshall Roane, 186
Gallup, Barbara Anne, 434
Gallup, Nancy Crawford, 435
Gallup, Royal Kenneth, 233
Gannaway, Edith Tarpley, 537
Garrett Grace Brooke, 160
Garber, James Steven, Sr., 652
Garrenton, Constance, 510
Garland, Edith Sarah, 123
Garnett, Arlene Mae, 409
Garnett, Austin William, 212
Garnett, Francis Arnold, 407
Garnett, Helen Juanita, 410
Garnett, John Wayne, 671
Garnett, Linda Diane, 669
Garnett, Mark Clegg, 669
Garnett, Mary Ann, 408
Garnett, Rebecca Claire, 565
Garnett, Richard Todd, 671
Garnett, Robert Nelson, 409
Garnett, Robert Nelson, Jr., 671
Garnett, Ruth Marie, 408
Garnett, William Allen, 671
Garnett, John Muscoe, Jr., 331
Gauss, Gustan Edward, III, 518
Gayle, Barbara Ann, 537
Gayle, Henry Lee, 573
Gayle, Joseph Delmas, 338, 573
Gayle, Mary Louise, 167
Gayle, Sarah Frances, 253
Gardner, Michael Williams, 690
Garbar, John Watson, 593
Garbar, Elinor Hopkins, 767
Garbar, Stuart Mackinnon, 767
Garbee, Ernest Cleveland, Jr., 772
George, Elizabeth Cecil, 501
George, Phyllis Marie, 319
German, Jean Leland, 499
German, Marjorie Treat, 499
Gibbs, Annie Scott, 398
Gibbs, Everett Francis, 398
Gibbs, Geraldine Elizabeth, 398

Gibbs, Jane Stewart, 511
Gibbs, Jeannette, 658
Gibbs, Ruth Roane, 399
Gibbs, Sarah Elizabeth, 658
Gibbs, William Edward, Sr., 207
Gibbs, William Edward, Jr., 397
Gilbert, Marcus Alan, 484
Gilchrest, Linnie Elizabeth, 432
Gilchrist, Mary Edmon, 433
Gilchrist, William Edmon, 231
Gillchrest, Bessie W., 185
Ginzton, Ann Nalash, 425
Gill, Christopher Columbus, 373
Gill, Floy Hazel, 329
Gill, Jenny Lee, 790
Gill, Mae Willette, 616
Gill, Marie Elaine, 617
Gill, Michael Christopher, 616
Gill, Michael Christopher, Jr., 789
Glass, Karen Blair, 810
Glass, Kelly Eliz, 810
Glass, Kristi Reneé, 810
Glass, Hugh Robertson, 643
Glass, Mary Carter, 191
Gleason, Margaret Wilson, 400
Gledewell, Chories Leigh, 382
Glenn, Virginia Elizabeth, 353
Glennyke, Christel, 567
Goodson, Sandra Lee, 466
Gordon, Elizabeth Susan, 470
Gordon, Jane Louise, 569
Gordon, Jean, 138
Gordon, Robert Haines, 262
Gordon, Ronald Roane, 470
Goncalver, Delores Adele, 707
Goss, Amy Willette, 789
Goss, Dan Warren, 616
Goss, Glenn Warren, 789
Gordy, Jill Shanon, 788
Gordy, John, 788
Gordy, Michael, 788
Gordy, Richard Henry, Sr., 369
Gordy, Richard Henry, Jr., 612
Gordy, William Joel, 613
Gorman, Michael Edward, 567
Goulding, Joe Allen, 720
Grasser, Harry, 636
Grasser, Lisa Ann, 805
Grasser, Margaret Elizabeth, 805
Gray, Alvin Nelson, 137
Gray, Bruce Edward, 484
Gray, Cary Ann, 481
Gray, Christine Lisa, 482
Gray, Darrell Alan, 484
Gray, David Beverly, 451
Gray, Denise Bea, 482
Gray, Earl Johnson, Sr., 137
Gray, Earl Johnson, Jr., 275
Gray, Earl Johnson, III, 482
Gray, Elizabeth Breckinridge, 481
Gray, Elizabeth Octavia, 137
Gray, Ellen Sue, 484
Gray, Flora Lee, 187
Gray, Gladys Booth, 139
Gray, Harriette Roane, 139
Gray, James Roane, Sr., 451
Gray, James Roane, Jr., 700
Gray, Jesse Billsip, 159
Gray, John Ashby, 450
Gray, John Harold, Sr., 277
Gray, John Harold, Jr., 484
Gray, John Stewart, Sr., 274
Gray, John Stewart, Jr., 482
Gray, John Scott, 700
Gray, Kathy Sharon, 485
Gray, Keith Michael, 700
Gray, Kelly Roop, 482
Gray, Laura Lynne, 481
Gray, Linda Carol, 484
Gray, Margaret Lee, 481
Gray, Marionette, 71
Gray, Maude Marcella, 129
Gray, Mary Nelson, 276
Gray, Melissa Jean, 700
Gray, Michael Lawrence, 485
Gray, Nancy Eleanor, 481
Gray, Nelson Respus, 58
Gray, Dr. Nelson Turner, Sr., 273
Gray, Nelson Turner, Jr., 481
Gray, Robert Thomason, 483
Gray, Robert Thomason, 276
Gray, Samuel Nelson, Sr., 134
Gray, Samuel Nelson, Jr., 274
Gray, Scott Andrew, 485
Gray, Susan Elizabeth, 700
Gray, Susan Taylor, 481
Gray, Stanley Taylor, Sr., 134
Gray, Stanley Taylor, Jr., 272
Gray, Virginia Lee, 273
Gray, Tricia Gail, 700
Gray, William Nelson, Sr., 245
Gray, William Nelson, Jr., 450
Gray, William Nelson, III, 700
Gray, Zachary Taylor, Sr., 57
Gray, Zachary Taylor, Jr., 136
Gray, Zachary Taylor, III, 274
Gregory, Andrew Jamieson, Sr., 516
Gregory, Andrew Jamieson, Jr., 731
Gregory, Barbara Lynn, 635
Gregory, Ll. Frank, 383
Gregory, Frank Eugene, 635
Gregory, Katherine Adams, 731
Gregory, Letty Mae, 393
Gorman, Melissa Angela, 759
Gorman, Michelle Amada, 759
Gressitt, Florence Roberts, 174
Griffith, Mary Ann, 242
Grizzard, Carole, 552
Groom, James Hunter, Sr., 421
Groom, James Hunter, Jr., 678
Groom, Elizabeth "Betty", 421
Groom, Milissa Ann, 679
Groom, Ray Talmadge, 222
Groom, Vicki Gail, 679
Grossman, Betty Ann, 450
Gunn, Faye Estelle, 451
Guthrie, Demetra Lynn, 466
Guthrie, Donald Everett, 444
Guthrie, Ethel Chastine, 195
Guthrie, Everett Haldane, Sr., 112
Guthrie, Everett Haldane, Jr., 239
Guthrie, Heather Marie, 695
Guthrie, Herbert Kavanough, 45
Guthrie, Frances, 6
Guthrie, Herbert Aureale, 113
Guthrie, Michael David, 696
Guthrie, Miriam Adams, 113
Guthrie, Phyllis Ann, 444
Guthrie, Susan Lynn, 695
Guthrie, Clyde Manton, 239
Guthrie, Ivey Ellwood, 112
Guy, Edward Anderson, 722
Guy, George Hopkins, III, 721
Guy, Margaret Elizabeth, 722

—H—

Hackney, Bessie Acra, 149
Hackney, Carl Richardson, 290
Hackney, Carl VanLandingham, 504
Hackney, Charles Edward, 502
Hackney, Elizabeth Acra, 293
Hackney, Elizabeth Conner, 502
Hackney, Ernest Deans, 299
Hackney, Evelyn Jones, 292
Hackney, Eva Hassell, 289
Hackney, George, Sr., 503
Hackney, George, II, 147
Hackney, George, III, 290
Hackney, George, IV, 502
Hackney, Helen Hodges, 291
Hackney, James Acra, 148
Hackney, James Acra, Jr., 295
Hackney, John Needham, Jr., 149
Hackney, John Needham, Jr., 298
Hackney, Jeanette Keith, 295
Hackney, Laura Anne, 508
Hackney, Lula Roane, 150
HACKNEY, Mae Ayers, 296
HACKNEY, Mary Clark, 302
HACKNEY, Mary Ella, 150
HACKNEY, Mary VanLandingham, 504
HACKNEY, Marjorie Lee, 504
HACKNEY, Mary Hunter, 300
HACKNEY, Nancy Johnson, 503
HACKNEY, Robert Hodges, 294
HACKNEY, Robert Hodges, Jr., 508
HACKNEY, Richard Johnson, 291
HACKNEY, Richard Johnson, Jr., 503
HACKNEY, Richard Johnson, 291
HACKNEY, Marjorie Lee, 504
HACKNEY, Mary Hunter, 300
HACKNEY, Nancy Johnson, 503
HACKNEY, Robert Hodges, 294
HACKNEY, Robert Hodges, Jr., 508
HACKNEY, Richard Johnson, 291
HACKNEY, Richard Johnson, Jr., 503
HACKNEY, Richard Johnson, 291
HACKNEY, Sarah "Sally" Latham, 294
HACKNEY, Thomas Jennings, 147
HACKNEY, Thomas Jennings, Jr., 292
HACKNEY, Thomas Jennings, III, 506
HACKNEY, William Ayers, 296
HAIN, Mary, 175
HADD, Charlene Rebecca, 680
HADD, Daniel Southall, 680
HADD, Elizabeth Anne, 681
HADD, Jeane Meredith, 680
HADD, Joseph Rhett, 680
HADD, Dr. Marcel, Jr., 423
HADD, Madelein Mary, 681
HADD, Matthew David, 680
HALL, Barbara Jean, 745
HALL, David Fitzhugh, 547
HALL, Gladys Christian, 628
HALL, Elizabeth Gray, 547
HALL, Jeffery Shelton, 745
HALL, Louisa Ann, 170
HALL, Richard Shelton, Jr., 320
HALL, Richard Shelton, III, 546
HALL, Terri Lynn, 568
HAMILTON, Benjamin A., 667
HAMILTON, Clayton Bryon, 405
HAMILTON, Cornelia Page, 406
HAMILTON, John Bryson, 210
HAMILTON, Linda Lee, 592
HAMILTON, Susan Lynn, 592
HAMILTON, Thomas Howard, Sr., 354
HAMILTON, Thomas Howard, Jr., 592
HAMILTON, William Douglas, 405
HAMMET, Grisilda Sue, 779
HAMM, Keith McCullin, Jr., 726
HAMM, Keith McCullin, Sr., 504
HAMMETT, Julia Joan, 258
HANCOCK, Bessie Clark, 290
HANNON, Herbert Charles, 548
HANNON, John Christopher, 548
HANNON, Robert Nelson, 745
HARWAY, Jewel M., 269
HARDIE, Sallie Myrtle, 202
HARDY, Mary Lewis, 350
HARDY, Pamela Joy, 478
Healey, Derwood Hodges, 505
Healey, Laura Kay, 504
Healey, Sarah Helen, 505
Healey, Thomas Hackney, 504
Heftin, Roger Eldon, 448
Heftin, Roger Eldon, Jr., 698
Heftin, Elizabeth Patton, 698
Heinricks, Myla Reneé, 804
Heinricks, Frederick Aubrin, 804
Heinricks, Frederick Walter, 634
Hendrick, Jeffrey Wilson, 811
Hendrick, Nathan Goodwin, 812
Hendrick, Robin Elizabeth, 811
Hendrick, Robert Wayne, 645
Henderlite, Courtney F., 594
Henderlite, Nanette Elizabeth, 768
Henderlite, Scott Courtney, 768
Hepburn, Nancy, 534
Hess, Donald Edward, 509
Hester, Edward Lynn, 587
Hester, Sheila Lynn, 767
Heywood, Robert Franklin, 176
Hewitt, Thomas "Tim", 503
Hill, Anne Roane, 340
Hill, Dorothy Newcombe, 339
Hill, Dr. Douglas Orville, Sr., 340
Hill, Douglas Orville, Jr., 575
Hill, The Reverend Edgar Garlic, 175
Hill, Geoffrey Lee, 575
Hill, Mark Randolph, 575
Hill, Mable Lorraine, 312
Hilliard, Ruby Mae, 268
Hillbrath, Frances Elizabeth, 483
Hite, Christopher A., 832
Hite, William Arlington, Jr., 774
Hopkins, Mary, 3
Hite, Christopher A., 832
Hively, Eunice, 289
Hodges, Margaret Dunstan, 295
Hodges, Rebecca May, 120
Hoffler, Gladys "Peggy", 235
Hoffman, Estelle J., 113
Hoff, Melanie Kay, 793
Hogge, Annie Lee, 97
Hogge, Constance Clayton, 698
Hogge, Hersey Evans, 447
Hogge, John Bently, 698
Hogge, John Henry, 328
Hogge, Mark Evans, 698
Holder, Joan Louise, 442
Holder, Ralph Whitmore, 238
Holmes, David Jason, 823
Holmes, Eric Michael, 823
Holmes, Robert Linwood, 823
Holmes, Steven Bruce, 682
Hook, Karen Fowler, 748
Hook, Terrence Blackwell, 748
Hook, Donald Dwight, 553
Hoover, Eugenia, 322
Hopkins, Alan Brian, 695
Hopkins, Cynthia Ammonette, 767
Hopkins, Elizabeth Eugenia, 767
Hopkins, Gordon Ray, Jr., 442
Hopkins, Leland David, 695
Hopkins, Louisa Burks, 593
Hopkins, Mary Francis, 767
Hopkins, Sharon Patricia, 695
Hopkins, Col. William Walton, Jr., 593
Hopkins, William Walton, Sr., 357
Horsley, Anita Kay, 669
Horsley, Dennis Allen, 669
Horsley, John Atley, 408
Horsley, Joan Carolyn, 536
Horsley, Darlene Lynn, 670
Horsley, Kenneth Michael, 669
Horsley, Lori Michelle, 670
Horsley, Nicole Michelle, 822
Horsley, Sharon Ann, 670
Horsley, Myra Dale, 486
Hostiler, Brian Todd, 825
Hostetler, John Brian, 703
Housand, Herbert Willard, 690
Housand, Michelle Suzanne, 824
Howard, Fannie M., 285
Howard, Mary Helen, 739
Howard, Robert Mumford, 738
Howard, Samuel Robert, Jr., 531
Howell, Lyle Francis, 638
Hudek, Lewis Roane, 242
Hudek, Marellyn June, 411
Hudek, Martha Kate, 249
Hudgins, Virginia Louise, 176
Hudson, Elizabeth Anderson, 772
Hudson, Emma Lee, 201
Hudson, Hadley, 772
Hudson, Irby Littleton, 598
Hudson, Littleton, Jr., 241
Hudson, Margaret "Maggie", 79
Hudson, Mary Carter, 599
Hudson, Randolph Ward, Jr., 598
Hudson, Sarah Belle, 69
Hudson, Virginia Alease, 199
Hudson, Walter Tyree, 599
Hudson, Wayland Branch, 651
Huffman, Henry Ralph, Jr., 532
Hunt, Anne Louise, 454
Hunt, JoAnne, 454
Hunt, Janice Dale, 454
Hunt, Karen Leigh, 453
Hunt, Patricia Ellen, 454
Hunt, Sherrie Lynn, 453
Hunt, Susan Lynn, 454
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

Hunt, Willard Alexander, 247
Humphreys, Betty J., 473
Hurley, Jeffrey Alan, 686
Hurley, Sally Ann, 686
Hurtt, Brenda Lee, 333
Hutcherson, Beverly Scott, 578
Hutcherson, Herbert Hamilton, 344
Hutcherson, Larry Curtis, 715
Hutcherson, Nancy Bland, 578
Hutcherson, Virginia “Ginger”, 578
Hutchins, Lucille Noel, 120
Hutchins, Sue Doe, 146
Hurley, Ronald Lee, 430
Hurd, Carol Lynn, 706
Irby, Annie, 200
Irby, Charles Melvin, 204
Irby, Harriette June, 652
Irby, Mary Elizabeth, 392
Irby, Penelope “Penny”, 652
Irby, Virginia Lavinia, 393
Ingersall, Margaret Teresa, 274
Ives, Charles Luther, III, 478
Jackson, Leonidas Wilroy, 183
Jackson, Lois Winefred, 348
Jacobs, Zelda, 546
Jarvis, Francis Edwin, 560
Jarvis, Karen Lee, 755
Jarvis, Nelson Drew, 755
Jeffries, David Goodwin, 751
Jeffries, George Ellington, 555
Jeffries, George Brian, 830
Jeffries, George Gardner, 750
Jeffries, George Washington, 325
Jeffries, Laura Kathleen, 830
Jenkins, Annie Fisher, 168
Jenkins, Barbara Anne, 670
Jenkins, Darlene Sylvia, 580
Jenkins, James Ernest, 688
Jenkins, Jonathan Neill, 823
Jenkins, Kristin Leigh, 824
Jenkins, Karl Anne, 824
Jenkins, Lewis, 94
Jenkins, Megan Elizabeth, 824
Jenkins, Percy Winn, Jr., 333
Jennings, Kyle Patrick, 795
Jennings, Thomas Robert, 795
Jobson, Daniel Joseph, 345
Johnston, Anita, 456
Johnson, Barbara Ann, 554
Johnson, Eleanor, 247
Johnson, Ella Gray, 243
Johnson, Eric Benjamin, 831
Johnson, Hortense Gladys, 147
Johnson, Helen, 349
Johnson, Jerry Myers, 586
Johnson, John A., 371
Johnson, Karen Ann, 656
Johnson, Kelli Lee, 673
Johnson, Lamont Leon, 753
Johnson, Margaret, 602
Johnson, Mary Louise, 111
Johnson, Sarah Elizabeth, 673
Johnson, Theresa, 172
Jones, Anne Carico, 275
Jones, Ann Norwood, 345
Jones, Evelyn Gray, 148
Jones, Frances Evangeline, 335
Jones, Jacquelyn Louise, 344
Jones, Jean Patricia, 438
Jones, Jesse Carter, 179
Jones, Lewis, 307
Jones, Lewis, Jr., 529
Jones, Lorena Amanda, 334
Jones, Lucian Norwood, 178
Jones, Marie Gatewood, 529
Jones, Norwood, 83
Jones, Richard Lee, 522
Jones, Roy Levingstone, 334
Jones, Sarah Alice, 206
Jones, Sarah Catherine, 252
Jones, Virginia Carter, 344
Jones, Willard Foster, 172
Jones, Willard Vernom, 336
Jones, William Burnet, 178
Jordan, Laura Lynn, 759
Jordan, William Joseph, 759
Kalker, Barbara Jean, 660
Kalkusky, Florence Anne, 403
Kay, Elizabeth Howle, 357
Kane, Doris Ellen, 718
Keefer, Rita Venable, 205
Keller, John Niemond, 525
Kelly, Dale Christopher, 714
Kelly, Delores Mae, 413
Kelly, Ervin Emmett, 473
Kelly, Floyd Steven, 673
Kelly, Herbert Willis, 216
Kelly, Herbert Willis, Jr., 413
Kelly, John Roy, 264
Kelly, John Roy, Jr., 473
Kelly, Matthew Ervin, 713
Kelly, Paul Scott, 673
Kelly, Patrick Michael, 713
Kelly, Troy Elizabeth, 714
Kemp, Mary, 6
Kemp, Oswell Smith, 265
Kemp, Samuel Smith, 474
Kemp, Stephen Frederick, 714
Kelz, Alfonse Jean, Jr., 533
Kelz, Andrew Thomsen, 740
Kelz, Jeffrey Guy, 740
Kennard, Vivian, 315
Kennedy, Brian Thomas, 676
Kennedy, Michael Hugh, 676
Kennedy, Thomas Hugh, 416
Keown, Allen Hamilton, 579
Keown, David Wortham, 599
Keown, Dr. William Hamilton, 346
Kieser, Margaret Evans, 653
Kiloy, Edward Charles, 433
King, Charles Burke, 698
King, Charles Edward, Jr., 448
King, Nancy Buford, 698
King, Sally Coleman, 698
King, Susan Page, 518
Kipps, Calder Stewart, 555
Kipps, Elizabeth Lewis, 749
Kipps, Granville Lewis, 554
Kipps, Kathryn Lee, 554
Kipps, Lewis Calder, 324
Kirby, Dorothy Edna, 415
Kirs, Emily Britton, 808
Kirs, Kelly Nicole, 808
Kirs, Leroy Saunders, 640
Kittel, Deborah Carroll, 512
Klein, Robert Kennick, 661
Klutz, Robert Hairston, 517
Knight, Iris, 161
Knapp, Meredith Jane, 657
Kilila, Martha Ann, 236
Kost, Francine, 659
Kraus, Richard Albert, 411
Kraus, Michelle Jeanne, 672
Kraus, Suzanne Marie, 672
Kraus, Yvonne Marie, 672
Krause, Judy Ellyne, 500
Kready, Christopher Aaron, 672
Kready, Lawrence Joseph, 411
Kready, Melissa Anne, 672
Krueger, Dawn Yvette, 816
Krueger, Jacqueline Ann, 816
Krueger, Ronald Lewis, 655
Kurdziel, Victoria Elizabeth, 332
Kunkle, Kristen Lynn, 687
Kunkle, Kurk Edward, 686
Kunkle, Kyle Howard, 687
Kunkle, Lawrence Edward, 230
Kunkle, Dr. Lawrence E., 430
Kunkle, Lynn Roane, 431
Klutz, Robert Hairston, 732
Klutz, Sara Whittle, 732
—L—
Lacks, Elizabeth "Jill", 807
Lahay, Richard Noel, 667
Lahay, Thomas Hamilton, 668
Labey, Thomas Harrold, 406
Lahey, William Joseph, 688
Lamar, Anna Lou, 370
Lambert, Caroline Faith, 828
Lambert, Gerard Joseph, 479
Lambert, Mary Yvonne, 827
Lambert, Dr. Melvin Bernard, Jr., 527
Lambeth, George Frederick, 734
Lambeth, Patricia Corr, 735
Lambeth, Thomas Edward, 62
Lambeth, William Chapman, 304
Lane, Nathsa Estell, 747
Lan, Ray, 552
Lankford, Idella Mae, 263
Langer, Christine Ann, 791
Langer, John Carl, 791
Lasley, David Hunter, 678
Lasley, Dawn Leigh, 678
Lasley, Deborah Susanne, 678
Lasley, Dennis Ray, 678
Lasley, Douglas Glenn, 678
Lasley, Glenn Edwin, 420
Lathrop, Mitchell Currie, 465
Lathrop, Patrick Moore, Jr., 256
Lathrop, Patrick Moore, Sr., 465
Lathrop, Randolph Pickett, 465
Lathrop, Spencer Roane, 465
Latham, Mildred Todd, 744
Lawson, Donna Lynn, 765
Lawson, Karen Leigh, 765
Lawson, John Bradford, 765
Lawson, John Wesley, 584
Lawson, Nellie Heath, 160
Leasure, Clinton Joshua, 236
Leasure, Clinton Roy, 438
Leasure, Bonnie Lee, 439
Leasure, Stephen Roy, 692
Lee, Brian Phillip, 834
Lee, Larry Christopher, 834
Lee, Larry Junius, 779
Lee, Lou Ann, 440
Lee, Richard Lyman, Sr., 453
Leggett, Rose, 184
Leigh, John Henry, 30
Leigh, Margaret Ann, 571
Lemmon, Twila Lillian, 143
Lettsinger, Ann Katherine, 485
Lettsinger, Eric, 486
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

Letsinger, Lorna Dinise, 485
Letsinger, Luther Thomas, 139
Letsinger, Robert Bruce, 278
Letsinger, Susan Jo, 485
Letsinger, Thomas Nelson, 277
Lewin, Henry, Jr., 650
Lewis, Angela Sabrina, 831
Lewis, Catherine “Beth”, 763
Lewis, Earl Warren, Jr., 580
Lewis, Herbert Iverson, 308
Lewis, Kaye Patrice, 762
Lewis, Michael Lee, 418
Lewis, Warren Murray, 762
Lillaston, Anne Lee, 560
Lillaston, Aubrey Alexander, 328
L Refriger, Harriet, 536
Lindley, Dr. Gene Ray, 294
Lindley, Janet Marie, 508
Lindley, Sandra Jean, 509
Lindley, Susanna Hackney, 509
Lindsey, Beverly Ann, 661
Lindsey, Michael Wayne, 645
Livingston, Catherine Ruth, 701
Livingston, James Mark, 701
Livingston, Thomas Earl, 452
Lively, Adam Reverdy, 709
Lively, Alton Lee, 254
Lively, Carter Cunningham, 462
Lively, Caryllyn Lora, 462
Lively, Charles Hugh Roy, 121
Lively, David MacLeod, 465
Lively, David Garland, 464
Lively, Debra Kay, 462
Lively, Edith Louise, 255
Lively, Elizabeth Rollins, 464
Lively, Erin Douglas, 709
Lively, Garland Reverdy, 254
Lively, George Pendleton, Sr., 27
Lively, George Pendleton, Jr., 252
Lively, Helen Pendleton, 462
Lively, Jeffrey Alan, 463
Lively, Joshua Paul, 709
Lively, Kathryn Elizabeth, 254
Lively, Knox Hamilton, 123
Lively, Mary Alice, 708
Lively, Mary Elizabeth, 463
Lively, Mitchell Roane, 122
Lively, Nancy Roane, 464
Lively, Orn Pendleton, 121
Lively, Peter Forest, 465
Lively, Philip Charles, 463
Lively, Raymond Lee, 253
Lively, Roy Hamilton, 252
Lively, Roy Hamilton, Jr., 462
Lively, Reverdy Clarence, 122
Lively, Reverdy Johnson, 50, 82
Lively, Seth David, 709
Lively, Thomas Lee, 463
Lively, Thomas Clayton, 708
Lively, Warren Powell, 253
Lively, Zachary Forbes, 709
Lloyd, Judy Dale, 521
Lloyd, Lee Roy, Jr., 645
Lloyd, Roy Keith, 811
Lombardi, Louis Lee, 814
Lombardi, Louis Evan, 837
Longest, Lula Mae, 413
Lortie, Irene Doreen, 472
Love, Ester Pauline, 244
Love, Naomi, 133
Loving, Mildred Louise, 178
Lucy, Harry “Dip” Saville, 337
Lucy, Peggy Joanne, 570
Lucid, Peggy Joanne, 570
Lucid, Mary Celestine, 304
Lupton, Dorothy Lucille, 445
Lupton, Henry Marvin, 241
Lupton, Toni Lynn, 696
Lupton, Willia, Carroll, 445
Lutz, Heathen Rhea, 837
Lutz, Terry Douglas, 802
Lounsberry, Earl Dean, 186
Lounsberry, John Gallaway, 353
Lounsberry, Martha Lynn, 591
Lounsberry, William Alan, 591
Lyon, Clara Gay, 267
Lyle, Sarah, 395
Lusk, Gloria Ruth, 475

—M—

Macleod, Morrie, 360
Madison, Shirley Barnett, 612
Mahaffey, Pamela Jo, 575
Major, Eunice Adeline, 327
Major, Theresa, 407
Majette, Annie Elizabeth, 330
Majette, Countess Marie, 330
Malone, Clarence Terrell, Sr., 403
Malone, Clarence Terrell, Jr., 665
Malone, Seatta Ann, 665
Marler, Shirley Jean, 405
Marks, Danny Ray, Sr., 762
Marks, Danny Ray, Jr., 831
Marshall, Hans Richard, 238
Marshall, Hurt Carrington, 443
Marshall, John Elliott, 443
Marshall, Kathline, 443
Marshall, Vernon Lee, 444
Marston, Harvey T., 144
Martin, Dennis Wayne, 590
Martin, Catherine, 797
882

CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

Martin, Elizabeth Brooke, 495
Martin, Frances Catherine, 494
Martin, Francis Conway, 285
Martin, Suzanne Corr, 495
Maxwell, Willie L., 73
Maydwell, Marion, 124
May, Alfred, 325
May, Doris Shirley, 240
May, Edward David, 112
May, Garland Wade, 440
Mayers, Jamie Ray, 836
Meadows, Debra Kay, 693
Meadows, Garland Wade, 440
Meadows, Garrett Wade, 693
Meadows, John Charles, 237
Meadows, Marlee Mary, 693
Mercer, Cary Lou, 514
Mercê, Consuelo Navarro, 354
Matkowski, Christopher M., 724
Meredith, Arthur Edward, 159
Meredith, Cary Freeman, 545
Meredith, Cary Lee, 157, 318
Meredith, Elizabeth Lee, 544
Meredith, Evelyn Victoria "Vic", 160
Meredith, Everett Roane, 158
Meredith, Everett Taliaferro, 317
Meredith, Frances LeCompt, 159
Meredith, Granville Lee, 317
Meredith, J. Frank, 82
Meredith, Jefferson Sinclair, 545
Meredith, John Atwood, 160
Meredith, James Garland H., 319
Meredith, Levy Virginia, 158
Meredith, Lolly L., 83
Meredith, Miles Cary, 28
Meredith, Margaret, 318
Meredith, Margaret Ownes, 544
Meredith, Mary Maude, 158
Meredith, Mary Granville, 544
Meredith, Mary Virginia, 319
Meredith, Robin Freeman, 545
Meredith, Susan, 545
Meredith, Thomas C., 82
Meredith, William Glover, 159
Meredith, William Leroy, 70, 82
Meredith, William Stakely, 545
Michael, Scott, 819
Midkiff, Kathryn Irene, 380
Midyette, Margaret R., 254
Miffleton, Glynice, 459
Milby, Lovell Melvin, 172
Milby, James Melvin, Jr., 566
Milby, Marion English, 566
Milby, James Melvin, Sr., 333
Miles, Carol Ann, 750
Miles, Erma Virginia, 311
Milner, Frederick R., Jr., 822
Milner, Melissa Ann, 822
Miller, Barbara Mae, 664
Miller, David Lee, 664
Miller, Frank Harmon, Sr., 401
Miller, Frank Harmon, Jr., 664
Miller, Robert Carter, 579
Miller, Robert Edward, 345
Mitchem, Amy Elizabeth, 757
Mitchem, James Phillip, 563
Mitchem, James Michael, 757
Mitchem, Robin Lynn, 757
Mitchell, Anna Lynn, 124
Mitchell, Jeanette Mary, 245
Mitchell, Mary Frances, 146
Mitchell, Matilda Frances, 18
Mitchell, Warner Warren, 146
Mitchell, Warren William, 65
Mitchell, Faye Lillian, 493
Moberg, Laura Jean, 719
Moffitt, Seven Craig, 573
Moliihan, Diana, 819
Moliihan, Ronald A., 659
Moliihan, Dr. William V., 659
Montalbano, Gina Marie, 647
Montalbano, Joni Gail, 674
Montalbano, Joseph Willis, 674
Montalbano, Michael Jr., 674
Montalbano, Paul Anthony, 674
Montalbano, Joseph James, 414
Monticello, Ann Marie, 334
Montgomery, Charles C., 570
Montgomery, Larry Edward, 658
Montgomery, Sarah Hudson, 760
Moore, Alfred Lee, 313
Moore, Alfred Keith, 538
Moore, Arlene, 539
Moore, Bonita Faith, 807
Moore, David Mitchell, 746
Moore, Donna Marie, 538
Moore, Jane Rich, 704
Moore, Joe Marvin, 549
Moore, Juliann Adams, 704
Moore, Laura Kristen, 746
Moore, Lesia Anne, 743
Moore, Mary Patricia, 636
Moore, Mollie Ray, 436
Moore, Ollie Temperance, 197
Moore, Powhatan Roxie, Jr., 250
Moore, Raymond Boone, 384
Moore, Rebecca Kay, 636
Moore, Sarah Alice, 119
Moore, Susanne Chappell, 704
Moore, Susan Kimberly, 743
Moore, Sylvia Louise, 273
Moore, Thomas Keith, 743
Moore, Walter G., 234
Moore, William Stephen, 457
Morales, Lelicia Denise, 794
Morgan, Billie Burke, 558
Morgan, Barbara Gayle, 755
Morgan, David Anthony, 781
Morgan, Harvey Bland, 559
Morgan, Joseph Knight, 755
Morgan, Kathleen Lynn, 756
Morgan, Richard Anthony, 606
Morgan, Robert Anthony, 708
Morgan, William Ritchie, 754
Morris, Janet Marie, 451
Morris, James Phillip, 834
Morris, Kelly Diane, 835
Morris, Kimberly Ann, 789
Morris, Patricia Diane, 614
Morris, Mary Eleanor, 136
Morris, Phillip Duane, 789
Morris, Richard Wallace, Sr., 370
Morris, Richard Wallace, Jr., 614
Morris, Sandra Lee, 614
Morrison, Sallye Rowland, 109
Moss, Willie Lee, Jr., 639
Moss, Chadwick Lee, 806
Mosher, Claude Nathan, 428
Mosher, Curtis Henry, 428
Mosher, Daniel Edwin, 684
Mosher, David Charles, 684
Mosher, Deborah Reneé, 684
Mosher, Jennifer June, 685
Mosher, Lewis Edwin, 428
Mosher, Lucille, Roane, 429
Mosher, Randall Curt, 685
Mosher, Robert Ezra, 229
Mosher, Russell Kirk, 685
Mosher, Sean Nathan, 823
Mosher, Susan Elaine, 684
Mosher, Tiffany Dawn, 823
Mosher, William Robert, 683
Muse, Mary Florence, 244
Musser, Betina Denise, 818
Musser, Heidi Ann, 817
Musser, Thomas E., 657
Musser, Tori Ann, 817
Murphy, Brian Joseph, 741
Murphy, Mary Kathleen, 740
Murphy, Joseph Paul, 534
Murphy, Paul O’Malley, 740
Myers, David Ray, 798
Myers, David Leland, Sr., 280
Myers, David “Lee”, Jr., 488
Myers, Donna Marie, 488
Myers, Elizabeth “Libby”, 488
Myers, Linda Carol, 489
McCaskill, Carolyn Alice, 608
McChesney, Glenn, 431
McCasin, Eva Mae, 558
McClintock, Robert Earl, 231
McCormick, Floyd E., 301
McCormick, Jamie Ruffin, 521
McCormick, Lloyd E., Jr., 522
McCormick, Sara Lloyd, 522
McCraw, Dorothy Gay, 391
McCraw, Elcette Rayden, 392
McCraw, Pamela Kaye, 651
McCraw, Shirley Jean, 651
McDonough, Mary Evelyn, 279
McDevitt, Kelly Elizabeth, 710
McDevitt, James Edward, 470
McDevitt, Shane Ryan, 710
McGimsey, Elizabeth Deaten, 507
McGregor, James Paul, Jr., 551
McGoye, Sheila Anne, 613
McIlhany, Matilda Frances, 141
McLeod, Charles Lester, 792
McLeod, Charles Alexander, 836
McLelland, Clarence Roane, 131
McLelland, Clarice T., 132
McLelland, Deborah Sue, 476
McLelland, James Daniel, 268
McLelland, Kate "Nellie", 132
McLelland, Minnie Booth, 131
McLelland, Minnie Lee, 268
McLelland, Perry Roane, 476
McLelland, Ted Cornell, Sr., 476
McLelland, Ted Cornell, Jr., 716
McLelland, Thomas Coke, Jr., 55
McNamary, Kate, 311
McNeely, Charles Wilson, III, 597
McNeely, Charles Wilson, IV, 771
McNeely, Carter Stuart, 771
McNeil, Elizabeth Eving, 369
McNeil, Leslie Gray, 585
McQuire, Barry Lynn, 590

—N—

Naughton, Anna Mae, 398
Neal, Beth Anne, 795
Neal, Graham Hoover, Jr., 624
Neal, Howard Scott, 795
Neal, Shirley Elizabeth, 531
Neathery, Donnie Lou, 735
Neil, Jean Marie, 433
Neil, William Lloyd, Sr., 232
Neil, William Lloyd, Jr., 434
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Neil, William Lloyd, III</td>
<td>689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson, Patricia A.</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson, Phyllis Arleen</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson, Regina Marie</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson, Reginald Heber, IV</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson, Reginald William</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson, Reginald Heber, III</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson, Sara Jane</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettles, Irene Elizabeth</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newman, Carol Ann</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newbill, Etta Brooks</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newcomb, Clarence Orville</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newcomb, Pamella Ann</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nickels, Ann Louise</td>
<td>621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nickolls, Catherine</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noblin, Judith Kathleen</td>
<td>777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noblin, Robert Alvin, Sr.</td>
<td>604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noblin, Robert Alvin, Jr.</td>
<td>778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nielson, Carol Ann</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norden, Juliane</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, Elizabeth Anna</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, James Allen</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, Joan Lee</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, John Herbert</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, John Henry</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, John Samuel</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, Mary Ruth</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakes, Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, Joseph John, Sr.</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, Joseph John, Jr.</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Herron, Susan</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Leary, Michael Patrick</td>
<td>656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Leary, Daniel Kevin</td>
<td>817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver, Ann Selden</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver, Carl Randall</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver, Elizabeth Sinclair</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver, William Washington, V</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver, William Washington, VI</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Malley, Mary Virginia</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Malley, Michael John</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Malley, Paul Thomas, II</td>
<td>741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Malley, Peter Lewis</td>
<td>741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Malley, Paul Thomas, Sr.</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Malley, Patrick Paul, Sr.</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Malley, Patrick Paul, Jr.</td>
<td>740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Malley, Sharon</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Malley, Sheila</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Malley, Stephanie</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Malley, Thomas H.</td>
<td>740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborne, Alease Drewry</td>
<td>792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborne, Alease Howerton</td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborne, Anders Wright</td>
<td>793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborne, Bethell Anne</td>
<td>792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborne, Garnett Elmer, Sr.</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborne, Garnett Elmer, Jr.</td>
<td>620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborne, Walter Wyatt, Sr.</td>
<td>620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborne, Walter Wyatt, Jr.</td>
<td>792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overcash, Elizabeth Ashley</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overcash, Katherine Roane</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overcash, Kelly Ennis</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overcash, Kelly Caroline</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, Barbara Ann</td>
<td>608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, Betty Jane</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, Billie Marie</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, Bryan Allen</td>
<td>787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, Bruce Anderson, Jr.</td>
<td>784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, Cynthia Kay</td>
<td>808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, Diane Elizabeth</td>
<td>782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, Donna Marie</td>
<td>786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, Elizabeth Jane</td>
<td>747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, George Dewey, Sr.</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, George Dewey, Jr.</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, George Dewey, III</td>
<td>786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, Jeanette Thelma</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, Joan Singleton</td>
<td>784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, Lynda Jean</td>
<td>748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, Kathryn Rose</td>
<td>748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, Nova Louise</td>
<td>786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, Pamela Jean</td>
<td>784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, Philip Mortimer</td>
<td>608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, Ronnie Green, Sr.</td>
<td>641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, Ronnie Green, Jr.</td>
<td>808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, Richard Lacy</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, Sandra Lynn</td>
<td>784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, Scott Bradley</td>
<td>786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, Steven Phillip</td>
<td>786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, Susannah Coleman</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, Sheryl Dinise</td>
<td>808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owens, Elizabeth Ames</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

--- P ---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Palmer, Johnie Marie</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer, Martin A.</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer, Nancy Elizabeth</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer, William Randolph</td>
<td>737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Alton Person, Sr.</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Alton Person, Jr.</td>
<td>727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Andrea Lyn</td>
<td>831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Betty Ann</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Derwood Hodges</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Erma Gowendoly</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, John Bratton</td>
<td>727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, John Kensington</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Josephine</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Josephus Derwood</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Kay Newcome</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Parker, Linda Gay, 726
Parker, Paul Andrew, 757
Parker, Sarah Helen, 505
Parker, Steven Hill, 576
Parker, Susannah Lucinda, 727
Parker, Thomas Hackney, Jr., 727
Parker, Thomas Hackney, Sr., 505
Patton, Margaret Anne, 558
Parlett, Harriette Ray, 109
Paul, Alexander Hassell, 732
Paul, David Hoyt, 732
Paul, Jerry, 521
Payne, Helen, 288
Peake, Lorraine June, 434
Peacock, Catherine McIver, 515
Peacock, Catherine Batts, 730
Peacock, Dennis Adams, Sr., 514
Peacock, Dennis Adams, Jr., 730
Peacock, James Williams, Sr., 297
Peacock, James Williams, Jr., 515
Peacock, James Williams, III, 730
Peacock, Joanna Bland, 730
Peacock, Harriet Hadley, 730
Peach, Miriam, 52
Pederson, Mary Lou, 278
Pendergrass, Thomas, 228
Perkins, Charles William, 353
Perkins, Karen Ann, 591
Perkins, Herbertha B., 556
Perkins, Russell William, 591
Pentecost, Anne Williams, 446
Perkinson, Jean Marie, 747
Perkinson, Herbert Russell, Jr., 552
Perkinson, Herbert Russell, III, 747
Peebles, Corinne, 764
Peebles, James Christian, 764
Peebles, James Emory, 582
Peebles, Matthew Kalen, 764
Peebles, Roxane, 764
Perry, Charles Edward, 365
Perry, Jean Erdyce, 473
Perry, Joseph Frank, Jr., 591
Perry, Nancy Carolyn, 648
Pattyjohn, Susan, 599
Pattyjohn, Susan, 599
Petitt, George Bruce, 255
Pettry, Diane Sue, 649
Phillips, Brooks Woodland, 697
Phillips, Bruce Leigh, 447
Phillips, Christopher Scott, 677
Phillips, Dana Louise, 724
Phillips, Elizabeth Bland, 677
Phillips, Eugene Wellington, 151
Phillips, Evelyn Ray, 498
Phillips, Gary Edward, 783
Phillips, James Christopher, 419
Phillips, Jennifer Lee, 677
Phillips, John Franklin, 677
Phillips, Lewis Franklin, Sr., 221
Phillips, Lewis Franklin, Jr., 418
Phillips, Lindsay, 697
Phillips, Mattie Louise, 119
Phillips, Maureen Treat, 498
Phillips, Michael, 487
Phillips, Rachel, 697
Phillips, Robert B., 445
Phillips, Stacy Lyn, 717
Phillips, William Ray, Sr., 287
Phillips, William Ray, Jr., 498
Phillips, William Ray, III, 723
Philpotts, Vivian, 104
Pierce, Dorothy, Azile, 213
Pierce, W., 34
Piazza, Christine Helen, 275
Piggott, Emily Mae, 454
Piggott, Richard Vernon, 247
Piggott, Vernon Vaiden, Jr., 117
Piggott, Virginia Elizabeth, 248
Piggott, Elizabeth Ann, 454
Pichler, Ingeborg Norma, 620
Pickall, Roger Darden, 529, 745
Pointer, Mary Carolyn, 648
Pollitzer, Catherine Louise, 679
Pollak, Christine Louise, 691
Pollak, Jason Randolph, 691
Poole, Richard Wayne, 497
Post, Alexander Nicholas, 418
Post, Christopher Edward, 418
Post, Constance Salome, 305
Post, Erika, 676
Post, Frances Catherine, 417
Post, Garrett Freeman, 220
Post, Martha Alice, 418
Post, Nicole, 676
Post, Tanya, 676
Pollard, Bobbie Coleman, 113
Pollard, Elizabeth "Polly", 5
Pollard, Nancy, 15
Pond, Edward, 176
Pond, Edward Sutton, 341
Potts, Ann Elizabeth, 595
Potts, John Gary, 359
Potts, Nancy Duval, 594
Posten, Elizabeth Scott, 663
Powell, Eva Elizabeth, 121
Powell, Jerry Allen, 833
Powell, Mary Evelyn, 833
Powell, Mary Gladys, 205
Powell, Robert Lee, 778
Powell, Thomas Gardner, 776
Powell, Vickie Lynn, 776
Powell, Victor Henry, 603
Powers, Joyce Mae, 416
Powers, Faye Paulette, 416
Powers, Walter Woodrow, 218
Preble, Cynthia Lynne, 554
Price, Marie Louise, 642
Price, Rose Marie, 642
Pullen, Ann T., 406
Pullen, Rita Ann, 663
Pullen, Robert Orin, 400
Pullley, Marion Cora, 326
Puryear, Joanne Nan, 802
Pyles, Brenda Sue, 669

—Q—
Quast, Charles Henry W., Sr., 141
Quast, Charles Henry W., Jr., 278
Quast, Diane Marie, 487
Quast, Walter Allmond, 279

—R—
Rabil, John Stockton, 721
Ramsey,Ralston Rowan, 142
Ramsey, Ralston Eugene, 280
Ramsey, Mary Catherine, 281
Ramsey, Nancy Lee, 281
Ramsey, Elizabeth Courtney, 282
Ravasio, Louisa Jean, 445
Rawlings, Madeline H., 306
Rayne, Mary Newton, 24
Reaves, Judith Panthia, 91
Redmiles, David Francis, 654
Redmiles, Joseph Harry, 654
Redmiles, Marvin Henry, 394
Rees, George Cameron, 735
Rees, James Conway, III, 528
Rees, James Conway, IV, 735
Reeves, Betty Diane, 779
Reeves, Carlton Lacy, 778
Reeves, David Michael, 779
Reeves, Keptal Sue, 834
Reeves, Kevin Scott, 834
Reeves, Melvin Anthony, 778
Reeves, Melvin Green, 605
Reeves, Toni Leigh, 834
Reeves, Thomas Walter, 779
Reitz, Daniel Wayne, 703
Rettig, Goldie May, 171
Reynolds, Avice J., Sr., 376
Reynolds, Avice J., Jr., 619
Reynolds, John Simpson, 828
Reynolds, Keith Allen, 723
Reynolds, Keri Lynn, 828
Reynolds, Mary Elizabeth, 260
Reynolds, Shelton Ellsworth, 127
Rice, Clere, 350
Rich, Edwin Newell, 357
Rich, Susan Chappell, 457
Richards, Cathy Ann, 664
Richards, Sandra Inez, 664
Richards, Sherman Arthur, 402
Richardson, Carrie Elizabeth, 823
Richardson, Dennis Lester, 682
Richardson, Hunter Bland, 828
Richardson, Jonathan A., 822
Richardson, Nancy Garrett, 828
Richardson, Olivia Elizabeth, 40
Richardson, Samuel McGill, Sr., 734
Richardson, Samuel McGill, Jr., 753
Richardson, Virginia, 77
Richmond, Cleo Coleman, 390
Richmond, Maggie Lee, 631
Riddle, Karen Jane, 775
Riddle, Majorie Elizabeth, 600
Riddle, Mary Katherine, 282
Riddle, Nancy Marguerite, 601
Riddle, Nathaniel Tompkins, 601
Riddle, Patricia Lynn, 775
Riddle, Robert Payne, 363
Riddle, Tilman Rudolph, 601
Riddle, William Rudolph, 775
Riggs, Walter Linwood, 689
Risner, Jimmy Arnold, 442
Ritchie, Mary Catherine, 246
Ritchie, Violet Patricia, 559
Roane, Addison Mann, 33
Roane, Alexander, I, 3
Roane, Alexander, II, 4
Roane, Albert Forrest, 171
Roane, Ashley, 171
Roane, Allen, 14
Roane, Allen A., 38
Roane, Alice Diane, 420
Roane, Alice Louise, 237
Roane, Alvin Jeanette, 58, 97
Roane, Alton Lee, 49, 82
Roane, Amy Leigh, 480
Roane, Ann Hancock, 261
Roane, Annie Douglas, 102
Roane, Annie Lee, 87
Roane, Arlene Patria, 450
Roane, Arthur Cary, Sr., 219
Roane, Arthur Cary, Jr., 416
Roane, Basil Bernard, 162
Roane, Bascom Heftyn, 104
Roane, Benjamin Curtis, 43, 93
Roane, Benjamin Franklin, 182
Roane, Bernard Oswell, 219
Roane, Bernard Ritchie, 453
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

Roane, Beverly Anne, 536
Roane, Beverly Hudson, 116, 156
Roane, Beverly Lorraine, 537
Roane, Bradford Peach, 469
Roane, Caroline “Carrie,” 55
Roane, Carrie Esther, 319
Roane, Carroll Aubrey, 52
Roane, Carroll William, 125
Roane, Carl Wilson, 537
Roane, Carol Lynn, 548
Roane, Carla Jean, 742
Roane, Carl Wilson, 743
Roane, Catherine Elizabeth, 467
Roane, Cathy Lee, 565
Roane, Cecelia A., 62
Roane, Cecil Bland, 100, 216, 306
Roane, Charles, 1, 4
Roane, Charles S., 6
Roane, Charles M., 12
Roane, Charles Alexander, 17, 29
Roane, Charles Edward, 49
Roane, Charles Pendleton, 84
Roane, Christie Lynn, 701
Roane, Claiborne Thomas, 31
Roane, Claude Alvin, 106, 120
Roane, Clement Meredith, 311
Roane, Clement Wilson, 155
Roane, Claudin Whfield, 438
Roane, Clyde E., 125
Roane, Cora O’Neal, 214
Roane, Corrinna Frances, 78
Roane, Courtney Sutton, 262
Roane, Curtis Benjamin, 232
Roane, Curtis Woodard, 236
Roane, Curtis, 16, 24
Roane, Daniel Lee, 552
Roane, Daphne Jay, 742
Roane, Darlinda Ann, 415
Roane, David Hill, 537
Roane, David James, Sr., 252
Roane, David Whitfield, 234
Roane, David William, 699
Roane, Deborah Cardwell, 27
Roane, Deborah Curtis, 742
Roane, Dennis Albert, 333
Roane, Desiree, 712
Roane, Donald Hudson, 449
Roane, Dorothy Frances, 216
Roane, Dorothy Morrison, 233
Roane, Doswell Franklin, Sr., 338
Roane, Doswell Franklin, Jr., 572
Roane, Douglas Champe, 257
Roane, Earl Sheppard, 175
Roane, Edith Hoyle, 220
Roane, Edith Louise, 222
Roane, Edward Clyde, 572
Roane, Edwin “Eddie”, 97
Roane, Edwin Sterling, 214
Roane, Eliza, 73
Roane, Elizabeth Bland, 185
Roane, Elizabeth Bonney, 236
Roane, Elizabeth Jenkins, 231
Roane, Elizabeth Frances, 222
Roane, Elizabeth Sarah, 16, 24
Roane, Elizabeth Lee, 551
Roane, Elliott G., 15
Roane, Elma, 125
Roane, Elman Marion “Buck”, 39
Roane, Elmira Frances, 35
Roane, Elmond Woodland, 99, 111
Roane, Elmond Woodland, 219
Roane, Elmer Lee, 264
Roane, Ella Hughes, 81
Roane, Ella Ruth, 105
Roane, Ellen Inez, 103
Roane, Eloise Bland, 217
Roane, Elsie Brooke, 228
Roane, Emily Catherine, 29, 59
Roane, Emily Susannah, 45
Roane, Emily Azelia, 72
Roane, Emma Clayton, 61
Roane, Emma Julia, 79, 173
Roane, Eppa Hunton, Sr., 109
Roane, Eppa Hunton, Jr., 233
Roane, Eppa Hunton, III, 435
Roane, Ernest Lee, 439
Roane, Ethel Sloane, 349
Roane, Ethel Harrell, 183
Roane, Eudora Catherine, 74
Roane, Eugenia Virginia, 49, 77
Roane, Eunice Blanche, 81
Roane, Eva Byrd, 64
Roane, Evelyn Martin, 130
Roane, Florence Clayton, 339
Roane, Floyd L., Sr., 51
Roane, Floyd L., Jr., 126
Roane, Frances Ann, 28
Roane, Frances Maude, 183
Roane, Frances Permelia, 172
Roane, Frederick Spencer, 32
Roane, Gary Hudson, 699
Roane, Gary Stephen, 535, 746
Roane, George Alvin, 30
Roane, George David, 547
Roane, George Elliott, 111
Roane, George H., 73
Roane, Georgianna, 68
Roane, Grace Hudson, 173, 176
Roane, Grace May, 265
Roane, Grace Younger, 103
Roane, Gregory Keith, 586
Roane, Gregory David, 699
Roane, Gertrude Macon, 215
Roane, Gladys Inez, 132
Roane, Hallie Frances, 261
Roane, Hamilton Mitchell, 50
Roane, Hansford Gray, Sr., 161
Roane, Hansford Gray, Jr., 320
Roane, Harriet Elizabeth, 19, 30, 58
Roane, Harriette Parlett, 234
Roane, Harry Earnest, 108
Roane, Harry Weston, 211
Roane, Harvey B., 64
Roane, Henley Stephen, 265
Roane, Henry, 22
Roane, Henry Garland, 133
Roane, Henry Hansford, 71
Roane, Henry Nelson, Jr., 320
Roane, Herbert Groome, 215
Roane, Howard Tyree, 105
Roane, Howard Wilson, Sr., 311
Roane, Howard Wilson, Jr., 536
Roane, Hulda Rebecca, 116
Roane, Ida May, 73
Roane, Indie Letetia, 49, 77
Roane, Iris "Knight", 159
Roane, Iris Rosemary, 587
Roane, James Alixander, 26
Roane, James Hunter, 101
Roane, James "Jim" Whitfield, 110
Roane, James Michael, 440
Roane, James Upshur, Sr., 236
Roane, James Upshur, Jr., 471
Roane, James Upshur, III, 712
Roane, James Vernon, 236
Roane, Jane Elizabeth, 429
Roane, Jane Foster, 437
Roane, Janice Kay, 549
Roane, Jason Richard, 693
Roane, Jean Gertrude, 332
Roane, Jessie May, 98
Roane, John Adams, Jr., 438
Roane, John "Jack" Adams, Sr., 235
Roane, John Coleman, 182
Roane, John Franklin, Sr., 170
Roane, John Franklin, Jr., 332
Roane, John Franklin, III, 565
Roane, John Ammon, 449
Roane, John Peach, Sr., 127
Roane, John Peach, Jr., 260
Roane, John Pendleton, 27
Roane, John Stanley, 246
Roane, John Tyler, 23
Roane, John William, 244
Roane, Jonathan Bromley, 467
Roane, Joseph Franklin, 272
Roane, Joshua William, 22
Roane, Joyce Ann, 472
Roane, Jueliza "Jue L", 64
Roane, Junius Bland, 85
Roane, Junius Vance, Sr., 184
Roane, Junius Vance, Jr., 350
Roane, Judy Kay, 333
Roane, Julian Ann, 31, 34
Roane, Karen Wilson, 742
Roane, Kim Rose, 711
Roane, Laura Lee, 264
Roane, Laura Lee, 472
Roane, Lavinia Ann, 218, 337
Roane, Laurence Courtney, 101, 128
Roane, Lawrence Hunter, Sr., 221
Roane, Lawrence Hunter, Jr., 420
Roane, Lee Adam, 110
Roane, LeAnne Ammon, 699
Roane, Leland Stanley, 174
Roane, Lemuel Thomas, 41, 93
Roane, Lena Mae, 332
Roane, Leonidas Schuff, 44
Roane, Libby Temple, 214
Roane, Lillie, 22
Roane, Linwood, 53
Roane, Lisa, 699
Roane, Lois Garret, 99, 111
Roane, Lola Evelyn, 86
Roane, Logan, 172
Roane, Lois Connie, 588
Roane, Logan Alvin, 229
Roane, Louise Booth, 61
Roane, Louise Bland, 234
Roane, Louise Heffly, 229
Roane, Louise DuVal, 133
Roane, Lorraine Mae, 712
Roane, Lucy Marion, 100
Roane, Lucy Ann, 38
Roane, Lula Bland, 66
Roane, Lulie Clayton, 80
Roane, Lulie Marshall, 87
Roane, Luther Major, 46
Roane, Mable Bennett, 215
Roane, Mae Naomi, 117
Roane, Major Benjamin, 10
Roane, Meredith Lee, 551
Roane, Maria Louisa, 48
Roane, Maria Frances, 74
Roane, Marcus Hunton, 438
Roane, Margaret Ann, 430, 433
Roane, Margaret "Bun", 54
Roane, Margaret Belle, 73, 312
Roane, Margaret Jacquelin, 339
Roane, Margaret Roberta, 338
Roane, Marsha Glen, 549
Roane, Mark Anthony, 565
Roane, Martha Aurora, 439
Roane, Martha "Mattie", 313
Roane, Mark Whitfield, 417
Roane, Mary Ann, 331
Roane, Mary Annette, 438
Roane, Mary Cannon, 415
Roane, Mary Clark, 224
Roane, Mary Agnes, 231
Roane, Mary Elizabeth, 238, 451
Roane, Mary Elizabeth, 84
Roane, Mary Carita, 548
Roane, Mary Cooke, 60
Roane, Mary Frances, 54, 69
Roane, Mary Leoma, 156
Roane, Mary Mildred, 33
Roane, Mary Susan, 76
Roane, Magnolia "Maggie", 114
Roane, Matilda, 127
Roane, Matilda Taliaferro, 57
Roane, Matthew David, 745
Roane, Maude Lena, 146, 156
Roane, Merlyn Farrar, 123
Roane, Michael Charleton, 480
Roane, Mildred Elizabeth, 262
Roane, Mildred Lee, 218
Roane, Miriam Jane, 469
Roane, Milissa Lauren, 480
Roane, Misha Lee, 701
Roane, Mosby Allen, 98
Roane, Nancy Carol, 271
Roane, Nancy Lynn, 699
Roane, Nancy Elizabeth, 232
Roane, Nancy Mitchell, 256
Roane, Nancy Peach, 126
Roane, Nancy Rebecca, 212
Roane, Nelson Lee, Sr., 322
Roane, Nelson Lee, Jr., 552
Roane, Nathan Anderson, Sr., 108
Roane, Nathan Anderson, Jr., 231
Roane, Nicole Michelle, 742
Roane, Olivia May, 172
Roane, Otis Alexander, 96
Roane, Otis Temple, 170
Roane, Ozelia, 72
Roane, Paul Michael, 272
Roane, Patricia Ann, 548
Roane, Patricia Anne, 467
Roane, Patricia Gail, 440
Roane, Pearle Easter, 107
Roane, Perry Tyler, Jr., 349
Roane, Perry Tyler, Sr., 184
Roane, Ralph Allen, Sr., 321
Roane, Ralph Allen, Jr., 549
Roane, Renée Terry, 712
Roane, Rhondald Elmond, 417
Roane, Richelle Avice, 123
Roane, Richard Alexander, 47
Roane, Richard Bernard, 550
Roane, Richard Franklin, 174
Roane, Richard Henry, 78
Roane, Richard Lee, 572
Roane, Richard Whitfield, 43
Roane, Rebecca, 42
Roane, Robert David, 162
Roane, Robert Hillion, 124
Roane, Robert Nelson, 537
Roane, Robert Roy, 312
Roane, Robinette Irene, 46
Roane, Roots Bankhead "Bee", 40
Roane, Rooker Lane, 77, 95
Roane, Rosa Harrell, 351
Roane, Ruby "Bookie" Eloise, 110
Roane, Ruth Christine, 548
Roane, Robert, 2
Roane, Samuel Franklin, 19, 30
Roane, Samuel Christian, 130
Roane, Samuel "Hayes", 53
Roane, Samuel Hudson, 244
Roane, Sandra Lee, 549
Roane, Sarah Elizabeth, 157
Roane, Sarah Evelyn, 265
Roane, Sarah, 13
Roane, Sarah Jane, 67
Roane, Sarah Rebecca, 17, 29
Roane, Sherman Christopher, 333
Roane, Scott Hudson, 699
Roane, Sue Evelyn, 63
Roane, Susie Clayton, 243
Roane, Susan Carroll, 436
Roane, Susan Lee, 550
Roane, Susan "Sarah", 21
Roane, Suzanne Ellen, 588
Roane, Temple Rebecca, 331
Roane, Thomas, 8
Roane, Thomas Beverly, 69, 311
Roane, Thomas Christopher, 565
Roane, Thomas Hansford, 549
Roane, Thomas Luther, 245
Roane, Dr. Thomas Merlyn, 452
Roane, Thomas Nathan, 701
Roane, Thomas Nathaniel, 24
Roane, Thoburn Hamilton, 124
Roane, Kimberly Michelle, 693
Roane, Timothy Rayne, 72
Roane, Tucker Anne, 437
Roane, Upshur R., 54, 69
Roane, Verna Elizabeth, 245
Roane, Verna Etna, 115
Roane, Virginia Anderson, 70, 82
Roane, Virginia Belle, 115
Roane, Virginia Lee, 552
Roane, Virginia Ruth, 212
Roane, Virginia Wilson, 216
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

Roane, Virginius Randolph, 163
Roane, Warner Eugene, 63
Roane, Waverly Statesman, 115
Roane, Warner Pinkerton, 20
Roane, Wendy Kay, 701
Roane, Wiley Pollard, 14, 39
Roane, Willey Gertrude, 102, 128
Roane, Willard Lee, 129, 712
Roane, William, 2, 4
Roane, William S., 5
Roane, William E., 40
Roane, William Aubrey, 449
Roane, William Charles, 75
Roane, William Churchill, 226
Roane, William Hunter, 117
Roane, William Leggett, 350
Roane, William Luther, 116
Roane, William Pendleton, 30
Roane, William Schuyler, 25
Roane, William Tyler, 181
Roane, William Whitfield, 218, 338
Roane, Woodford Octavius, 163
Roos, Marianne Louise, 589
Ross, Albert Irving, 348
Ross, Victoria Elaine, 636
Rowe, Guy Bernard, Jr., 409
Rowe, James Albert, 803
Rowe, Ramond Lee, 830
Rowe, James Raymond, 749
Rowley, Elizabeth Anne, 411
Rowley, Gregory A., 213
Rowley, Gregory Otway, 412
Rowley, Jeanette Marie, 672
Rowley, John Arthur, 672
Rowley, Rebecca Lee, 411
Rowe, Brownie Elizabeth, 417
Rowe, Charles Becker, Jr., 459
Rowe, Donald Gerard, 707
Rowe, Estelle, 57
Rowe, Mary Inez, 161
Rowe, Ronald Becher, 707
Rowe, Shelly Renée, 758
Rowe, Michelle Lane, 758
Rowe, Michelle Patrick, 826
Rowe, Ryan Ronald, 825
Rowe, Sean Joseph, 825
Robens, William Lively, Sr., 464
Robens, William Lively, Jr., 709
Robison, Deborah Lee, 516
Robison, Phillipa André, 597
Robison, Julia White, 196
Rollins, Eugene, 508
Royal, Jane Albert, 553
Royal, Patricia Woodbury, 552
Royal, Walter Albert, 322
Rodrigues, Noëlie L., 355
Robins, Levi Pace, 242
Robins, Stephen Martin, 339
Robins, Susan Nan, 573
Robinson, Buelah Jona, 145
Roberts, Cecil, 189
Rogers, William Judson, 139
Rosenthal, Toby Lee, 427
Roth, James Norman, 604
Ruggieri, James Paul, 469
Ruggieri, James Paul, 469
Ruggieri, John Peter, 469
Ruggieri, Joseph Price, 470
Ruggieri, Peter William, Jr., 261
Ruffin, Elizabeth Jane, 301
Ruffin, Harvey Barron, Jr., 150
Ruffin, Harvey Barron, Jr., 302
Ruffin, Harvey Barron, III, 523
Ruffin, Jane Hackney, 524
Ruffin, Lula Hackney, 301
Ruffin, Mary Anne, 524
Ruffin, Mary Harvey, 302
Rucker, Anita, 226
Rutledge, Harriet, 321
Sandford, Sandra Kay, 581
Sabel, Jason Matthew, 791
Sabel, Rick M., 619
Sanders, Peggy Jo, 800
Sanders, Ruth Christine, 346
Sadler, Gervaise Wyatt, 311
Schatz, Anne Burnice, 423
Schatz, Stuart, 223
Schlen, Caryle Anne, 579
Schlifer, Carl Francis, 540
Schlifer, Herman Francis, 314
Schlosser, Adeline Martha, 233
Sconulluck, Harriette Ruth, 436
Sconulluck, Joseph M., Sr., 234
Sconulluck, Joseph M., Jr., 435
Saunders, Francis Lee, 643
Saunders, James Mitchell, 624
Saunders, Jeffrey William, 810
Saunders, Josh Anderson, 795
Saunders, Matthew Ryan, 795
Saunders, Timothy Lee, 809
Sawyer, Shirley Louisa, 617
Scanlan, Lena, 64
Schuett, Helen Elouise, 239
Sconulluck, Joseph M., 234
Scott, Helen Louise, 94
Scott, Marcia Roberta, 190
Scott, Sarah Lillian, 232
Sears, Charles Michael, 743
Sears, Mildred Leona, 214
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sears, Pamela Lynn</td>
<td>743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seams, Patricia Annette</td>
<td>702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seamsler, Robert Sterling</td>
<td>833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seamsler, Robert Thomas</td>
<td>776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seamsler, Tamara Lynn</td>
<td>833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sellers, Donald Taylor</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sellers, Sandra Ann</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selden, El Wray</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selden, Harry Wythe</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selden, Jefferson Sinclair, Sr.</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selden, Jefferson Sinclair, Jr.</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selden, Jefferson Sinclair, III</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selden, Jefferson Sinclair, IV</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selden, Karen Leigh</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selden, Lori Anne</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selden, Lucy Emily</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selden, Margaret Gay</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selden, Mary Catherine</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selden, Mary Courtenay</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selden, Mary Roane</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selden, Matilda Frances</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selden, Dr. Robert Francis, Sr.</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selden, Dr. Robert Francis, Jr.</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selden, Robert Colgate</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seward, Charles Raymond</td>
<td>583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seward, Dawn Michelle</td>
<td>763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seward, Edwin McCoy</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seward, Elizabeth Belle</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seward, Emma Elbrania</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seward, Gladys Eubank</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seward, Kimberly Rae</td>
<td>764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seward, Katherine Wortham</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seward, Mary Healy</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seward, Michael Bland</td>
<td>763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seward, Murray Bland, Sr.</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seward, Murray Bland, Jr.</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seward, Murray Bland, III</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seward, Otis C.</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seward, Otis Perrin</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seward, Otis William, Sr.</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seward, Otis William, Jr.</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seward, Richard Benjamin</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seward, Robert Brinkly</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seward, Robert William</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seward, Robyn Len</td>
<td>763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seward, Russell Clyde</td>
<td>583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seward, Sandra Ruth</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seward, Walter Bruce</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seward, Wilhelmina Exonia</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seward, William L.</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sexton, Brenda Joyce</td>
<td>713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sexton, Marvin Eugene</td>
<td>472, 713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sexton, Mary Catherine</td>
<td>713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sexton, Nancy Lee</td>
<td>712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sewell, Allen Brown</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shackelford, Arthur James, III</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shackelford, Emma E.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shackelford, Stacey Adams</td>
<td>730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shackelford, Susan Holly</td>
<td>731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shackelford, Rebecca C.</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shadwick, Melissa C.</td>
<td>791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shadwick, Ted Martin</td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharpe, Barbara Anne</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharpe, Barbara Pam</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharpe, Julia Rowe</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharpe, June Melene</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharpe, Paul Brantley, Sr.</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharpe, Paul Brantley, Jr.</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharpe, Paul Brantley, III</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharpe, William Franklin, Sr.</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharpe, William Franklin, Jr.</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaull, William</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaver, Dorothy Temple</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaver, Thomas Andrew</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Michael Stafford</td>
<td>708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Ryan Palmer</td>
<td>708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shinaberry, Gary Lee</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shinaberry, Kenneth Allen</td>
<td>756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shinaberry, Dawn Lee</td>
<td>831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shinaberry, Sharon Elizabeth</td>
<td>757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shellenburger, Amy Camille</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shellenburger, Charles T.</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shellenburger, John C.</td>
<td>676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shepherd, Harold Frank</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Phyllis Ann</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheldon, Keith Alexander</td>
<td>744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheppard, Christian Lynna</td>
<td>826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheppard, Gerard Douglas</td>
<td>707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheppard, Julia Anne</td>
<td>826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shortly, Sandra Colleen</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shotwell, Margaret Graves</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shrum, Sandra Lee</td>
<td>616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shrum, Tena Louise</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sibley, Archer Robert</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sibley, Ward Randolph</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmonton, Reginald, Jr.</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, Sarah Frances</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singleton, Vivian Raye</td>
<td>623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Thomas Lowry</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sisco, Earl Hilliard</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sisco, Daniel Flynn</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sisco, Jo Anne</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sisco, Misty Jeanene</td>
<td>825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sisco, Shannon Shay</td>
<td>825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sisco, Shari Lynn</td>
<td>825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sisco, Robert Earl</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sivills, Lucille</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skeeter, Anna Belle</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skiver, Jim</td>
<td>565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skiver, Paul James</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slawter, Brian Sutton</td>
<td>710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slawter, James Michael</td>
<td>710</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Slawter, Larry Gene, 470
Slawter, Mark Anderson, 710
Slick, Elizabeth "Betty", 404
Slusser, Hollie Ann, 821
Slusser, John Christopher, 821
Slusser, John, 664
Smith, Anita Marie, 820
Smith, Brenda Layne, 806
Smith, Bunyan Todd, 817
Smith, Cameron Hargrave, 726
Smith, Charles Harvey, 185
Smith, Dr. C. Harvey, 86
Smith, Charles Robert, 352
Smith, Cheryl Ann, 590
Smith, Chester Paul, 657
Smith, Claiborne Roane, 185
Smith, Claudia Lynn, 510
Smith, Eleanor Roane, 225
Smith, Elizabeth Louise, 632
Smith, Eva Hackney, 726
Smith, George Hackney, 726
Smith, Grace Elton, 162
Smith, Gwendolyn Helen, 727
Smith, Henry Steven, 663
Smith, Hershel Jeter, 631
Smith, James Troy, Sr., 585
Smith, James Troy, Jr., 766
Smith, Janet Lee, 598
Smith, Joanne Anne, 401
Smith, Janice Lee, 808
Smith, Linda Darlene, 426
Smith, Lisa Renèa, 820
Smith, Marlin Hamilton, 726
Smith, Michael Raymond, 505
Smith, Michael Anthony, 802
Smith, Molly Elizabeth, 766
Smith, Patsy May, 613
Smith, Pamele Marie, 590
Smith, Patricia Ann, 353
Smith, Rev. Roy King, 584
Smith, Rosa, 105
Smith, Sandi Haley, 765
Smith, Sherwood Hubbard, Jr., 501
Smith, Sarah Helen, 765
Smith, Sandra Faye, 801
Smith, Terry Daryl, 766
Smith, Tori Ann, 817
Smith, William Henry, 103
Snead, Carolyn Mae, 649
Southall, Anthony Roane, 680
Southall, Frank William, 423
Southall, Ira Roane, 224
Southall, Jennifer Adair, 424
Southall, Kenneth William, Sr., 103
Southall, Kenneth William, Jr., 224
Southall, Kenneth William, III, 680
Southall, Marilyn Douglas, 423
Southall, Susan Roane, 424
Spencer, Carroll Lee, 561
Spencer, Charles Wilton, 561
Spencer, Dawn Michele, 715
Spencer, Debra Sue, 715
Spencer, Dennis Marine, 715
Spencer, John Washington, 329
Spencer, Karon Lee, 715
Spencer, Linda Darline, 756
Spencer, Lois Montague, 561
Spencer, Sharon Lynn, 715
Spencer, William Powell, Sr., 268
Spencer, William Powell, Jr., 475
Spears, Jacob Steven, 765
Spears, Rebekah Anne, 765
Spears, Robert P., 477
Spears, Robin Carol, 716
Spears, Sara Melene, 716
Spears, Steven Frederick, 583
Spitler, Cathy, 462
Stahl, Mary Josephine, 224
Stakely, Ann Eleanor, 319
Stambaugh, Anne R., 821
Stambaugh, Steven R., 660
Starr, John Dwight, Sr., 704
Starr, Rose Marie, 825
Steed, Danny Alberto, 705
Steed, Edna Lee, 372
Steed, Georgia May, 371
Steed, Joel Thomas, 371
Steed, Virginia B., 371
Steele, George W., 197
Steinbeugge, Edward W., 660
Steinbeugge, Grant E., 819
Steinbeugge, Trent Edward, 819
Steiner, Carol Seaton, 427
Stettnner, Ann Rogers, 576
Stettnner, James Thornton, 576
Stettnner, Ralph James, 341
Stevens, Estelle Smith, 630
Stewart, Charles H., Jr., 372
Stewart, Charles H., III, 615
Stewart, Deborah L., 615
Stewart, Reneé P., 615
St. John, Ann Whitfield, 560
St. John, Orean Whitfield, 328
Stokes, Edith Louise, 320
Stormont, David, 88
Strickland, Jean, 299
Strickland, Judith Ann, 566
Stuart, Harold P., 300
Stuart, John Thomas, 520
Stuart, Mary Elizabeth, 520
Stubblefield, Ida Geneva, 130
Stubblefield, Robert Leroy, Sr., 156
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stubblefield, Robert Leroy, Jr.</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stubblefield, Robert Leroy, III</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stubblefield, Sara Patricia</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stubblefield, Virginia Louise</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stubblefield, Virginianus S.</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stubblefield, Wertie Slater</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Studer, Gary Ralph</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Studer, Jennifer Jo</td>
<td>787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Studer, Patricia Jean</td>
<td>787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Studer, Scott Douglas</td>
<td>787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stults, Elizabeth &quot;Betsy&quot;</td>
<td>836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stults, Gregory Alan, Sr.</td>
<td>794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stults, Gregory Alan, Jr.</td>
<td>836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stults, Stacie Lynn</td>
<td>836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Styron, Myrtle Frances</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Ada Byron C.</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Ada Lou</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Ann Larrie</td>
<td>711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Betty Lou</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Elizabeth Ann</td>
<td>760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Elizabeth Jane</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Elizabeth Bland</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Gertrude Corinne</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, James Clayton, Jr.</td>
<td>760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, James Clayton, Sr.</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Jane Randolph</td>
<td>711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, John Henry</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, John Robert</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Lucille</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Margaret</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Marjorie Clayton</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Marjorie Kay</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Robert Alexander, Sr.</td>
<td>176, 173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Robert Alexander, Jr.</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Robert Alexander, III</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Robert Alexander, IV</td>
<td>760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Robert Beverly</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Ralph Roane</td>
<td>572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Rosalind</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Rosalind Valinda</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Ruth Blanche, Sr.</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Thelma Grace</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Willie Berryman</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Whitfield Bland, Jr.</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Whitfield Bland, III</td>
<td>711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, William Hugh</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suit, Mina Dorris</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suddith, Frederick Melvin</td>
<td>814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suddith, Michael Jason</td>
<td>814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suddith, Mary Inez</td>
<td>814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suddith, Roger Headlee, Sr.</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suddith, Roger Headlee, Jr.</td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suddith, Stephen Headlee</td>
<td>814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summer, Christopher Lyle</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summer, Teddy Neal, Sr.</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summer, Teddy Neal, Jr.</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swann, Kenneth Wayne</td>
<td>763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swisher, Seatta Martha</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Synon, Larry Edward</td>
<td>623</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

Taliaferro, John Earl | 308 |
Taliaferro, Mary Dallas | 686 |
Taliaferro, Matilda Ann | 10 |
Tangenberg, Patricia Kay | 431 |
Talley, Mary Octavia | 146 |
Taylor, Claude Alvin | 424 |
Taylor, Derek Shean | 837 |
Taylor, Gregory Neal | 681 |
Taylor, Jennifer Carol | 793 |
Taylor, Joseph Lee | 807 |
Taylor, Kendal Ann | 681 |
Taylor, Kent Art | 637 |
Taylor, Kristi Lee | 805 |
Taylor, Lawrence Everett | 621 |
Taylor, Michael Everett | 793 |
Taylor, Nathan Thomas | 807 |
Taylor, Raymond Scott | 805 |
Taylor, Susan Kimberly | 805 |
Taylor, Stephen Edward | 639 |
Taylor, Stephen Eugene | 806 |
Taylor, Teresa Robin | 807 |
Temple, Claudia Ruth | 445 |
Temple, Milton Draper | 240 |
Thark, Alice Gray | 394 |
Thacker, Richard Lee | 566 |
Theimer, Alice Ann | 626 |
Thigpen, Kimberly Lloyd | 733 |
Thigpen, Hassell | 301 |
Thigpen, Lorna Moore | 521 |
Thigpen, Lula Hackney | 520 |
Thigpen, William Hassell | 521 |
Thomson, Barbara Tabor | 532 |
Thomson, Bebe | 137 |
Thomson, Catherine Bradley | 255 |
Thomson, Earl Fench | 547 |
Thomson, Elaine E. | 540 |
Thomson, Fay | 384 |
Thompson, Gerald Byron | 714 |
Thompson, Joseph Lee | 826 |
Thompson, Jacob Alexander | 826 |
Thompson, Marion Campbell | 533 |
Thompson, Marion Lawrence | 309 |
Thompson, Mary Lynn | 532 |
Thompson, Rebecca | 441 |
Thomas, Mary Elizabeth | 300 |
Thornton, Bessie Bland | 177 |
Thornton, Frank Curtis | 737 |
Thornton, Margarite | 171 |
Thorpe, Sandra Eiken | 420 |
Threadcraft, Mary Clayton | 253 |
Throckmorton, Brian L., 568
Throckmorton, Carol Amanda, 567
Throckmorton, Carl Wilson, 648, 812
Throckmorton, Francis Junior, 335
Throckmorton, Gary Francis, 567
Throckmorton, Jeffrey W., 812
Throckmorton, Sharon Olivia, 568
Thomas, Katie Irene, 286
Thomas, Norwood Branch, 150
Tillotan, Jean, 383
Tollyson, Jay Lynn, 479
Tollyson, William Brantly, 479
Tollyson, William George, 271
Tomlinson, Nathaniel, 73
Trawick, Benton Jefferson, 489
Trawick, Jack Elliott, 281
Trawick, Michael Alan, 489
Trawick, Robert Chason, 489
Travis, Elizabeth Almond, 768
Travis, Gordon Kenneth, 594
Travis, Patricia Winston, 768
Traynham, Sarah Virginia, 92
Traylor, Essey Margaret, 112
Treakle, Thornton Brook, II, 137
Treakle, Thornton Brook, III, 275
Treat, Leland Roane, Jr., 287
Treat, Dorothy May, 288
Treat, Marjorie Evalyn, 287
Treat, Morgan, 63
Trevilian, Anne Hart, 577, 752, 734
Trevilian, Catherine Mae, 527
Trevilian, Dorothy, 307
Trevilian, Edith Virginia, 100, 216, 306
Trevilian, Garrett Vernon, Jr., 306
Trevilian, Garrett Vernon, Sr., 305
Trevilian, Garrett Vernon, Jr., 527
Trevilian, George Ethelbert, 305
Trevilian, George Edward, 152
Trevilian, Marion Arnold, 278
Trevilian, Mary Ethelbert, 527
Trevilian, Susan Gayle, 734, 752
Trevilian, Vera May, 304
Trip, Elizabeth Reneé, 766
Troutman, Marshall, 510
Tucker, Oren Carl, 409
Tucker, Sonya Marie, 670
Tully, Alice Hannah, 462
Tunstail, Kate, 125
Tunstail, Helen Marie, 298
Turner, Aaron Scott, 710
Turner, Aaron Lorraine, 246
Turner, Dale D., 260
Turner, David Phillips, 256
Turner, David Drayton, 466
Turner, Jon D., 469
Turner, Kelly Lynn, 746
Turner, Lee Jackson, Jr., 501
Turner, Rosanna Wynn, 710
Turner, Timothy, Roane, 466
Turner, William Dwight, 550
Tuttle, Ester Ann, 140
Tweedy, Deborah, 778
Tyler, Vivian, 184
Tyree, Charles Anderson, 192
Tyree, Edward Christian, Sr., 360
Tyree, Edward Christian, Jr., 597
Tyree, Edward Christian, III, 771
Tyree, Elizabeth Younger, 192
Tyree, Frances Anderson, 361
Tyree, Hunter Lee, 771
Tyree, John Edward, 772
Tyree, John Henry, 356
Tyree, John Logan, 190
Tyree, Margaret Parks, 356
Tyree, Martha Anderson, 362
Tyree, Maude Bransford, 191
Tyree, Mary Preston, 359
Tyree, McDaniel Almond, 358
Tyree, Nancy Ammonette, 357
Tyree, Nancy Duval, 359
Tyree, Nathan Lewis, 194
Tyree, Netta Elizabeth, 594
Tyree, Rice Scott, 357
Tyree, Richard Andrew, 193
Tyree, Rose Campbell, 362
Tyree, Ruby Paxton, 362
Tyree, Samuel William, 193, 363
Tyree, Virginia Carter, 358
Tyree, Walter Preston, Sr., 90
Tyree, Walter Preston, Jr., 191
Tyree, Walter Preston, III, 598
Tyree, Walter Preston, IV, 771

—U—
Utsey, Charles Fletcher, 213
Utsey, Linda Lee, 412
Upshur, Sarah, 2

—V—
Vaiden, Robert, Jr., 342
Van Buskirk, Larry Clyde, 439
Van Buskirk, Christopher, Jr., 692
Van Buskirk, Martha Ellen, 693
Van Deusen, Mark, 634
Van Deusen, Mark "Cris", 804
Van Deusen, Wendy Jean, 804
Van Landingham, Mary, 291
Vaughan, Carryline, 19
Vaughan, Bernice Lynwood, Jr., 425
Vaughan, Elizabeth Jean, 649
Vaughan, Elizabeth "Betty", 682
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, Frances Temple</td>
<td>682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, John Leland</td>
<td>723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, Julia Roane</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, Kathleen Newcombe</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, Marion Franklin, Jr.</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, Marion Frances</td>
<td>723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, Martha Jan</td>
<td>723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vest, Anne Marie</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vick, Andrew Judson</td>
<td>766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vick, Edith</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vick, Ethel Aleneen</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vick, Horace Judson</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vick, Nancy</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vick, Wallace David C.</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Votaw, Kenneth Scott</td>
<td>685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Dora</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Robert Ross</td>
<td>835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Roy Robert</td>
<td>782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Ryan Thomas</td>
<td>835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner, Charles Clifton, Jr.</td>
<td>494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner, John Martin</td>
<td>720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner, Margaret Susan</td>
<td>720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner, Robert Louise</td>
<td>720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner, William Walker</td>
<td>720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Aubrey Roane, Jr.</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Aubrey Roane, Sr.</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Barbara Ann</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Boyd Franklin, Jr.</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, David Russell</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Desmond Walker, III</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Edward Spedden, Sr.</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Edward Spedden, Jr.</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Garland James</td>
<td>695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Katherine Sue</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Lauren Jane</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Nancy Howe</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Robin Ann</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Ronald Thompson, Jr.</td>
<td>694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Ronald Thompson, Sr.</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, William Desmond, Sr.</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, William Desmond, Jr.</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Theresa Lynn</td>
<td>671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Hennie Green</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Sarah Virginia</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waller, Emerson R., III</td>
<td>786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallenhorst, Betty Jean</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Addison Hervey</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Ann Catherine</td>
<td>690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Barbara Elizabeth</td>
<td>690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Bonny Suzanne</td>
<td>690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Dianne Claire</td>
<td>689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Emma Lee</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Gay Roane</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, George Thomas H.</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Herbert Gordon</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, James Henry, Sr.</td>
<td>560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, James Henry, Jr.</td>
<td>755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Lena Roberta</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Maggie Rayne</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Timothy C.</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warlick, Sue</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walton, Doris Elaine</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Fleet Wilson</td>
<td>691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Gretta Mae</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Mary Anne</td>
<td>646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Randolph J.</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, Thomas Paul</td>
<td>696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watts, Phyllis Ann</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, John Neal</td>
<td>407, 669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, Mildred Graham</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, Robyn Hurst</td>
<td>668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster, Alfred Francis</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster, Ashley Faith</td>
<td>733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster, Ellis Cabell</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster, Kimberly Paige</td>
<td>733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster, Sarah Elizabeth</td>
<td>733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weikel, Elizabeth Duval</td>
<td>768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weikel, Jack Preston</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weikel, Virginia Gary</td>
<td>769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weikel, Walter Preston</td>
<td>769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welton, Eleanor Powell</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wentz, Deborah Ann</td>
<td>822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wentz, Joseph Allen</td>
<td>822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wentz, Joseph H., Jr.</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wentz, Joseph H., Sr.</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wentz, Kimberly Ann</td>
<td>822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, Bessie Hunter</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, Gloria Jeanne</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, Isaac Leon, Sr.</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, Isaac Leon, Jr.</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, Kathy Lynn</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesson, Diane</td>
<td>754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westmoreland, Ruth M.</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wetter, Elizabeth Ranier</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler, Glenn Raymond</td>
<td>961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler, James Raymond</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler, Kevin Roane</td>
<td>691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler, Michael Alexander</td>
<td>691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Anne Robinett</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Burnley Welford</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Dr. Cecil Glenn, Jr.</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Charles Henry</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Catherine Alice</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Frances Clayton</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Hazel Hamilton</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, James Eugene, Jr.</td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Joyce Victoria</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Judith Roy</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Mary Rose</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CHARLES ROANE THE IMMIGRANT

White, Sarah Elizabeth, 248
White, William David, 243
Whitehead, Loretta Faye, 603
Whithurst, Permelia, 118
Wiatt, Jennifer E., 739
Wiatt, John Mumford, Sr., 307
Wiatt, John Mumford, Jr., 531
Wiatt, John Mumford, III, 739
Wiatt, Margaret Mumford, 531
Wiatt, Susan Gatewood, 530
Wilbourn, Sarah Preston, 630
Wilde, Trevos William, 746
Wilde, Vanessa Roane, 746
Wilde, William Robert, 550
Wildman, Roberta Elaine, 340
Wilfret, Sue Ellen, 464
Wilkinson, Kitty Mae, 627
Wilkinson, Mary Elizabeth, 108
Wilkins, Richard Owen, 833
Williams, Anne Marie, 744
Williams, Andrew Edwards, 716
Williams, Clyde L., 441
Williams, Earl Marshall, Jr., 375
Williams, Earl Marshall, III, 716
Williams, Ellen Lane, 694
Williams, Gordon L., 542
Williams, Heather Michelle, 744
Williams, James Bennett, 168
Williams, John McMullen, Sr., 251
Williams, John McMullen, Jr., 459
Williams, John Robert, 708
Williams, Katherine Berniece, 257
Williams, Karen Erna, 694
Williams, Linda Gay, 505
Williams, Marie Louise, 694
Williams, Martha Hayes, 717
Williams, Mary Russell, 327
Williams, Michael David, 717
Williams, Rebecca Anne, 459
Williams, Samuel Nathan, Jr., 575
Williams, Sarah Elizabeth, 761
Williams, Sheryl Lynn, 707
Williams, Timothy Scott, 717
Williams, Wiloise, 309
Willis, Charles Robert, 431
Willis, Jeffrey Craig, 687
Willis, Kersten Lynne, 687
Wilmouth, Angela Lynn, 808
Wilmouth, David Bernard, 640
Wilmouth, David Anthony, 807
Wilmouth, Harry Joseph, Jr., 647
Wilmouth, Kimberly Ann, 812
Milmouth, Matzi Diane, 837
Wilmouth, Misti Anderson, 812
Wilmouth, Morris Dale, 807
Wilson, Alice Leoma, 314
Wilson, Daniel Alan, 797
Wilson, David Meredith, 756
Wilson, Diana Elizabeth, 474
Wilson, Donna Jean, 540
Wilson, Earl Ethelbert, Jr., 315
Wilson, Earl Ethelbert, Jr., 541
Wilson, Edwin William, 315
Wilson, Gloria Dale, 541
Wilson, James Phillip, 816
Wilson, James Alford, 655
Wilson, Joyce Vivian, 540
Wilson, Kim May, 744
Wilson, Mamie B., 77
Wilson, Mary Elizabeth, 170
Wilson, Mary Ellen, 541
Wilson, James Phillip, 816
Wilson, Mary Eloise, 316
Wilson, Matthew Dudley, 816
Wilson, Peter Alan, 627
Wilson, Rebecca Ellen, 800
Wilson, Robert Gale, 561
Wilson, Ruby Lee, 375
Wilson, Welford Roane, 314
Wilson, William Edwin, 540
Wilson, William Glenn, 744
Wilson, William Herbert, 816
Winstead, Carolyn E., 480
Witherington, Charles H., 523
Witherington, Harvey Ruffin, 523
Witherington, James Drew, Jr., 522
Witherington, James Drew, III, 733
Witherington, James Drew, Sr., 302
Witherington, Mary Hackney, 523
Witherspoon, Mary H., 348
Wise, Nellie Sue, 277
Wolffe, Margaret Rebecca, 189
Womac, Joan Marie, 647
Worst, Laurie Ann, 713
Worst, Phillip Beckert, 473
Worst, Timothy William, 713
Wood, Cameron Craddock, 772
Wood, John Grier, Jr., 600
Wood, Norma Rae, 336
Wood, Patricia Hamilton, 772
Woodhead, Edwin Ernest, 225
Woodhead, Mary Ellen, 424
Woodland, Bernard Roane, 241
Woodland, Catherine Coles, 242
Woodland, Demarious L., 241
Woodland, Douglas Craig, 697
Woodland, Jeffery William, 697
Woodland, John Davis, Jr., 242
Woodland, John Davis, Sr., 446
Woodland, Laurie Marie, 696
Woodland, Luther Major, Sr., 242
Woodland, Luther Major, Jr., 446
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Woodland, Maude McFadden</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodland, Nancy Ann</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodland, Richard Bennett</td>
<td>697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodland, Shirley Evelyn</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodland, Susan Lynn</td>
<td>697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodland, Thomas Jefferson, Sr.</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodland, Thomas Jefferson, Jr.</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodland, Walter Farmer</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodland, Wendy Elizabeth</td>
<td>697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodruff, Elizabeth “Beth”,</td>
<td>730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodruff, Lessie Pauline</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodruff, Wayne Addison</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodward, Beverly Sue</td>
<td>721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodward, James Franklin</td>
<td>721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodward, Lawrence H., Sr.</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodward, Lawrence H., Jr.</td>
<td>721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woolard, Elizabeth H.</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woolard, Louise Gray</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woolson, Erika Leigh</td>
<td>683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woolson, Jonathan H.</td>
<td>683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woolson, Montgomery</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wooten, Rose Christian</td>
<td>785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wranke, Aaron Michael</td>
<td>804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wranke, Abram Lee</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wranke, Randy Keith</td>
<td>635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Benjamin S.</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Benjamin Ward, Sr.</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Benjamin Ward, Jr.</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Beverly Grace</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Catherine</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Christopher Preble</td>
<td>748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Clyde Harrell</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Keith Ashley</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Kevin Douglas</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Marilyn Sutton</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Mary Virginia</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Timothy Paul</td>
<td>748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Vivian</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, William Douglas</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wutrick, Bonnie Sue</td>
<td>685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyland, Harry Lewis, Jr.</td>
<td>774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyland, Joanna E.</td>
<td>832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyland, Paul Phillip</td>
<td>832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyndham, Dorothy</td>
<td>614</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Yenerall, Sharon</td>
<td>678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yenerall, Susan</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Evelyn</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Edward Rush, Jr.</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Hugh Parker</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Laura Leigh</td>
<td>803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Ruby</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Younger, Mary Lois</td>
<td>642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youkins, Christopher B.</td>
<td>835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youkins, John Payne</td>
<td>787</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Zink, Lillian G.</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zink, Urban</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>